This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

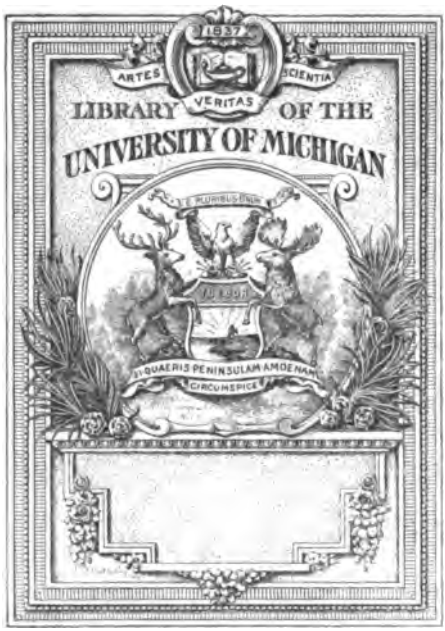
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 445865

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

CENSUS OFFICE
REC'D JUL 24 1902 F.
ANS'D. R. 21. 2
AGRICULTURE.

Compliments of . .

HENRY E. TURNER,

Auditor.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
DUPLICATE
EXCHANGED

D, 06

Digitized by Google

ARTES VERITAS SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE

Digitized by Google

HJ
11
M4

CENSUS OFFICE
REC'D JUL 24 1902 F.
ANS'D. R. 21. 2
AGRICULTURE.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
DUPLICATE
RECEIVED

D. 06

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . . No. 6.

REPORT

Duplicate

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1902.

D.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 30, 1902.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to present the fifty-third annual report of this department, it being for the year ending Dec. 31, 1901.

Yours very respectfully,

HENRY E. TURNER, *Auditor.*

ARRANGEMENT OF THE REPORT.

The report is in two parts. Part I. exhibits, summarily and in detail, the revenue transactions of the year, tabulated and arranged in exact conformity to the requirements of chapter 6 of the Revised Laws.

Part II. shows, in like manner, the transactions on account of the several sinking funds; also of the trust and other funds, and contains full information upon all matters of public interest relating to the funded debt.

PART I.

REVENUE RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

The receipts and payments on account of revenue for the year, including cash in the treasury, are shown in the following statement: —

Cash in the treasury Jan. 1, 1901,	$572,527 33
Cash received during the year,	22,086,527 10
Total,	$22,659,054 43
Payments during the year,	20,859,849 09
Cash in the treasury Jan. 1, 1902,	$1,799,205 34

These aggregates are analyzed, detailed and tabulated, in compliance with the law, in the following numbered statements: —

STATEMENT No. I. is a general exhibit of the receipts and payments.
STATEMENT No. II. shows the sources of the revenue.
STATEMENT No. III. shows the revenue receipts in detail
STATEMENT No. IV. shows the revenue payments for the year.
STATEMENT No. V. shows the revenue and the expenses, paid and unpaid, in 1900 and 1901.
STATEMENT No. VI. shows the expenses properly belonging to the years 1900 and 1901 with the appropriations for 1901.
STATEMENT No. VII. shows the expenses of 1901 in detail.

Digitized by Google

160670

Estimated and Actual Revenue.

In the following table the estimated revenue of 1901, the amount actually received and the sources from which it was derived, are given: —

SOURCES OF REVENUE.	Estimated Revenue. 1901.	Actual Revenue. 1901.
Corporation taxes, net,	$950,000 00	$1,333,971 15
Corporation taxes due and unpaid,	234,909 67	
Bank stock taxes, net,	375,000 00	399,327 04
Savings bank taxes, including Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	1,425,000 00	1,531,307 23
Collateral legacy tax,	350,000 00	506,093 10
Insurance taxes and licenses,	350,000 00	425,033 35
Excise tax on life insurance companies,	200,000 00	234,521 86
Foreign railroad companies' tax,	26,000 00	26,749 00
Coal and mining companies' tax,	12,000 00	21,065 26
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses,	18,000 00	19,091 50
Secretary's fees and commissions,	30,000 00	40,679 50
Fees from courts of insolvency,	12,000 00	13,813 89
Income from Massachusetts Reformatory,	6,500 00	5,552 79
Income from State Prison,	6,000 00	5,429 28
Income from Almshouse, Women's Prison and Reform Schools,	5,000 00	6,108 61
Liquor licenses,	775,000 00	811,683 23
Interest on corporation tax,	–	1,675 43
Interest on collateral legacy tax,	–	8,043 87
Interest on deposits,	130,000 00	121,631 24
Interest on Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	–	811 80
Interest on Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,	–	462 77
Interest on abolition grade crossings loan,	–	65,016 45
Interest on Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,	–	1,742 21
Interest on prisons and hospitals loan,	–	3,464 71
Interest on State House loan,	–	1,037 50
Interest on State highway loan,	–	845 83
Foreign corporation fees,	–	8,100 00
Fees from inspection of boilers,	–	12,059 00
Cities and towns for support of paupers,	90,000 00	117,606 80
Miscellaneous,	40,000 00	29,515 76
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax,	17,500 00	15,875 16
Gas inspection tax,	10,500 00	12,786 04
Railroad Commissioners' tax,	36,700 00	38,124 76
Interest on armory loan,	43,800 00	44,043 05
Interest on Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	175,000 00	175,000 00

Digitized by Google

SOURCES OF REVENUE.	Estimated Revenue. 1901.	Actual Revenue. 1901.
Interest on metropolitan parks loans,	$559,775 00	$554,909 25
Interest on metropolitan sewerage loans,	251,127 36	389,341 79
Interest on metropolitan water loan,	715,000 00	865,045 35
State Prison industries,	270,000 00	279,140 88
Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	260,000 00	219,348 51
Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	55,000 00	48,531 48
State Farm industries,	10,000 00	4,905 35
Boston Elevated Railway Company's tax,	–	94,438 69
Operating north metropolitan system of sewerage,	96,500 00	76,710 42
Operating the south metropolitan system of sewerage,	78,060 00	76,070 00
Care and maintenance of reservations,	222,500 00	230,950 00
Care and maintenance of parkways,	51,000 00	52,725 00
Totals,	$7,887,872 03	$8,930,385 89
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	. . .	572,527 33
Direct tax paid Dec. 31, 1901,	. . .	1,750,000 00
Total,	. . .	$11,252,913 22

Comparative Results.

The following is a summary of the expenses, paid and unpaid, belonging to the years 1900 and 1901, so far as known to this department: —

			1900.	1901.
Ordinary expenses,			$4,060,922 94	$4,233,403 52
Exceptional expenses,			17,141,800 33	13,191,326 39
Totals,			$21,202,723 27	$17,424,729 91
Deduct taxes of corporations, national banks, etc., distributed to cities and towns, etc., under the law,	1900. $4,641,306 71	1901. $4,699,755 17		
Deduct also — sterling interest, temporary loans, etc.,	6,925,188 30	3,300,000 00	11,566,495 01	7,999,755 17
Actual expenses,			$9,636,228 26	$9,424,974 74

These results may be changed to some extent by outstanding bills not yet presented to this department.

Statement V. may be consulted for further information on the subject.

Digitized by Google

General Statement of Expenses.

Such details of the business of the year as can be presented within the proper limits of the text will follow this statement.

Interest,	$2,402,151 32
Legislative department,	417,635 71
Executive and other departments,	164,790 49
State House,	103,607 56
Sundry commissions,	501,317 16
Printing,	131,264 77
Educational, including State Library,	661,188 41
Judiciary,	388,388 91
Public buildings,	269,274 53
Agriculture, including scholarships, etc.,	87,152 45
State and military aid, including expenses,	841,996 01
Charitable,	1,169,447 80
Reformatory and correctional,	1,414,702 06
Military,	334,115 13
Board of Health,	71,973 68
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	10,000 00
Annual insurance companies' tax,	4,000 00
Ballot boxes,	$968 84
Construction of roads,	25,469 30
Consolidation of Statutes,	23,028 21
Disposal of sewage, School for Feeble-minded,	820 89
Paris exposition,	2,433 67
Portraits of governors, etc.,	1,000 00
Pan-American exposition,	11,398 57
Province laws,	6,405 36
Bar examiners,	1,839 90
Wachusett reservation,	17,967 54
Reporters' staircase,	908 83
Battle flags,	3,000 00
Cape Cod ship canal,	1,700 00
Andersonville monument,	7,291 78
Statue of Governor Banks,	300 00
Metropolitan district maintenance,	346,054 29
Miscellaneous,	1,381 57
	$9,424,974 74

The interest, as shown above, was paid as follows: —

Interest on Actual State Debt.

Abolition of grade crossings loan,	$272,967 09
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	176,855 00
Harbor improvement loan,	17,500 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,	7,415 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,	8,708 50
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	36,750 00
State House loan, 1901,	$77,050 00
State House construction loan,	118,565 00
State highway loan,	109,750 00
Prisons and hospitals loan,	5,884 00
Massachusetts war loan,	36,955 83
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	50,875 00
	$919,275 42

Interest on Contingent Debt.

Armory loan,	$43,800 00
Metropolitan parks loan,	232,632 50
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	50,875 00
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	223,652 36
Metropolitan sewerage loan, Neponset valley,	$28,075 00
Metropolitan water loan,	755,175 00
	$1,334,209 86

Miscellaneous Interest.

Paid sundry funds,	$95,657 45
Temporary loan,	53,008 59
	$148,666 04

Recapitulation.

Interest on actual State debt,	$919,275 42
Interest on contingent debt,	1,334,209 86
Miscellaneous interest,	148,666 04
	$2,402,151 32

Receipts and Expenditures for General Purposes.

The following tables have been prepared to furnish information frequently sought from this department.

Table 1 shows the revenue and receipts applicable to general purposes.

Table 2 shows the actual expenditures.

All revenue and receipts derived from assessments upon the several metropolitan districts, namely, water, sewerage and parks, and for armories and other special purposes, and all payments therefrom, have been eliminated. For purposes of comparison the figures for the past five years are given.

Digitized by Google

Revenue and Receipts applicable to General Purposes.

Table 1.

	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Corporation taxes, net,	$1,026,408 65	$1,003,672 94	$949,130 57	$1,020,718 30	$1,333,971 15
Bank stock taxes, net,	400,805 89	411,696 51	381,071 62	402,296 48	399,327 04
Savings bank taxes, including Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	1,249,531 93	1,332,884 84	1,388,649 25	1,470,281 27	1,531,307 23
Collateral legacy tax, including interest,	508,352 27	572,197 07	484,913 27	407,289 92	514,136 97
Insurance taxes and licenses,	406,740 15	353,625 93	366,702 45	404,865 11	425,033 35
Excise tax on life insurance companies,	180,768 66	193,022 97	203,511 18	219,395 72	234,521 86
Foreign railroad companies' tax,	26,749 00	26,749 00	26,749 00	26,749 00	26,749 00
Coal and mining companies' tax,	6,614 31	7,819 32	13,296 27	21,450 96	21,065 26
Secretary's fees and commissions,	59,518 69	53,329 12	59,666 87	59,128 79	59,771 00
Fees from courts of insolvency,	37,057 25	33,934 53	14,353 20	15,119 93	13,813 89
Income from sundry prisons,	22,114 64	20,989 30	19,126 33	18,678 41	17,090 68
Liquor licenses,	780,977 52	770,524 66	733,467 33	805,191 17	811,683 23
Support of paupers from cities and towns,	105,392 78	89,356 89	107,655 59	120,812 54	117,606 80
Interest on deposits,	221,442 36	157,595 73	174,549 33	127,109 62	121,631 24
Accrued interest on sundry loans,	46,294 92	75,844 38	71,156 74	63,321 29	72,569 47
Miscellaneous,	45,797 04	65,528 24	46,697 45	42,864 26	51,350 19
Total revenue,	$5,124,566 06	$5,168,771 43	$5,040,696 45	$5,225,272 77	$5,751,628 36
State tax,	1,755,110 00	1,500,000 00	1,500,000 00	1,500,000 00	1,750,000 00
Cash on hand January 1,	1,389,369 92	1,810,305 52	2,141,827 20	1,753,793 29	562,527 33
Totals,	$8,269,045 98	$8,479,076 95	$8,682,523 65	$8,479,066 06	$8,064,155 69

Digitized by Google

Expenditures for General Purposes.

Table 2.

	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Legislative department,	$354,673 31	$337,835 27	$329,230 59	$349,536 92	$380,100 81
Executive and other departments,	158,181 16	162,316 46	177,598 56	160,924 27	163,364 70
Commissions and boards,	447,353 05	421,361 47	484,679 24	530,278 57	463,401 21
Judiciary,	324,151 21	334,525 77	355,931 30	366,466 61	388,388 91
Educational, including State Library,	349,116 38	435,235 82	465,488 93	522,484 86	536,088 36
Charitable,	869,107 26	1,014,451 05	1,035,653 60	1,152,737 54	1,183,647 80
State and military aid and other war expenses,	708,970 00	756,863 58	864,525 42	834,408 35	813,485 92
Agricultural, including Cattle Commissioners and expenses of the Gypsy Moth Commission,	497,963 47	308,742 30	330,847 36	162,002 06	136,924 83
Reformatory and correctional,	1,061,588 51	1,332,066 14	1,390,099 77	1,376,656 60	1,414,702 06
Military,	277,571 90	268,252 07	304,054 20	327,916 84	334,115 13
State House,	92,825 97	96,615 51	99,847 88	107,901 82	103,607 56
Printing other than legislative,	153,796 35	151,569 01	139,579 91	149,428 98	131,264 77
Public buildings,	596,700 32	502,574 68	416,511 82	363,001 95	269,274 53
Sinking funds, etc.,	190,131 00	216,708 25	322,289 68	279,792 56	100,000 00
Interest on actual State debt,	862,566 88	872,135 64	993,822 36	911,631 99	840,211 46
Miscellaneous,	117,563 41	149,536 64	83,540 16	169,294 54	136,713 20
Totals,	$7,062,260 18	$7,360,789 66	$7,793,700 78	$7,764,464 46	$7,395,291 25

Digitized by Google

State Institutions.

The legislation enacted by the General Court of 1901, which is embodied in the Revised Laws, chapter 87, sections 127 and 128, quoted below, will largely increase the labors of this department: —

Section 127. An annual appropriation shall be made for the support of each of the state insane hospitals and insane asylums, the Massachusetts hospital for dipsomaniacs and inebriates, the Massachusetts hospital for epileptics, the Massachusetts state sanatorium, and the Massachusetts school for the feeble-minded. The amount of the appropriation shall be determined by estimating, at the rate of board fixed by law, the cost of the average daily number of state patients for the preceding year, increased by a number equal to the average annual increase in the number of such patients for the preceding five years, in each of said institutions; and a statement showing said average number and said annual increase in number shall be annually submitted to the auditor by the trustees of each of said institutions on or before the fifteenth day of December. The salaries and wages of all officers and employees and all bills for supplies and other expenses of said institutions shall be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth, upon detailed schedules sworn to by the superintendent and approved by the trustees. Full copies of the pay rolls and bills shall be kept at each institution, but the originals shall be deposited with the auditor as vouchers.

Section 128. All money which is received from cities and towns or from persons for the support of inmates in said hospitals, asylums or other institutions, and money which is received for articles sold therein, shall be paid into the treasury of the commonwealth as often as once in each month; and so much of said receipts as may be needed to pay the expenses of said institutions may be used for that purpose, and any excess of receipts above expenditures remaining in the treasury of the commonwealth may be used for the expenses of the succeeding year; but payments of said expenses shall be allowed by the auditor only upon schedules duly certified and approved, as required by the preceding section, and the receipts from any one of said institutions shall be applied to paying the bills at such institution only.

These provisions of law place under the direct control of the Auditor eleven institutions not heretofore supervised; namely, the insane asylums at Northampton, Taunton, Westborough, Medfield, Danvers and Worcester (2), and the Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates at Foxborough, the Hospital for Epileptics at Monson, the State Sanatorium at Rutland and the School for the Feeble-minded at Waltham.

In order that this work might be undertaken intelligently, the Auditor has personally visited each of these institutions; has examined into the methods of book-keeping employed, suggesting such changes as were deemed necessary; has prepared blanks and forms for their use; and he believes that satisfactory arrangements have been made which will result in a uniform system of accounting under the new order of procedure. He is pleased to bear testimony to the satisfactory condition of the accounts at all the institutions named, and also as to those heretofore under the charge of this department, which he has also personally visited

Digitized by Google

and examined, — namely, the State Hospital at Tewksbury, the State Farm at Bridgewater, the Reformatory at Concord, the Reformatory for Women at Sherborn, the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster and the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough. At all these institutions he was very courteously received, and the managers appeared to be ready and willing to accept any suggestions and conform to any requirements he saw fit to make.

While this recent legislation must necessarily add materially to the duties of this department, the Auditor hopes, with a slight increase in the appropriation for extra clerical service, by systematic handling of his present force of clerks, to avoid increasing their number.

State and Military Aid and Burial Expenses of Indigent Soldiers, Sailors and Marines of the Civil War and the War with Spain.

State Aid Commissioner Charles W. Hastings, as secretary of the Board, furnishes the following report, showing the disbursements of State and military aid on account of the civil war and the war between the United States and Spain, also the expenses for burial of indigent soldiers and sailors, their wives and widows, for the year 1900, reimbursements for the same being made to cities and towns on or before the tenth day of December, 1901.

Disbursements of State and military aid, chapter 374 and chapter 372, Acts of 1899, and for the burial of indigent soldiers, their widows and dependent mothers, were made as follows: —

State aid to soldiers and dependents, civil war,	$668,809 10
State aid to soldiers and dependents, war with Spain,	3,997 00
Military aid to soldiers, sailors and marines, civil war,	47,335 18
Military aid to soldiers, sailors and marines, war with Spain,	5,088 30
Burial expenses of indigent soldiers and their dependents,	24,132 35
Total for 1900,	$749,361 93

These figures show a decrease of disbursements in 1900 over 1899 of $6,609, due almost wholly to the dropping from the list many of the cases after the declaration of peace between the United States and Spain, proclaimed April 11, 1899.

Recipients of State aid on account of the civil war are classified as follows: —

Pensioned soldiers and sailors,	6,848;	a decrease of	20
Wives of same,	800;	an increase of	13
Widows of same,	6,141;	an increase of	201
Widowed mothers,	316;	a decrease of	54
Dependent fathers,	14;	an increase of	3
Army nurses,	8;	an increase of	1
Total recipients,	14,127		

Showing net increase of cases during 1900 of	144
Average cost to State per person aided,	$47 34

Digitized by Google

There is a gradual reduction in the number of pensioned soldiers and dependent mothers, while the number of widows increases, and will continue to do so for several years.

Recipients of State aid on account of the war with Spain are classified as follows: —

Pensioned soldiers,	13
Widows,	35
Widowed mothers,	19
Dependent fathers,	5
Children under fourteen,	37
Total,	109

Military aid was extended to 943 soldiers and sailors of the civil war and 93 of the war with Spain, at an expense to the State of $52,423.48, — a decrease from 1899 of $7,183.10, attributable to the improved physical condition of most of the Spanish war soldiers, who, after a few months of medical care and assistance from the State, became self-supporting, and were dropped from the pay roll.

The medical examinations of applicants for military aid by Surg.-Gen. Robert A. Blood have been of much assistance to the commissioners in determining the nature and extent of the disability, and the amount of aid required to relieve necessities.

The work of the office has steadily increased, as the duties of the commissioners have been enlarged by new legislation from time to time.

An addition to the force of agents was made in November, 1900, by the appointment of Henry Shaw, M.D., for the special purpose of determining the facts of settlements, in which capacity he served the city of Boston as an expert for many years. Intricate and perplexing questions often arise in regard to settlements of soldiers and sailors of both the civil and Spanish-American wars; and, as the payments of considerable sums of money were involved, it was thought advisable to secure the services of a trained official in that line. Dr. Shaw was employed, subject to call, at $4 per diem and travelling expenses, and his work has been highly satisfactory in saving expense to the State.

Burial Expenses of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors and their Wives and Widows.

The expense to the State for the burial of 693 soldiers and their wives, widows and mothers was $24,132.35, — an increase of 63 cases over 1899, and $2,182.93 in expense; average expense per burial, $34.82.

Digitized by Google

Total Payments of State Aid.

The total payments by the Commonwealth for State and military aid and burial of indigent soldiers and sailors, including appropriations made by the General Court toward maintenance of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts from 1861 to the close of 1900,		$26,756,546 74
State and military aid and burial of soldiers and sailors on account of 1900,		749,361 93
Special laws,	$1,408 00	
Soldiers' Home,	35,000 00	
		36,408 00
Total to Jan. 1, 1902,		$27,542,316 67

BOUNTIES.

Total payments of bounties on account of soldiers in the civil war to Jan. 1, 1901,		$17,869,578 49
Heirs of William Cusick, Company B, First Heavy Artillery (omitted last year),		106 67
Resolves 1901: —		
Chapter 18,	$108 00	
Chapter 27,	100 00	
Chapter 45,	125 00	
Chapter 56,	125 00	
Chapter 57,	250 00	
Chapter 60,	125 00	
Chapter 103,	125 00	
		958 00
Total payments to Jan. 1, 1902,		$17,870,643 16

ESTIMATES FOR 1902.

The estimates of the expenses for the current year are largely based upon the reports submitted to the Auditor, under the provisions of chapter 6 of the Revised Laws, by the officers and boards having charge of the several branches of the public service.

ESTIMATED EXPENSES.

DEPARTMENTS, ETC.

Executive department,	$63,400 00
Legislative department,	356,400 00
Secretary's department,	73,100 00
Treasurer's department,	36,800 00
Auditor's department,	20,600 00
Attorney-General's department,	45,000 00
Tax Commissioner's department,	33,900 00
Commissioners of Savings Banks,	18,300 00
Insurance Commissioner's department,	44,225 00
Harbor and Land Commissioners,	35,950 00
Commissioners of Inland Fisheries and Game,	25,715 00
Railroad Commissioners,	42,400 00
Bureau of Statistics of Labor,	29,800 00
Civil Service Commissioners,	24,500 00

Digitized by Google

Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	$19,100 00	
Cattle Commissioners,	75,000 00	
Controller of County Accounts,	8,200 00	
Commissioner of Public Records,	5,400 00	
Board of Conciliation and Arbitration,	11,600 00	
Inspector of Gas Meters,	10,500 00	
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors,	1,200 00	
State Board of Health,	68,500 00	
Commissioners of Nautical Training School,	55,000 00	
Deputy Sealer of Weights, Measures, etc.,	2,300 00	
Ballot Law Commission,	2,000 00	
State Fire Marshal,	35,400 00	
Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	6,500 00	
Metropolitan Park Commission,	217,568 00	
Massachusetts Highway Commission,	33,750 00	
Commissioners on Province Laws,	21,200 00	
Board of Bar Examiners,	1,500 00	
		$1,424,808 00
EDUCATIONAL.		
Support of normal schools,	$150,000 00	
Massachusetts school fund,	100,000 00	
Aid to small towns to provide school superintendents,	82,500 00	
Education of deaf pupils,	70,000 00	
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,	30,000 00	
Normal Art School,	26,306 00	
Tuition of children in small towns,	14,000 00	
Board of Education agents,	12,750 00	
Massachusetts Institute Technology,	29,000 00	
Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	6,000 00	
Premium on purchases for the Massachusetts school fund,	35,000 00	
Aid to free public libraries,	5,500 00	
Aid to pupils in normal schools,	4,000 00	
Miscellaneous,	8,050 00	
		573,106 00
PRINTING, ETC.		
Public documents,	$76,000 00	
Assessors' books and blanks,	1,500 00	
Paper,	32,000 00	
Publishing laws,	500 00	
		110,000 00
JUDICIARY.		
Supreme and other courts,	$375,291 67	
Court of Land Registration,	27,000 00	
		402,291 67
STATE HOUSE, ETC.		
Care of building and grounds,	$114,900 00	
State Library,	16,600 00	
		131,500 00
AGRICULTURAL.		
Secretary's department,	$11,300 00	
Members' travel,	1,700 00	
Agricultural bounties,	19,800 00	
State Dairy Bureau,	8,700 00	
Veterinary laboratory,	1,000 00	

Digitized by Google

Agricultural Experiment Station,	$10,000 00	
Massachusetts Agricultural College scholarships,	10,000 00	
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	18,000 00	
Compensation of inspectors of animals,	7,000 00	
Commercial feed stuffs,	1,200 00	
Massachusetts Agricultural College, trustees' travel,	800 00	
		$89,500 00

CHARITABLE.

State Board of Insanity.

Salaries,	$16,200 00	
Expenses,	5,000 00	
Transportation of paupers,	8,500 00	
Support of insane, boarded out,	10,000 00	
		39,700 00

State Board of Charity.

Department of adult poor,	$38,000 00	
Department of minor wards,	41,000 00	
Expenses of the Board,	7,300 00	
Auxiliary visitors,	1,600 00	
		87,900 00

Miscellaneous Charitable.

Reimbursement to towns for support of insane persons,	$15,000 00	
Transportation of State paupers,	10,000 00	
Temporary aid to State paupers,	35,000 00	
Support of State paupers,	65,000 00	
Support of State paupers, "Hospital Cottages,"	6,000 00	
Burial of State paupers,	8,500 00	
Support of pauper infants,	48,000 00	
Indigent and neglected children,	170,000 00	
Danvers Insane Hospital,	43,213 39	
State Hospital,	197,750 00	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	75,000 00	
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	25,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	48,687 22	
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	10,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	62,515 20	
Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded,	58,305 00	
Northampton Insane Hospital,	17,623 00	
State Colony for Insane, reappropriation,	50,000 00	
Taunton Insane Hospital,	42,419 00	
Westborough Insane Hospital,	36,154 17	
Worcester Insane Asylum,	26,597 42	
Worcester Insane Hospital,	57,460 00	
Expenses of contagious diseases,	25,000 00	
Education of indigent children in the public schools,	18,000 00	
Medical examiners' fees,	500 00	
Annuities,	5,508 00	
Pensions,	520 00	
		1,157,752 40

Digitized by Google

Reformatory and Correctional.

State Prison,	$162,200 00	
Massachusetts Reformatory,	216,600 00	
Reformatory Prison for Women,	57,600 00	
State Farm,	168,000 00	
Lyman School for Boys,	88,610 00	
State Industrial School for Girls,	43,100 00	
Aiding convicts discharged from State Prison,	3,000 00	
Agent for aiding discharged female convicts,	4,000 00	
Aiding prisoners discharged from Massachusetts Reformatory,	5,000 00	
Prison Commissioners,	16,000 00	
Prison Commissioners' agents,	5,200 00	
District Police,	101,900 00	
Expenses steamer "Lexington,"	9,000 00	
Trustees State Industrial and Lyman Schools,	1,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates,	46,829 00	
Miscellaneous,	1,000 00	
		$929,039 00

War Expenses.

State and military aid,	$771,500 00	
Commissioners of State Aid,	12,000 00	
Commissioners on War Records,	10,000 00	
State Pension Agent,	7,000 00	
Postage, printing, etc., on account of State aid,	800 00	
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,	35,000 00	
		836,300 00

Military.

Adjutant-General's bureau,	$23,200 00	
Quartermaster-General's bureau,	5,000 00	
Militia bounty,	150,000 00	
Militia transportation,	19,000 00	
Quartermaster's supplies,	10,000 00	
Armory rents,	37,000 00	
Militia camp ground,	1,000 00	
Military accounts,	4,000 00	
Instruction in riding,	4,000 00	
Repairs to clothing,	9,000 00	
Care of armories,	25,000 00	
Care of U. S. S. "Inca,"	1,200 00	
Janitors of armories,	7,000 00	
Rifle practice,	18,000 00	
Surgeon-General's bureau, etc.,	6,200 00	
Preservation of war records,	1,500 00	
		321,100 00

Interest, etc.

Interest,	$2,613,778 86	
Unpaid interest,	7,807 50	
Unpaid warrants,	1,215 13	
Unexpended appropriations, about	781,923 00	
Deficiencies, about	31,000 00	
		3,435,724 49

Digitized by Google

Miscellaneous.

Escheated estates,	$2,000 00	
Annuities M. Johonnot,	200 00	
Construction of roads in Mashpee,	300 00	
Construction of roads in Truro,	500 00	
Unclaimed dividends of insurance companies and savings banks,	1,500 00	
Operating north metropolitan system of sewerage,	110,800 00	
Operating south metropolitan system of sewerage,	100,166 00	
Prison and hospital loan sinking fund,	5,831 30	
State highway loan sinking fund,	105,640 82	
State House loans sinking fund,	90,307 36	
Commonwealth's portion of expense of sewerage at Waltham,	820 89	
Examination of sewer outlets,	2,500 00	
Miscellaneous,	25,000 00	
		$445,566 37
		$9,984,287 93

Estimated Revenue.

The estimates of the revenue are based upon existing laws in relation to licenses, fees, the income of certain institutions, etc., and the taxation of property and corporate franchises.

Corporation taxes, net,	$975,000 00
Corporation tax due and unpaid, about	443,489 65
Bank stock taxes, net,	375,000 00
Savings bank taxes, including Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	1,450,000 00
Collateral legacy tax,	300,000 00
Insurance taxes and licenses,	400,000 00
Excise tax on life insurance companies,	220,000 00
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax,	19,100 00
Gas inspection tax,	10,500 00
Railroad Commissioners' tax,	42,400 00
Foreign railroad companies' tax,	26,000 00
Coal and mining companies' tax,	15,000 00
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses,	18,000 00
Secretary's fees and commissions,	30,000 00
Fees from courts of insolvency,	12,000 00
Income from Massachusetts Reformatory,	5,000 00
Income from State Prison,	5,000 00
Income from Almshouse, Women's Prison and Reform Schools,	5,000 00
Operating north metropolitan system of sewerage,	103,400 00
Operating the south metropolitan system of sewerage,	93,666 00
Liquor licenses,	750,000 00
Interest on armory loan,	43,800 00
Interest on Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	175,000 00
Interest on metropolitan parks loan,	306,025 00
Interest on metropolitan sewerage loan,	322,327 36
Interest on metropolitan water loan,	1,030,500 00

Digitized by Google

Interest on deposits,	$100,000 00	
Miscellaneous,	40,000 00	
		$7,316,208 01
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		1,799,205 34
Total,		$9,115,413 35
Estimated expenses,	$9,984,287 93	
Estimated revenue,	9,115,413 35	
Total to be provided by taxation,	$868,874 58	

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Section 5 of chapter 58 of the Revised Laws, relating to the inspection of gas and gas meters, provides for the expenditure annually of not more than $2,500 for the compensation of deputies, whom the law authorizes the inspector to employ for examining, comparing and testing gas meters. It provides that the compensation of these deputies shall be paid from fees, and that any excess shall be paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth. I would respectfully suggest to the Legislature the propriety of amending that section so as to provide for an annual appropriation of $2,500 to meet these expenditures, and for the payment into the treasury of the Commonwealth of all the fees.

The expenses of the Board of Registration in Dentistry and the Board of Registration in Medicine, including compensation of the members, are paid from fees received from the examination of applicants to enter the respective professions, at the rate of $5 per day in the case of the Board of Registration in Dentistry, and $10 per day in the case of the Board of Registration in Medicine. Also, the Board of Registration in Pharmacy is paid in the same manner, partly from fees and partly from appropriations. The payment of this per diem compensation has always been open to criticism, and I would suggest the propriety of a fixed compensation for these several boards.

Referring to what has been stated under the head of Institutions, page 10, as to the increase of the work of this department, I respectfully recommend legislation authorizing the Auditor to expend $1,000 for clerical assistance, in addition to the amount now authorized by law.

Among other duties devolving upon the Auditor of Accounts are the following: He is required annually to examine the books, accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer and Receiver-General. He is, by virtue of his office, a member of the State Aid Commission, of the Commission on War Records, of the Board of Appeal, of the Ballot Box Commission, of the Commission on Voting Machines, and of a commission to fix the price of goods sold by the various institutions in the Commonwealth. He is also, jointly with the Secretary of the Commonwealth, called upon to determine the propriety of the introduction into reports of maps, plans, etc., where the cost does not exceed $500.

The responsibilities of his department have so largely increased during recent years that it would seem that the duties incident thereto, if properly attended to, should require all his time, and I would respectfully suggest the expediency of legislation relieving him from service upon some of the various commissions referred to.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART I.

REVENUE RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT I. — RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

Detail			
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	. . .	$572,527 33
1	State tax,	$1,750,000 00	
2	Corporation tax,	5,400,227 95	
3	Savings bank tax,	1,472,349 87	
4	National bank tax,	936,138 86	
5	Excise tax on life insurance companies,	234,521 86	
6	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	58,957 36	
7	Annual insurance companies' tax,	335,846 93	
8	Life insurance companies' tax,	29,419 03	
9	Insurance licenses,	58,711 22	
10	Special license insurance tax,	1,056 17	
11	Collateral legacy tax,	506,093 10	
12	Coal and mining companies' tax,	21,065 26	
13	Gas light companies' tax,	3,701 84	
14	Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax,	15,875 16	
15	Railroad Commissioners' tax,	38,124 76	
16	Foreign railroad companies' tax,	26,749 00	
17	Boston Elevated Railway Company's tax,	94,438 69	
18	Railroad reports,	2,880 00	
19	Liquor licenses,	811,683 23	
20	Confiscated liquors,	1,000 00	
21	Interest on deposits,	121,631 24	
22	Interest on corporation tax,	1,675 43	
23	Interest on collateral legacy tax,	8,043 87	
24	Interest on annual insurance companies' tax,	4 98	
25	Interest on gas light companies' tax,	67	
26	Interest on liquor licenses,	12	
27	Interest on excise tax on life insurance companies,	14 05	
28	Interest on savings bank tax,	29 91	
29	Interest on State tax,	20 27	
30	Interest on abolition grade crossings loan,	65,016 45	
31	Interest on armory loan,	44,043 05	
32	Interest on Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	175,000 00	
33	Interest on Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,	1,742 21	
34	Interest on Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,	462 77	
35	Interest on Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	811 80	
36	Interest on metropolitan sewerage loan,	388,779 12	
37	Interest on metropolitan sewerage, Neponset valley, loan,	562 67	
38	Interest on metropolitan parks loan,	476,955 50	
39	Interest on metropolitan parks loan, series two,	77,953 75	
40	Interest on metropolitan water loan,	865,045 35	
41	Interest on prisons and hospitals loan,	3,464 71	
42	Interest on State highway loan,	845 83	
43	Interest on State House loan,	1,037 50	
44	State Prison industries,	279,140 88	
45	Income State Prison,	5,429 28	
46	Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	219,348 51	
47	Income Massachusetts Reformatory,	5,552 79	
48	Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	48,531 48	
49	Income Reformatory Prison for Women,	2,473 80	
50	State Farm industries,	4,905 35	
51	Income State Farm,	933 11	
52	Income State Hospital,	1,743 26	
53	Income Lyman School for Boys,	334 55	
54	Income State Industrial School,	623 89	
55	Income State Board of Charity,	117,606 80	
56	Foreign corporation fees,	8,100 00	
57	Fees for liquor certificates to druggists,	1,170 00	
	Amounts carried forward,	$14,727,875 24	$572,527 33

Digitized by Google

ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

Legislative department,	$413,744 76
Executive department,	30,199 73
Secretary's department,	38,016 11
Treasurer's department,	34,396 45
Auditor's department,	19,425 36
Attorney-General's department,	34,243 26
State House expenses,	103,799 20
Commonwealth building expenses,	8 06
State printing,	152,278 41
Judiciary,	390,459 10
Tax Commissioner's department,	31,306 12
Commissioners of Savings Banks,	16,619 23
Insurance Commissioner,	43,098 57
Harbor and Land Commissioners,	29,377 49
Railroad Commissioners,	40,554 17
Civil Service Commission,	23,633 45
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	16,263 87
Controller of County Accounts,	8,667 86
Bureau of Statistics of Labor,	29,467 60
Commissioner of Public Records,	4,536 13
State Board of Arbitration,	9,602 74
Commissioners on Nautical Training School,	55,194 12
Commission on Topographical Survey and Map of Massachusetts,	6,619 22
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game,	19,478 46
Cattle Commissioners,	48,757 24
Ballot Law Commission,	1,500 00
State Highway Commission,	31,882 71
Commission on Siege of Vicksburg,	546 33
Old Colony Commission,	2 96
Publication of the Province Laws,	6,418 16
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors,	1,200 00
Inspectors of gas meters,	10,128 89
Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	5,544 40
State Fire Marshal,	34,823 15
State Board of Health,	67,436 85
Agricultural,	86,393 75
Educational expenses,	364.924 91
State library,	16,627 56
Charitable department,	1,034,969 41
Board of Charity,	86,491 88
State Board of Insanity,	24,877 79
Military department,	322,729 45
Expenses resulting from the war,	844,474 99
Reformatory and correctional,	1,425,941 97
Public buildings,	263,668 19
Collateral legacy tax refunded,	1,555 79
Wachusett Mountain State reservation,	15,767 54
Apparatus for examination of engineers,	107 23
State House loan fund, 1901,	2,335,000 00
Massachusetts war loan fund,	10,000 00
Boston Elevated Railway Company's tax,	94,438 69
Massachusetts school fund,	100,000 00
Liquor licenses,	625 50
Collateral legacy tax,	416 47
Annual insurance companies' tax,	4,000 00
Corporation tax,	4,066,256 80
National bank tax,	536,811 82
Foreign ships,	2,248 36
Construction of roads in Mashpee,	300 00
Construction of roads in Truro,	500 00
Gratuities,	4,240 00
Unclaimed dividends of insolvent corporations,	121 28
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	10,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$13,412,719 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT I. — RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, ...	$14,727,875 24	$572,527 33
58	Fees from courts of insolvency, . . .	13,813 89	
59	Fees from inspection of gas meters, . .	9,084 20	
60	Fees from inspection of electric meters, .	16 50	
61	Fees from clerk of supreme judicial court, .	810 00	
62	Fees for commissions, ...	10,215 00	
63	Fees from Attorney-General, . . .	869 49	
64	Fees from reporter of decisions, . . .	78 00	
65	Fees, miscellaneous, ...	2,633 40	
66	Corporation fees, ...	27,831 10	
67	Fees from State inspection of boilers, . .	12,059 00	
68	Commissioner of Corporations' fees, . .	2,167 25	
69	Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses, . . .	19,091 50	
70	Limited partnerships, ...	56 00	
71	Sale of books, ...	2,312 32	
72	Sale of ballot boxes, ...	50 00	
73	Sale of Massachusetts atlas sheets, . .	231 77	
74	Sale of Bradford History, ...	444 00	
75	Quartermasters' supplies, ...	1,869 83	
76	Militia bounty, ...	10 00	
77	Militia transportation, ...	6 84	
78	Expenses of State armories, ...	12 00	
79	Penalties from gas and electric light companies, ...	60 00	
80	Penalties for illegal sale of dairy products, .	560 00	
81	Penalties for infringement of fish laws, .	688 68	
82	Penalties for failure to make returns to State Board of Charity, ...	220 00	
83	Rent of great ponds, ...	27 00	
84	Escheated estates, ...	6,288 57	
85	Dividends from insolvent corporations, .	7 00	
86	Auxiliary visitors, State Board of Charity, .	2 75	
87	Indigent and neglected children, . . .	18 80	
88	Support of pauper infants, ...	246 47	
89	Support of paupers by cities and towns, .	238 02	
90	State insane paupers, ...	21 42	
91	State Board of Insanity, transportation, .	38 05	
92	Medfield Insane Asylum, maintenance, .	15 00	
93	Medical examiners' fees, ...	50	
94	Commissioners on Nautical Training School,	48 61	
95	Tax Commissioner's expenses, . . .	5 35	
96	Civil Service Commissioners' expenses, .	1 95	
97	Insurance Commissioner's expenses, . .	40 00	
98	Commissioners on State Aid, expenses, .	15 00	
99	Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' expenses, ...	9 25	
100	Massachusetts Highway Commission, expenses, ...	50	
101	Board of Arbitration, expenses, . . .	18 85	
102	Cattle Commissioners' expenses, . . .	988 03	
103	Bureau of Labor, clerks and expenses, .	349 92	
104	Decennial census, ...	4 01	
105	Expenses on account of Province lands in Provincetown, ...	68 36	
106	Extermination of gypsy moth, . . .	876 77	
107	Improvement of Sudbury meadows, . .	1,562 55	
108	Care and custody of trust deposits, . .	2,223 94	
109	Lowell Normal School buildings, . .	32 84	
110	House printing and binding, . . .	2 64	
111	Legislative bulletin, ...	356 00	
112	New furniture and fixtures, ...	324 93	
113	Contract forfeitures, ...	100 00	
114	North metropolitan system sewage disposal, maintenance, ...	76,710 42	
	Amounts carried forward, ...	$14,923,709 51	$572,527 33

Digitized by Google

ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$13,412,719 54	
Ballot boxes for cities and towns,	955 00	
Escheated estates,	7 00	
Baring Brothers & Co., limited,	61 90	
Interest,	2,402,151 22	
Boundary lines of the Commonwealth,	172 22	
Metropolitan parks system, maintenance,	102,118 47	
Metropolitan parks system, series two, maintenance,	53,315 02	
Metropolitan parks system, Nantasket, maintenance,	13,771 51	
Annuities of Martha Johonnot,	200 00	
South metropolitan system sewage disposal, maintenance,	71,434 42	
North metropolitan system sewage disposal, maintenance,	94,764 42	
Endowment of colleges for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts,	25,000 00	
Staircase to reporters' gallery,	908 83	
Extermination of the gypsy moth,	884 65	
Monument at Andersonville, Ga.,	528 09	
Battle flags, war with Spain,	3,000 00	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	29,000 00	
Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	6,000 00	
Lowell Textile School,	53,000 00	
Bradford Durfee Textile School,	35,000 00	
New Bedford Textile School,	18,000 00	
Sewage disposal, Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded,	820 89	
Restoration of Green Harbor,	6,143 44	
Discharge of sewage, Boston harbor,	1,116 33	
Anchorage examination in Boston harbor,	396 20	
Survey of ship canal from Taunton River to Boston,	7,959 97	
Records, files, etc., Secretary's department,	3,756 85	
Exchange and distribution of public documents,	2,074 83	
Standard record ink,	315 79	
Sales Bradford History,	720 44	
Fees from courts of insolvency,	25 00	
Consolidation and arrangement of the Statutes,	23,208 46	
Paris Exposition,	3,250 55	
Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, N. Y.,	10,888 57	
Counting apparatus for elections,	500 00	
Portraits of governors,	500 00	
Portraits of presidents of Senate,	5 00	
Stained glass windows, Memorial Hall stairway,	2,500 00	
Contract forfeitures,	250 00	
New England School for Deaf Mutes,	2,000 00	
Town of Marshfield, repairing roads,	13,761 05	
Town of Middlefield, repairing roads,	11,474 58	
Town of Chester, repairing roads,	4,633 50	
Cape Cod ship canal,	1,700 00	
Electoral college,	300 55	
Survey of harbors,	7,893 09	
Sea wall, town of Scituate,	1,308 75	
Protection of Hadley from Connecticut River,	10,996 14	
Temporary loans,	4,404,209 91	
Sudbury and Concord meadows,	2,715 42	
Removal of wrecks from tide-waters,	399 00	
Expenses in connection with Province lands,	3,619 42	
Expenses steamer "Lexington,"	7,060 38	
		$20,859,496 50
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$20,859,496 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT I. — RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, . . .	$14,923,709 51	$572,527 33
115	South metropolitan system sewage disposal, maintenance, ...	76,070 00	
116	Metropolitan parks system, maintenance, .	209,450 00	
117	Metropolitan parks system, series two, maintenance, ...	52,725 00	
118	Metropolitan parks system, Nantasket, maintenance, ...	21,500 00	
119	Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, . . .	28,510 09	
120	Endowment of colleges for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts, . .	25,000 00	
121	Massachusetts war loan fund, . . .	10,000 00	
122	State House loan fund, 1901, . . .	2,335,000 00	
123	Temporary loans, ...	4,404,209 91	
			22,086,174 51
			$22,658,701 84

Digitized by Google

ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$20,859,496 50
Cash on hand, ...		1,799,205 34
		$22,658,701 84

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. II.

REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

[Particulars of 1901 in Detailed Statement No. 3.]

Detail		1900.	1901.
1	State tax,	$1,500,000 00	$1,750,000 00
2	Corporation tax,	5,094,382 19	5,188,862 92
3	Savings bank tax,	1,410,115 86	1,472,349 87
4	National bank tax,	939,517 86	929,031 57
5	Excise tax on life insurance companies,	219,395 72	234,521 86
6	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	60,165 41	58,957 36
7	Annual insurance companies' tax,	317,473 72	335,362 23
8	Life insurance companies' tax,	26,858 47	29,419 03
9	Insurance licenses,	60,125 97	58,711 22
10	Special license insurance tax,	665 09	1,056 17
11	Collateral legacy tax,	400,829 43	506,093 10
12	Coal and mining companies' tax,	21,011 95	19,433 61
13	Gas light companies' tax,	2,073 50	2,203 88
14	Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax,	15,847 15	15,760 97
15	Railroad Commissioners' tax,	34,882 76	38,120 36
16	Foreign railroad companies' tax,	26,749 00	26,749 00
17	Boston Elevated Railway Company's tax,	88,735 58	94,438 69
18	Railroad reports,	2,880 00	2,880 00
19	Liquor licenses,	802,433 67	807,888 23
20	Confiscated liquors,	–	1,000 00
21	Interest on deposits,	120,255 82	110,400 93
22	Interest on corporation tax,	3,508 44	1,675 43
23	Interest on collateral legacy tax,	6,460 49	8,043 87
24	Interest on annual insurance companies' tax,	98	4 98
25	Interest on gas light companies' tax,	–	67
26	Interest on liquor licenses,	9 12	12
27	Interest on excise tax on life insurance companies,	–	14 05
28	Interest on savings bank tax,	7 00	29 91
29	Interest on State tax,	80 32	20 27
30	Interest on abolition grade crossings loan,	57,899 51	65,016 45
31	Interest on armory loan,	43,800 00	44,043 05
32	Interest on Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	175,000 00	175,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT II. — REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		1900.	1901.
33	Interest on Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan, .	–	$1,742 21
34	Interest on Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan, . .	$0 11	462 77
35	Interest on Medfield Insane Asylum loan, ...	–	811 80
36	Interest on metropolitan sewerage loan, ...	235,683 42	388,779 12
37	Interest on metropolitan sewerage loan, Neponset valley, . .	7,791 16	562 67
38	Interest on metropolitan parks loan, ...	1,245 33	476,955 50
39	Interest on metropolitan parks loan, series two, . . .	5,898 75	77,953 75
40	Interest on metropolitan water loan, ...	686,890 00	865,045 35
41	Interest on prisons and hospitals loan, ...	–	3,464 71
42	Interest on State highway loan, .	5,100 00	845 83
43	Interest on State House loan, .	–	1,037 50
44	State Prison industries, . .	257,829 12	279,140 88
45	Income State Prison, . . .	6,940 43	5,429 28
46	Massachusetts Reformatory industries, ...	252,873 70	219,348 51
47	Income Massachusetts Reformatory, ...	6,095 22	5,552 79
48	Reformatory Prison for Women industries, ...	51,716 98	48,531 48
49	Income Reformatory Prison for Women, ...	1,636 32	2,473 80
50	State Farm industries, . . .	4,853 13	4,905 35
51	Income State Farm, . . .	1,053 01	933 11
52	Income State Hospital, . . .	1,796 92	1,743 26
53	Income Lyman School for Boys, .	445 22	334 55
54	Income State Industrial School, .	711 29	623 89
55	Income State Board of Charity, .	120,812 54	117,606 80
56	Foreign corporation fees, . .	6,560 00	8,100 00
57	Fees from liquor certificates to druggists, ...	1,266 00	1,170 00
58	Fees from courts of insolvency, .	15,221 00	10,441 58
59	Fees from Inspector of Gas Meters, ...	5,526 69	9,084 20
60	Fees from inspection of electric meters, ...	–	16 50
61	Fees from clerk of supreme judicial court, ...	553 50	810 00
62	Fees for commissions, . . .	9,750 00	10,215 00
63	Fees from Attorney-General, .	898 91	869 49
64	Fees from Reporter of Decisions,	85 45	78 00
65	Fees, miscellaneous, . . .	2,593 09	2,633 40
66	Corporation fees, ...	25,774 45	27,831 10

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT II. — REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		1900.	1901.
67	Fees from State inspection of boilers,	$11,686 00	$12,059 00
68	Commissioner of Corporation fees,	1,731 50	2,167 25
69	Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses,	19,144 50	19,091 50
70	Limited partnerships,	76 00	56 00
71	Sale of books,	1,790 75	2,312 32
72	Sale of ballot boxes,	–	50 00
73	Sale of Massachusetts atlas sheets,	226 14	231 77
74	Sale of Bradford's History,	1,108 00	444 00
75	Quartermaster's supplies,	299 15	1,869 83
76	Militia bounty,	–	10 00
77	Militia transportation,	–	6 84
78	Expenses of State armories,	–	12 00
79	Penalties from gas and electric light companies,	25 00	60 00
80	Penalties for illegal sale of dairy products,	210 00	560 00
81	Penalties for infringement of fish laws,	994 97	688 68
82	Penalties for failure to make returns to State Board of Charity,	119 00	220 00
83	Rent of great ponds,	28 00	27 00
84	Escheated estates,	808 10	6,288 57
85	Dividends from insolvent corporations,	1,099 55	7 00
86	Auxiliary visitors, State Board of Charity,	–	2 75
87	Indigent and neglected children,	8 76	18 80
88	Support and transportation of pauper infants,	8 18	246 47
89	Support of paupers by cities and towns,	–	238 02
90	State insane paupers,	7 43	21 42
91	State Board of Insanity, transportation,	–	38 05
92	Medfield Insane Asylum, maintenance,	–	15 00
93	Medical examiners' fees,	–	50
94	Commissioners on Nautical Training School,	508 52	48 61
95	Tax Commissioner's expenses,	–	5 35
96	Civil Service Commissioner's expenses,	–	1 95
97	Insurance Commissioner's expenses,	–	40 00
98	Commissioners on State Aid, expenses,	–	15 00
99	Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' expenses,	–	9 25
100	Massachusetts Highway Commission,	–	50
101	Board of Arbitration, expenses,	–	18 85

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT II. — REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		1900.	1901.
102	Cattle Commissioners' expenses,	$962 38	$988 03
103	Bureau of Labor, clerks and expenses,	697 99	349 92
104	Decennial census,	-	4 01
105	Expenses on account of Province lands in Provincetown,	65 41	68 36
106	Commissioners on the Extermination of the Gypsy Moth,	319 15	876 77
107	Improvement of Sudbury meadows,	1,000 00	1,562 55
108	Care and custody of trust deposits,	1,807 39	2,223 94
109	Lowell Normal School buildings,	-	32 84
110	House printing and binding,	-	2 64
111	Legislative bulletin,	-	356 00
112	New furniture and fixtures,	-	324 93
113	Forfeiture of contract,	250 00	100 00
114	North metropolitan system sewage disposal, maintenance,	95,000 00	76,710 42
115	South metropolitan system sewage disposal, maintenance,	-	76,070 00
116	Metropolitan parks system, maintenance,	-	209,450 00
117	Metropolitan parks system, series two, maintenance,	-	52,725 00
118	Metropolitan parks system, Nantasket, maintenance,	-	21,500 00
	Interest on Massachusetts war loan,	321 67	-
	Fees from District Police,	1 60	-
	Burial of State paupers,	3 00	-
	Temporary aid to State paupers,	61 75	-
	Sale of old furniture,	2,068 66	-
	Penalties for illegal insurance,	800 00	-
	Penalties for pollution of sources of water supply,	10 00	-
	Commissioners on Topographical Survey and Map of Massachusetts,	95 04	-
	Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	2 87	-
	Charles River system sewage disposal, maintenance,	49,000 00	-
	Neponset system sewage disposal, maintenance,	25,000 00	-
		$13,366,113 21	$15,042,851 67

In the preparation of the foregoing statement, the revenue collected in 1901 which belongs to 1900 is credited to the latter year.

All sums of money paid from the revenue to the several funds, and many entries in Statement No. I., which are necessary for an

Digitized by Google

accurate system of book-keeping, but which are temporary and disappear in a statement of actual results, are omitted.

The following items are of the classes named, and if they are added to the revenue of 1901, in Statement No. II., the footing will agree with the aggregate of the receipts in Statement No. I., viz.: —

Massachusetts war loan fund, revenue,	$10,000 00
State House loan fund, 1901, revenue,	2,335,000 00
Temporary loans,	4,404,209 91
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, from United States,	28,510 09
Revenue of previous years,	240,602 84
Endowment of colleges for the benefit of agriculture and mechanic arts,	25,000 00
Add footing of Statement II.,	15,042,851 67
Total as in Statement I.,	$22,086,174 51

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. III.

DETAILS No. 1.

STATE TAX FOR 1901.

[Acts 1901, chap. 493.]

Received from the following-named cities and towns: —

Abington,	$1,540 00	Boxborough,	$140 00
Acton,	1,085 00	Boxford,	455 00
Acushnet,	402 50	Boylston,	297 50
Adams,	3,115 00	Braintree,	2,870 00
Agawam,	892 50	Brewster,	350 00
Alford,	105 00	Bridgewater,	1,627 50
Amesbury,	3,272 50	Brimfield,	262 50
Amherst,	1,960 00	Brockton,	16,800 00
Andover,	3,185 00	Brookfield,	892 50
Arlington,	5,180 00	Brookline,	47,617 50
Ashburnham,	577 50	Buckland,	367 50
Ashby,	385 00	Burlington,	332 50
Ashfield,	332 50	Cambridge,	55,790 00
Ashland,	630 00	Canton,	2,572 50
Athol,	2,590 00	Carlisle,	227 50
Attleborough,	4,235 00	Carver,	542 50
Auburn,	402 50	Charlemont,	227 50
Avon,	525 00	Charlton,	595 00
Ayer,	945 00	Chatham,	577 50
Barnstable,	2,590 00	Chelmsford,	1,505 00
Barre,	910 00	Chelsea,	14,035 00
Becket,	315 00	Cheshire,	420 00
Bedford,	647 50	Chester,	472 50
Belchertown,	560 00	Chesterfield,	175 00
Bellingham,	455 00	Chicopee,	5,845 00
Belmont,	3,185 00	Chilmark,	140 00
Berkley,	262 50	Clarksburg,	175 00
Berlin,	315 00	Clinton,	4,637 50
Bernardston,	262 50	Cohasset,	3,395 00
Beverly,	9,642 50	Colrain,	402 50
Billerica,	1,382 50	Concord,	2,992 50
Blackstone,	1,645 00	Conway,	420 00
Blandford,	280 00	Cottage City,	910 00
Bolton,	297 50	Cummington,	192 50
Boston,	632,240 00	Dalton,	1,715 00
Bourne,	1,330 00	Dana,	227 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 1.

Danvers,	$3,167 50	Groveland,	$630 00
Dartmouth,	1,662 50	Hadley,	630 00
Dedham,	5,215 00	Halifax,	175 00
Deerfield,	822 50	Hamilton,	1,435 00
Dennis,	735 00	Hampden,	245 00
Dighton,	507 50	Hancock,	175 00
Douglas,	647 50	Hanover,	805 00
Dover,	560 00	Hanson,	437 50
Dracut,	1,190 00	Hardwick,	962 50
Dudley,	735 00	Harvard,	630 00
Dunstable,	192 50	Harwich,	752 50
Duxbury,	997 50	Hatfield,	682 50
East Bridgewater,	1,015 00	Haverhill,	16,012 50
East Longmeadow,	315 00	Hawley,	105 00
Eastham,	192 50	Heath,	105 00
Easthampton,	1,820 00	Hingham,	2,677 50
Easton,	3,097 50	Hinsdale,	402 50
Edgartown,	472 50	Holbrook,	840 00
Egremont,	280 00	Holden,	787 50
Enfield,	507 50	Holland,	52 50
Erving,	262 50	Holliston,	927 50
Essex,	647 50	Holyoke,	23,712 50
Everett,	10,797 50	Hopedale,	2,642 50
Fairhaven,	1,470 00	Hopkinton,	1,067 50
Fall River,	43,645 00	Hubbardston,	402 50
Falmouth,	4,410 00	Hudson,	1,995 00
Fitchburg,	14,542 50	Hull,	2,100 00
Florida,	105 00	Huntington,	332 50
Foxborough,	1,242 50	Hyde Park,	6,142 50
Framingham,	5,827 50	Ipswich,	1,925 00
Franklin,	1,995 00	Kingston,	962 50
Freetown,	542 50	Lakeville,	350 00
Gardner,	3,412 50	Lancaster,	1,855 00
Gay Head,	17 50	Lanesborough,	280 00
Georgetown,	630 00	Lawrence,	23,852 50
Gill,	297 50	Lee,	1,137 50
Gloucester,	9,922 50	Leicester,	1,680 00
Goshen,	87 50	Lenox,	2,082 50
Gosnold,	122 50	Leominster,	4,585 00
Grafton,	1,540 00	Leverett,	175 00
Granby,	280 00	Lexington,	3,150 00
Granville,	227 50	Leyden,	122 50
Great Barrington,	2,537 50	Lincoln,	1,365 00
Greenfield,	3,885 00	Littleton,	560 00
Greenwich,	157 50	Longmeadow,	577 50
Groton,	1,750 00	Lowell,	43,820 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 1.

Ludlow,	$962 50	Norfolk,	$350 00
Lunenburg,	542 50	North Adams,	8,172 50
Lynn,	30,747 50	North Andover,	2,765 00
Lynnfield,	402 50	North Attleborough,	2,432 50
Malden,	17,955 00	North Brookfield,	1,260 00
Manchester,	5,495 00	North Reading,	332 50
Mansfield,	1,225 00	Northampton,	7,315 00
Marblehead,	3,902 50	Northborough,	805 00
Marion,	787 50	Northbridge,	2,695 00
Marlborough,	5,565 00	Northfield,	612 50
Marshfield,	822 50	Norton,	560 00
Mashpee,	105 00	Norwell,	595 00
Mattapoisett,	945 00	Norwood,	2,660 00
Maynard,	1,242 50	Oakham,	192 50
Medfield,	927 50	Orange,	2,030 00
Medford,	11,672 50	Orleans,	385 00
Medway,	857 50	Otis,	140 00
Melrose,	7,437 50	Oxford,	927 50
Mendon,	332 50	Palmer,	1,837 50
Merrimac,	805 00	Paxton,	175 00
Methuen,	2,922 50	Peabody,	4,970 00
Middleborough,	2,572 50	Pelham,	122 50
Middlefield,	122 50	Pembroke,	385 00
Middleton,	332 50	Pepperell,	1,435 00
Milford,	3,622 50	Peru,	70 00
Millbury,	1,365 00	Petersham,	367 50
Millis,	402 50	Phillipston,	175 00
Milton,	12,967 50	Pittsfield,	9,362 50
Monroe,	87 50	Plainfield,	105 00
Monson,	1,207 50	Plymouth,	4,725 00
Montague,	2,205 00	Plympton,	192 50
Monterey,	140 00	Prescott,	105 00
Montgomery,	87 50	Princeton,	507 50
Mount Washington,	52 50	Provincetown,	1,172 50
Nahant,	3,762 50	Quincy,	11,847 50
Nantucket,	1,925 00	Randolph,	1,365 00
Natick,	3,780 00	Raynham,	507 50
Needham,	2,047 50	Reading,	2,660 00
New Ashford,	35 00	Rehoboth,	472 50
New Bedford,	34,685 00	Revere,	5,810 00
New Braintree,	262 50	Richmond,	210 00
New Marlborough,	350 00	Rochester,	315 00
New Salem,	192 50	Rockland,	1,977 50
Newbury,	682 50	Rockport,	1,680 00
Newburyport,	6,422 50	Rowe,	157 50
Newton,	34,720 00	Rowley,	437 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 1.

Royalston,	$332 50	Tyngsborough,	$297 50
Russell,	280 00	Tyringham,	140 00
Rutland,	350 00	Upton,	787 50
Salem,	17,185 00	Uxbridge,	1,382 50
Salisbury,	437 50	Wakefield,	4,550 00
Sandisfield,	192 50	Wales,	175 00
Sandwich,	595 00	Walpole,	1,557 50
Saugus,	2,135 00	Waltham,	12,057 50
Savoy,	105 00	Ware,	2,660 00
Scituate,	1,505 00	Wareham,	1,540 00
Seekonk,	577 50	Warren,	1,207 50
Sharon,	1,085 00	Warwick,	210 00
Sheffield,	542 50	Washington,	140 00
Shelburne,	560 00	Watertown,	6,440 00
Sherborn,	490 00	Wayland,	1,050 00
Shirley,	525 00	Webster,	3,447 50
Shrewsbury,	735 00	Wellesley,	5,337 50
Shutesbury,	105 00	Wellfleet,	472 50
Somerset,	665 00	Wendell,	140 00
Somerville,	30,625 00	Wenham,	612 50
South Hadley,	1,645 00	West Boylston,	595 00
Southampton,	297 50	West Bridgewater,	735 00
Southborough,	1,015 00	West Brookfield,	490 00
Southbridge,	2,800 00	West Newbury,	560 00
Southwick,	315 00	West Springfield,	3,080 00
Spencer,	2,362 50	West Stockbridge,	315 00
Springfield,	43,365 00	West Tisbury,	245 00
Sterling,	542 50	Westborough,	1,820 00
Stockbridge,	2,030 00	Westfield,	5,092 50
Stoneham,	3,027 50	Westford,	892 50
Stoughton,	1,890 00	Westhampton,	140 00
Stow,	472 50	Westminster,	472 50
Sturbridge,	577 50	Weston,	2,975 00
Sudbury,	735 00	Westport,	980 00
Sunderland,	280 00	Westwood,	735 00
Sutton,	735 00	Weymouth,	4,077 50
Swampscott,	3,517 50	Whately,	280 00
Swansea,	612 50	Whitman,	2,240 00
Taunton,	13,300 00	Wilbraham,	490 00
Templeton,	910 00	Williamsburg,	560 00
Tewksbury,	1,137 50	Williamstown,	1,575 00
Tisbury,	577 50	Wilmington,	630 00
Tolland,	87 50	Winchendon,	1,627 50
Topsfield,	542 50	Winchester,	5,145 00
Townsend,	717 50	Windsor,	122 50
Truro,	227 50	Winthrop,	3,885 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 1.

Woburn,	$6,282 50	Wrentham,	$927 50
Worcester,	69,002 50	Yarmouth,	1,120 00
Worthington,	175 00		

Total amount of State tax, ... $1,750,000 00

Total amount received on account of State tax for 1901, ... $1,750,000 00

DETAILS No. 2.

CORPORATION TAX.

Assessed upon valuation of corporate stock over and above municipal taxation for real estate and machinery. Rate, $16.18.]

Received of the following-named corporations: —

A. A. Mills Company,	$466 38
A. B. Cutter Company,	98 69
A. B. Noyes & Co. Corporation,	67 95
A. Burlingame Company,	106 78
A. C. Dutton Lumber Company,	414 20
A. C. Thompson Company,	190 11
A. Fales & Sons Company,	150 47
A. G. Moore Company,	32 86
A. Jus Johnson Company,	218 43
A. L. Blackmer Company, Incorporated,	172 31
A. Lee Company,	184 45
A. L. Lewis Company,	72 81
A. L. Ober Company,	169 89
A. M. Brown Coal Company,	161 80
A. McArthur Company,	1,051 70
A. M. McPhail Piano Company,	1,132 60
A. O. Speare Company,	185 26
A. S. Lowell Company,	566 30
A. Storrs & Bement Company,	485 40
A. Stowell & Co., Incorporated,	3,559 60
A. T. Fairbanks Confectionery Company,	3,150 24
A. T. Stearns Lumber Company,	161 80
Aaron F. Smith Company,	1,019 34
Abbot Worsted Company,	4,323 29
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	96 67
Acushnet Mills Corporation,	5,251 21
Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company,	448 18
Adams Gaslight Company,	268 58
Adams Hardware and Paint Company, The,	323 60
Advertiser Newspaper Company,	210 34
Ætna Knitting Company,	64 72
Ætna Mills,	776 64
Agawam Company,	673 89
Agawam Ice Company,	29 12

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Albee Russell Company,	$218 43
Albert & J. M. Anderson Manufacturing Company,	817 09
Algonquin Printing Company,	4,289 31
Allen & Endicott Building Company, The,	176 36
Allen Lane Company,	1,747 44
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Incorporated,	3,134 06
American Bell Telephone Company,	1,252 97
American Camera Manufacturing Company,	202 25
American Camphor Refining Company,	323 60
American Car Sprinkler Company,	323 60
American Cigar Company,	170 69
American Citizen Company,	80 90
American Dry Plate Company, The,	69 57
American Insurance Company,	4,603 21
American Loan and Trust Company,	26,697 00
American Mica Company,	364 29
American Net and Twine Company,	669 85
American Optical Company,	10,512 95
American Pad and Paper Company, The,	639 11
American Powder Mills, The,	3,886 61
American Press Association of Massachusetts,	177 98
American Printing Company, The,	13,125 21
American Rubber Company,	12,186 77
American Stave and Cooperage Company,	341 39
American Steam Gauge and Valve Manufacturing Company,	744 28
American Telephone and Telegraph Company,	101,419 79
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts,	161 80
American Tool and Machine Company,	548 50
American Tube Works,	5,044 92
American Waltham Watch Company,	52,604 41
American Watch Tool Company,	307 42
Amesbury & Hampton Street Railway Company,	809 00
Amesbury & Salisbury Gas Company,	245 93
Amesbury Electric Light, Heat and Power Company,	288 81
Ames Plow Company,	1,153 63
Ames Sword Company,	80 90
Amherst & Sunderland Street Railway Company,	105 17
Amherst Gas Company, The,	402 07
Amherst Water Company,	869 67
Andover Press, Limited,	68 76
Angier Chemical Company, The,	161 80
Apsley Rubber Company,	6,006 82
Archibald Wheel Company,	1,318 67
Arion Manufacturing Company,	80 90
Arlington Co-operative Association, The,	3,589 77
Arlington Gas Light Company,	16 51
Arlington Mills,	1,800 42
Arms Manufacturing Company, The,	480 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

Armstrong Transfer Express Company,	$1,210 26	
Arnold Print Works,	15,441 86	
Arnold-Roberts Company,	242 70	
Arthur C Harvey Company, The,	1,051 70	
Arthur Treat Company,	145 62	
Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association,	19 41	
Ashland Leatherboard Company,	80 90	
Associated Dealers' Credit Bureau,	16 18	
Athol & Orange Street Railway Company,	1,281 29	
Athol Machine Company, The,	22 65	
Atlantic Glue Company,	485 40	
Atlantic Halibut Company,	550 12	
Atlantic Telegraph Company of Massachusetts,	80 90	
Atlantic Works,	430 38	
Atlas Chemical Company,	129 44	
Attleborough Branch Railroad Company,	1,950 35	
Attleborough Gas Light Company Corporation,	285 73	
Austin Furniture Company,	292 69	
Austro-Peninsular Company,	43 68	
Automatic Machine Company,	80 90	
Automatic Telephone Company of New Bedford,	809 00	
Automotous Boat Company,	48 54	
Auxiliary Fire Alarm Company of Boston,	72 81	
Ayer Tanning Company,	424 72	
B. A. Corbin & Son Company,	1,132 60	
B. D. Rising Paper Company,	952 19	
B. F. Larrabee Company,	291 24	
B. F. Sturtevant Company,	5,015 80	
B. H. Woodsum Company,	19 41	
B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	8,090 00	
B. S. Thompson & Co., Limited,	202 25	
Babcock Varnish Company, The,	533 94	
Bailey Embroidery Goods Company,	97 08	
Bailey-Weston Company,	161 80	
Baker-Hunnewell Company,	263 73	
Baker Lead Manufacturing Company,	504 81	
Baker Lumber Company,	275 06	
Baker-Rumney Painting Company,	182 02	
Balch Brothers Company,	1,698 90	
Ball Bearing Company,	161 80	
Ballou Yarn Converting Company,	283 15	
Bancroft Mills,	91 82	
Banker and Tradesman Company,	80 90	
Barber Brothers Hardware Company,	97 08	
Barbour-Stockwell Company,	161 80	
Barker Lumber Company,	215 19	
Barlow Manufacturing Company,	72 00	
Barnard Brothers Company,	113 26	
Barnard Sumner & Putnam Company,	3,721 40	
Barre Water Company,	285 98	
Batchelder & Lincoln Company,	5,824 80	
Bates Brothers & Co.,	962 71	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Bay State Belting Company,	$1,226 44
Bay State Bottling Company,	64 72
Bay State Chair Company, Incorporated,	61 48
Bay State Coal Company,	184 45
Bay State Construction Company,	16 18
Bay State Co-operative Creamery Association,	18 60
Bay State Cordage Company,	22 65
Bay State Corset Company,	922 26
Bay State Hardware Company,	404 50
Bay State Improved Box Company,	58 24
Bay State Metal Wheel Company,	460 32
Bay State Rubber Company,	80 90
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company,	347 87
Bay State Tap and Die Company,	32 36
Bay State Trust Company,	5,501 20
Beach & Clarridge Company,	639 11
Beach Soap Company,	617 26
Beacon Trust Company,	82 67
Beattie Zinc Works Company,	149 66
Belcher & Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	824 69
Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association,	9 70
Belchertown Shoe Manufacturing Company,	18 12
Belisle Printing and Publishing Company,	118 11
Belmont Coal Company,	97 08
Belmont Spring Water Company,	139 14
Belvidere Woollen Manufacturing Company,	2,545 11
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Company,	993 45
Bennett's Information Bureau,	43 68
Berkshire Beef Company,	158 56
Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company,	20,168 37
Berkshire Glass Sand Company,	99 66
Berkshire Loan and Trust Company,	2,022 50
Berkshire Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield,	821 13
Berkshire Mill Supply Company,	135 91
Berkshire Railroad Company,	16,503 60
Berkshire Tack Company,	12 94
Berkshire Typewriter Paper Company,	194 16
Berkshire Water Company,	254 83
Bestosking Packing and Supply Company,	40 45
Beverly Co-operative Association,	103 55
Beverly Gas and Electric Company,	1,170 62
Beverly Transportation Company,	113 26
Biddle & Smart Company,	61 48
Bigelow & Dowse Company,	2,427 00
Bigelow Carpet Company,	23,563 09
Bircham Bend Power Company,	474 88
Blackstone Valley Co-operative Creamery Company,	16 18
Blair Manufacturing Company,	443 97
Blanchard Brothers Granite Company,	21 03
Blanchard Machine Company,	113 26

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Block Plant Electric Light Company, The,	$23 05	
Blue Hill Street Railway Company,	347 87	
Bolles & Wilde Company,	509 67	
Bon Marché Dry Goods Company,	1,003 16	
Boothby Surgical Hospital,	8 09	
Borden Guiney & Kendall Company,	194 16	
Boston & Albany Railroad Company,	499,904 20	
Boston & Bangor Steamship Company,	8,572 16	
Boston & Chelsea Railroad Company,	3,132 44	
Boston & Gloucester Steamboat Company,	1,957 78	
Boston & Lowell Railroad Corporation,	127,070 26	
Boston & Maine Railroad,	85,844 02	
Boston & Philadelphia Steamship Company,	11,772 08	
Boston & Providence Railroad Corporation,	8,135 04	
Boston & Revere Electric Street Railway Company,	631 02	
Boston & Roxbury Mill Corporation,	703 83	
Boston Advertising Company,	19 41	
Boston Asphalt Company,	158 56	
Boston Base Ball Association,	63 10	
Boston Beer Company,	2,077 51	
Boston Belting Company,	28,651 54	
Boston Blower Company, The,	477 31	
Boston Can Company,	121 35	
Boston Coal Company,	242 70	
Boston Co-operative Cloak Manufacturing Company,	32 36	
Boston Co-operative Flower Growers' Association,	48 54	
Boston Counter Company,	720 01	
Boston Credit Company,	48 54	
Boston Dry Goods Company,	4,854 00	
Boston Duck Company,	2,184 10	
Boston Electric Company,	731 98	
Boston Electric Light Company,	20,166 75	
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	237,939 84	
Boston Feather Duster Company,	258 88	
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company,	548 50	
Boston Forge Company,	343 01	
Boston Fresh Tripe Company,	156 94	
Boston Furnace Company,	121 35	
Boston Herald Company, The,	11,811 40	
Boston Hide and Skin Company,	679 56	
Boston Ice Company, The,	85 80	
Boston Insurance Company,	10,042 11	
Boston Oregon Mast Company,	485 40	
Boston Packing and Provision Company,	1,986 90	
Boston Parcel Delivery Company,	728 10	
Boston Pier on Long Wharf, Proprieters of,	1,122 39	
Boston Plate and Window Glass Company,	3,901 00	
Boston Pneumatic Transit Company,	525 85	
Boston Printing Company,	80 90	
Boston Regalia Company,	80 90	
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad Company,	5,913 57	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	$22,724 40	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	35,990 94	
Boston School Supply Company,	202 25	
Boston Spar Company, The,	202 25	
Boston Storage Warehouse Company,	1,585 64	
Boston Straw Board Company,	728 10	
Boston Terminal Company,	8,090 00	
Boston Times Company,	58 24	
Boston Tow-boat Company,	19,233 16	
Boston Transfer Company, The,	242 70	
Boston Transit Company,	1,618 00	
Boston Tunnel Construction Company,	809 00	
Boston Varnish Company,	313 89	
Boston Waist Company,	202 25	
Boston Wharf Company,	936 82	
Bourne Mills,	273 44	
Bowden Felting Mills Company,	169 72	
Bowenville Coal Company,	48 54	
Bowker Fertilizer Company,	12,472 75	
Boylston Market Association,	728 10	
Boynton's Prescription Pharmacy Company,	57 27	
Bradford Joint Company,	155 32	
Bradley & Sayward Shoe Company,	1,156 87	
Brant Rock Water Company,	16 66	
Brennan Boot and Shoe Company,	88 99	
Briggs & Allyn Manufacturing Company,	80 90	
Briggs Seaver Company,	809 00	
Brigham Company,	444 95	
Brightwood Brick Company,	100 31	
Bristol County Drug Company,	100 31	
Bristol County Street Railway Company,	906 08	
Broadway Iron Foundry Company,	266 97	
Brockton & Plymouth Street Railway Company,	1,289 54	
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The,	216 00	
Brockton Folding Machine Company,	37 21	
Brookline Storage Warehouse Company,	80 90	
Brooks Bank Note Company,	619 85	
Brophy Brothers Shoe Company,	420 68	
Brown Bag Filling Machine Company,	145 62	
Bryant Box Company,	24 27	
Buchanan & Bolt Wire Company,	935 20	
Buffington Pharmacy Company,	689 26	
Bunker Hill Coal Company,	48 54	
Burbank-Hanley Company,	242 70	
Burbank Produce Company,	161 80	
Burdett College,	161 80	
Burditt & Williams Company,	1,213 50	
Burlingame & Darbys Company,	776 64	
Burns River Ice Corporation,	12 13	
Bush Market Company,	40 45	
Butcher Polish Company, The,	109 21	
Buttrick Lumber Company, The,	416 63	
Butts & Ordway Company,	647 20	
Byfield Woollen Company,	364 85	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Byron Weston Company,	$1,865 31	
C. A. Bray Company,	32 36	
C. A. Cross & Co., Incorporated,	849 45	
C. A. Edgarton Manufacturing Company, The.	665 00	
C. A. Nichols Company, The,	323 60	
C. A. Siegemund Company,	32 36	
C. B. Cook Laundry Company,	56 63	
C. E. Ball Drug Company,	161 80	
C. E. Osgood Company, The,	1,618 00	
C. F. & G. W. Eddy, Incorporated,	647 20	
C. F. Eddy Company,	364 05	
C. F. Paige & Co., Incorporated,	166 65	
C. H. Dunham Company, The,	364 05	
C. H. W. Wood Company, The,	16 18	
C. K. Jewett Company,	121 35	
C. S. Grieves Paint Company,	97 08	
C. White Company,	80 90	
C. W. Leatherbee Lumber Company,	360 81	
Cable Rubber Company,	653 67	
Callahan & Daley Company,	242 70	
Callahan Supply Company,	569 53	
Calumet Woollen Company,	1,106 87	
Cambridge Electric Light Company,	2,778 10	
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	3,420 45	
Cambridge Stone Company,	55 01	
Cambridge Trust Company,	919 42	
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	1,265 27	
Canedy-Clark Shoe Company,	335 73	
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	864 01	
Cape Ann Isinglass Company,	532 72	
Cape Ann Printing Company,	398 02	
Carew Manufacturing Company,	899 20	
Carpenter-Morton Company,	1,240 19	
Carroll Hixon Jones Company,	347 87	
Carter. Rice & Co. Corporation,	2,257 11	
Carter's Ink Company,	2,329 92	
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	2,621 16	
Carver Green Company,	33 16	
Cedar Street Grocery Company,	24 27	
Central Massachusetts Railroad Company,	51,621 33	
Central Mills Company,	186 87	
Chadwick Boston Lead Company,	6,035 14	
Chaffee Brothers Company,	166 65	
Chamberlain-Huntress Company,	505 62	
Chamberlain Metal Weather Strip Company,	80 90	
Champion Card and Paper Company,	1,877 68	
Chapin & Gould Paper Company,	959 24	
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company,	6,428 31	
Charlemont Co-operative Association,	20 22	
Charles A. Eaton Company,	590 57	
Charles Case Shoe Company,	343 01	
Charles E. Harwood Company,	626 16	
Charles E. Lauriat Company,	809 00	
Charles E. Sprague Box Company,	121 35	
Charles H. Dodge Construction Company,	485 40	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Charles J. Jager Company,	$491 87	
Charles S. Binner Company, The,	245 93	
Charles W. Arnold & Co. Corporation,	373 75	
Charles Wing Company, The,	970 80	
Charlestown Enterprise Company,	60 67	
Chase & Co. Corporation,	1,132 60	
Chase & Cooledge Company,	404 50	
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company,	585 31	
Chatham Railroad Company,	93 76	
Chelmsford Foundry Company,	228 13	
Chelsea Express Despatch Company,	20 22	
Cheney-Bigelow Wire Works,	368 90	
Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company,	310 65	
Cheshire Water Company,	242 70	
Chicopee Falls Building Company,	100 00	
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company,	145 62	
Chilson Furnace Company,	202 25	
Choate Drug and Chemical Company,	80 90	
Christian Witness Company,	161 80	
Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	533 94	
City Coal Company,	322 79	
City Ice Company,	131 86	
City Manufacturing Corporation,	204 67	
Citizens' Electric Street Railway Company,	2,397 87	
Clarendon Counter Company,	43 68	
Clark Brothers & Co.,	323 60	
Clark & Story Company,	105 17	
Clark-Hutchinson Company,	3,721 40	
Clark Manufacturing and Novelty Company,	52 58	
Clark-Sawyer Company,	1,766 85	
Clinton Braid Company,	111 64	
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	5,450 23	
Club Stable Corporation,	34 78	
Cobb, Bates & Yerxa Company,	5,818 32	
Cobb-Eastman Company,	1,031 47	
Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company,	958 66	
Cochichewick Lake Ice Company,	58 08	
Cochrane Chemical Company,	2,545 11	
Cochrane Manufacturing Company,	660 14	
Codman & Hall Company,	647 20	
Coe, Ray, Creelman Company,	760 46	
Coes Wrench Company,	1,198 93	
Coffin Valve Company,	254 02	
Cohasset Electric Company,	212 76	
Cohasset Water Company,	278 94	
Colcord-Richardson Company,	33 97	
Collateral Loan Company,	6,067 50	
Collins & Fairbanks Company,	485 40	
Collins Manufacturing Company,	2,683 45	
Collyer Insulated Wire Company, The,	339 78	
Colonial Rubber Company,	144 81	
Columbia Engraving Company,	116 49	
Columbia Kid Company,	404 50	
Columbia Shade Cloth Company,	341 39	
Columbia Trust Company,	270 20	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Commercial Cable Company,	$87 19	
Commercial Tow Boat Company,	3,559 60	
Commercial Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts,	121 35	
Commonwealth Avenue Street Railway Company,	3,706 02	
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company,	3,671 24	
Conant Brothers Company,	388 32	
Concord & Clinton Street Railway Company,	220 04	
Concord, Maynard & Hudson Street Railway Company,	80 90	
Condor Iron Foundry Company,	45 30	
Connecticut River Bridge, The Proprietors of,	40 45	
Connecticut River Railroad Company,	69,842 81	
Cook & Grew Company,	266 97	
Cook-Vivian Company,	809 00	
Cooley Brothers & Co.,	242 70	
Coombs & Gilbert Furniture Company,	517 76	
Co-operative Store Company,	29 60	
Cordaville Woolen Company,	450 61	
Cordis Mills,	1,117 22	
Corey Leather Company,	883 42	
Cornelius Callahan Company,	210 34	
Cornell Mills,	956 23	
Corona Kid Company,	355 96	
Corr Manufacturing Company,	809 00	
Corwin-Wilde Company,	242 70	
Cottage City & Edgartown Traction Company,	420 68	
Couch & Seeley Company,	48 54	
Courier-Citizen Company,	550 12	
Courier-Independent Publishing Company, The,	43 68	
Courier Publishing Company,	82 51	
Covel & Osborne Company,	574 39	
Creed-Kellogg Company,	404 50	
Crompton & Knowles Loom Works,	35,825 75	
Crompton Motor Carriage Works,	71 19	
Crosby Brothers Company,	809 00	
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company,	2,661 61	
Crosman Box Company,	226 52	
Cross Dry Goods Company, The,	323 60	
Cunningham Iron Company,	453 04	
Curtis Manufacturing Company,	346 25	
Curtis & Marble Machine Company,	113 26	
Curtis & Pope Lumber Company,	9 70	
Cutler Company,	513 71	
Cutler Marshall Company,	161 80	
Cygolf Shoe Company,	242 70	
Cyrus T. Clark Company,	465 17	
D. & L. Slade Company,	862 39	
D. H. Eames Company,	465 17	
D. L. Page Company,	306 20	
D. M. Hazen Company,	93 84	
D. Mackintosh & Sons Company, The,	97 56	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

D. T. Dudley & Son Company,	$407	73
D. W. Field Company,	647	20
D. Wood Company,	121	35
D. W. Pingree Company,	79	28
Daley & Wanzer Allerton Express Company,	80	90
Dalton-Ingersoll Company,	1,812	16
Dalton Shoe Company,	58	24
Dalzell Axle Company,	275	06
Damon & Gould Company,	1,118	84
Dana Hardware Company,	2,427	00
Dane & Washburn Company,	106	78
Daniels-Cornell Company,	837	31
Danvers Co-operative Association,	52	58
Danvers Gas Light Company,	177	98
Darrow-Mann Company,	809	00
Dart Express Company,	129	44
Dartmouth & Westport Street Railway Company,	3,532	90
Dartmouth Manufacturing Corporation,	986	98
Davenport & Hersey Company,	80	90
Davis & Brown Woolen Company,	210	34
Davis & Buxton Stamping Company,	22	65
Davis & Farnum Manufacturing Company,	792	82
Davis & Furber Machine Company,	1,899	53
Davis & McLane Manufacturing Company,	83	32
Davis-Chapin Company,	177	98
Davis Company,	63	34
Davis Sulphur Ore Company,	655	29
Davol Mills,	189	30
Dawson Manufacturing Company,	157	35
Dedham Water Company,	1,023	38
Denison Brothers Company,	532	32
Denison Plummer Company,	80	09
Dennis-Thompson-Pierce Company,	541	22
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	12,233	69
Dickerman Company,	242	70
Dickinson Hard Rubber Company,	55	01
Dighton Stove Lining Company,	33	16
Donahoe's Magazine Company,	141	57
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	955	59
Douglas Manufacturing Company,	32	36
Downs & Watson Company,	161	80
Dr A. C Daniels, Incorporated,	194	16
Dr. Greene Nervura Company,	3,074	20
Draper Brothers Company,	2,365	51
Duckworth Chain and Manufacturing Company,	48	54
Dudley Mills,	87	37
Duncan & Goodell Company,	764	50
Dupaul-Young Optical Company,	396	41
Durland Counter Company,	24	27
Dwelling House Insurance Company,	242	70
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	10,801	76
Dwinell-Wright Company,	4,934	90
E. & A. H. Batcheller Company,	2,857	79
E. Anthony & Sons, Incorporated,	760	46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

E. B. Badger & Son Company,	$776 64
E. B. Horn Company,	364 05
E. Buxton & Son Company,	647 20
E. C. Hall Company,	809 00
E. F. Reece Company,	242 70
E. G. Higgins Company,	458 70
E. G. Rutty Company,	32 36
E. H. Clapp Rubber Company,	2,539 69
E. H. Mahoney Chair Company,	109 21
E. M. Slayton Freezer Company,	80 90
E. P. Dodge Manufacturing Company,	1,354 26
E. S. Brown Company,	1,395 52
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	213 57
E. T. Smith Company,	938 44
E. Van Noorden Company,	161 80
E. W. Clark Company,	242 70
E. W. Nash Company,	1,051 70
E. W. Seaver Company,	74 75
Eagle Cotton Gin Company,	764 82
Eagle Publishing Company,	56 63
Earl Cranberry Company,	32 36
East Boston Company,	5,789 20
East Boston Gas Company,	585 71
East Douglas Co-operative Association,	20 22
East Gloucester Ferry Company,	16 18
East India Extract Company,	113 26
East Middlesex Street Railway Company,	6,455 82
East Mountain Water Company,	38 83
East Taunton Street Railway Company,	1,779 80
East Wareham, Onset Bay & Point Independence Street Railway Company,	34 62
Eastern Bridge and Structural Company,	550 12
Eastern Cold Storage Company,	860 77
Eastern Drug Company,	6,472 00
Eastern Expanded Metal Company,	339 78
Eastern Forge Company of Massachusetts,	194 16
Eastern Grain Company,	68 76
Eastern Salt Company,	809 00
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company,	5,986 60
Edes Manufacturing Company,	145 62
Edgartown Fishing Association, The,	16 18
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston,	45,303 19
Edson Manufacturing Company,	211 55
Educational Publishing Company,	72 81
Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland,	327 64
Electric Lustre Starch Company,	42 47
Elias Howe Company,	1,132 60
Ellis Foundry Company,	235 58
Emerson Express Company,	88 99
Emerson Manufacturing Company,	186 07
Emmons Loom Harness Company,	493 49
Empire Ring Traveler Company,	80 90
Empire Shoe Company,	129 44
Enfield Manufacturing Company,	242 70

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

Enterprise and Journal Company,	$71 19	
Ernest C. Marshall Company,	64 72	
Essex Automobile and Bicycle Company,	16 18	
Essex Company,	9,555 90	
Essex Paper Company,	132 12	
Estabrook Express Company,	80 90	
Eureka Ruling and Binding Company,	16 18	
Everett Piano Company,	453 04	
Excelsior Laundry Company,	388 32	
F. A. Robbins Company,	647 20	
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	939 57	
F. B. Washburn & Co. Corporation,	119 73	
F. C. Warren Company,	647 20	
F. D. Weeks Extracting Company,	48 54	
F. E. Jones Company,	424 72	
F. E. Reed Company,	419 06	
F. H. Day Company, The,	64 72	
F. H. Fearing Paper Company,	80 90	
F. H. Gilson Company,	341 55	
F. L. Hewes Paint Company,	97 08	
F. O. Dewey Company,	323 60	
F. S. Perkins Company,	97 08	
F. W. Darling Company,	161 80	
F. W. Wentworth Company,	347 87	
Fairbanks & Boynton Company,	44 09	
Fairhaven Iron Foundry Company,	48 54	
Fairhaven Water Company,	449 80	
Fall River Automatic Telephone Company,	638 10	
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company,	582 48	
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company,	89 79	
Fall River Electric Light Company,	369 71	
Fall River Gas Works Company,	1,017 72	
Fall River Granite Company,	84 13	
Fall River Iron Works Company,	1,687 57	
Fall River Laundry Company,	121 35	
Fall River Rubber Company,	97 08	
Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company Corporation,	169 48	
Fall River Wholesale Grocery Company,	140 76	
Family Co-operative Grocery Company,	51 53	
Faneuil Watch Tool Company,	165 03	
Farr Alpaca Company,	8,834 28	
Farrington Printing Company,	64 72	
Farwell Bleachery,	566 30	
Federal Stock and Grain Company,	1,618 00	
Federal Trust Company,	4,050 82	
Ferd F. French & Co., Limited,	647 20	
Ferdinand Furniture Company,	355 96	
Field Hazzard Company,	40 45	
Fifield Shoe Machinery Company,	598 66	
Fifty Associates,	16,471 24	
First National Fire Insurance Company,	64 72	
First Swedish Co operative Store of Quinsigamond, Worcester,	13 75	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Fisher-Churchill Company,	$107 59
Fisher Manufacturing Company,	809 00
Fisk Manufacturing Company,	145 62
Fitchburg & Leominster Street Railway Company,	5,926 89
Fitchburg Trust Company,	647 20
Fitchburg Machine Works,	567 91
Fitchburg Railroad Company,	87,967 60
Fitzpatrick Shoe Company,	186 07
Flint Mills,	457 89
Flitner Atwood Company,	161 80
Florence Furniture Company,	153 71
Florence Manufacturing Company,	1,152 01
Flynt Building and Construction Company,	993 45
Follett Wool Company,	1,618 00
Forbes, Hayward & Co., Incorporated,	1,308 96
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company,	1,170 62
Fore River Company,	5 66
Framingham Box Company,	48 54
Framingham Electric Company,	161 80
Framingham, Southborough & Marlborough Street Railway Company,	1,035 52
Framingham Union Street Railway Company,	464 36
Framingham Water Company,	1,573 10
Frank E. Fitts Manufacturing and Supply Company,	194 16
Frank Keene Company,	517 76
Frank X Oberlee Company,	258 88
Franklin County Lumber Company,	217 62
Franklin Electric Light Company,	16 18
Franklin Rubber Company,	809 00
Franklin Water Company,	64 15
Fraprie-Douglass Company,	45 30
Fraser Dry Goods Company,	194 16
Fred F. Prior Company,	88 99
Freeland Loomis Company,	3,122 74
Free Press Publishing Company,	72 81
French Canadian Co-operative Association, The,	37 61
French Carriage Company,	679 56
Frost & Adams Company,	809 00
Fuller Company,	40 45
G. & C. Merriam Company,	2,224 75
G. A. Gane Shirt Company,	1,876 88
G. H. Cutting Granite Company,	3,128 24
G. S. & A. J. Howe Company,	161 80
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company,	1,799 21
G. W. Richardson Company,	153 71
Gale Lumber Company,	208 72
Gale Shoe Manufacturing Company,	808 59
Gardner Co-operative Association,	174 25
Gardner Electric Light Company,	71 59
Gardner Gas, Fuel and Light Company,	183 64
Gardner Water Company,	1,575 12

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Gardner, Westminster & Fitchburg Street Railway Company,	$664 20
Garfield & Holt Manufacturing Company,	226 52
Garfield & Proctor Coal Company,	1,804 87
George & Barry Leather Company,	64 72
George C. Whitney Company,	812 72
George D. Emerson Company,	186 07
George E. Keith Company,	3,540 18
George E. Meacom Company,	24 27
George F. Hewett Company,	703 83
George F. Quigley Company,	161 80
George Frost Company,	1,440 02
George G. Fox Company,	171 50
George G. Page Box Company,	401 26
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	1,103 47
George J. Barker Lumber Company,	505 62
George Lawley & Son Corporation,	794 43
George McQuesten Company,	821 94
George P. Cox Last Company,	150 47
George W. Alden Company,	161 80
George W. Gale Lumber Company,	616 45
George W. Olney Woolen Company,	252 40
George W. Wheelwright Paper Company,	2,180 25
George Whitney Woolen Company,	404 50
George William Bentley Company,	606 75
George Woodman Company,	371 33
Georgetown Boot and Shoe Company,	137 53
Georgetown, Rowley & Ipswich Railway Company,	2,203 71
German and Bohemian Co-operative Association,	25 88
German Co-operative Association,	50 56
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company,	169 08
Gilbert & Barker Manufacturing Company,	1,255 56
Gilchrist Company,	2,831 50
Gilman Snow Guard Company,	36 40
Gilmore & Co., Incorporated,	97 08
Glasgo Thread Company,	1,698 90
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	766 93
Glenwood Furnishing Company,	323 60
Glenwood Works,	94 65
Globe Corset Company,	914 17
Globe Gas Light Company,	202 25
Globe Nail Company (on account),	121 35
Globe Newspaper Company,	768 55
Globe Optical Company,	873 72
Gloucester & Rockport Street Railway Company,	242 70
Gloucester Fresh Fish Company,	404 50
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	1,236 15
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company,	97 08
Gloucester Lighterage Company,	145 62
Gloucester Net and Twine Company,	639 11
Goepper Brothers Company,	234 61
Goetz Silk Manufacturing Company,	449 00
Golden Rule Company,	105 17

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Goldthwait Furniture Company,	$80 90
Goodell-Pratt Company,	453 84
Goodman, Leavitt, Yatter Company, The,	463 96
Gould & Cutler Corporation,	711 92
Gould Manufacturing Company,	23 05
Gould Wire Cord Company,	80 90
Gowdy & Remington Shoe Company,	194 16
Grafton & Upton Railroad Company,	395 60
Grafton Electric Company,	145 62
Granby Co-operative Creamery Association,	30 33
Granite Railway Company,	776 23
Grant Yarn Company,	307 42
Graton & Knight Manufacturing Company,	11,751 53
Great Barrington Coal Company,	80 90
Great Barrington Electric Light Company,	288 81
Green & Hickey Leather Company,	956 64
Greenfield & Turners Falls Street Railway Company,	1,698 90
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	97 08
Greenfield Machine Company,	129 44
Greenwich Bleachery,	242 70
Greylock Co-operative Creamery Association,	16 18
Griffith, Axtell & Cady Company,	40 45
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	327 24
Groton Leather Board Company,	119 73
Groton Water Company,	148 04
Gurney Heater Manufacturing Company,	1,415 75
Guy Furniture Company,	1,334 85
Guyer Hat Company,	53 39
H. B. Smith Company,	3,583 06
H. B. Stebbins Lumber Company,	558 21
H. B. Tucker Company,	220 04
H. C. Puffer Company,	355 96
H. C. Wright Company,	117 22
H. E. Edmands Coffee Company,	202 25
H. E. Webster Company,	566 30
H. F. Ross Company,	444 95
H. F. Sparrow Company,	679 56
H. H. Mawhinney Company,	1,618 00
H. H. Mayhew Company,	105 17
H. J. Quimby Freight Forwarding Company,	80 90
H. L. Aldrich Company,	40 45
H. L. Davis Company,	258 88
H. O. Nute Company, Incorporated,	80 90
H. M. Sawyer & Son, Incorporated,	221 66
H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company,	606 75
H. S. Johnson Company,	67 95
H. S. Lawrence Clothing Company,	647 20
H. S. Leonard Company,	80 90
H. W. Clark Cigar Manufacturing Company,	113 26
H. W. Hakes Manufacturing Company,	25 48
Hagop Bogigian Company, The,	121 35
Ham & Carter Company,	343 01
Hamblin & Russell Manufacturing Company,	631 02
Hammond Beef Company,	291 24

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

Hammond Reed Company,	$640 72
Hampden Cancelling Machine Company,	80 90
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company,	266 64
Hampden Mills Company,	123 67
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	138 17
Hampden Trust Company,	2,103 40
Hampden Watch Company,	1,247 63
Hampshire & Worcester Street Railway Company,	242 70
Hampshire Paper Company,	1,664 11
Hampton Co-operative Creaméry Association,	12 94
Hampton Company,	48 54
Hancock Inspirator Company,	825 18
Hanson & Parker, Limited,	1,553 28
Harbor Bar Fish Weir Company,	43 28
Harlow Inslee Company,	121 35
Harrington & Richardson Arms Company,	594 61
Harrison Brothers Company,	566 30
Harrison C. Hall Company,	242 70
Hathaway Manufacturing Company,	964 32
Hathaway, Soule & Harrington, Incorporated,	775 83
Haverhill Dairy Depot Corporation,	12 13
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	887 06
Haverhill Gazette Company, The,	80 90
Haverhill, Georgetown & Danvers Street Railway Company,	1,035 52
Haverhill Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	930 75
Hawks Electric Company,	48 54
Haynes-Piper Company,	261 71
Heliotype Printing Company,	247 55
Hendee Manufacturing Company,	77 66
Henneman Coffee Roaster Company,	1,472 38
Henry A. Turner Company,	1,572 69
Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Company,	906 08
Henry H. Tuttle Company,	1,395 52
Henry M. Peyser Company,	80 90
Henry N. Clark Company,	728 10
Henry W. Goodman Company,	469 22
Henry W. Wellington Company,	145 62
Hercules Float Works,	24 75
Heroux the Clothier, Incorporated,	194 16
Hetherston Importing Company,	161 80
Heywood Boot and Shoe Company,	1,495 03
Heywood Narrow Fabric Company,	99 10
Hibbard & Mason, Incorporated,	113 26
Higgins-Snow Company,	453 04
Hills Company,	542 03
Hilton & Aldrich Company,	242 70
Hinckley Rendering Company,	145 62
Hingham Water Company,	899 04
Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association,	28 23
Hitchcock Supply Company,	509 67
Hitchings & Coulthurst Company,	558 21

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Hobbs Manufacturing Company,	$535 55
Hollingsworth & Vose Company,	1,840 47
Hollingsworth & Whitney Company,	1,843 25
Holliston Harness Company,	71 19
Holmes & Blanchard Company,	663 38
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company,	1,698 90
Holyoke & Westfield Railroad Company,	2,806 25
Holyoke Bar Company,	97 08
Holyoke Belting Company,	177 98
Holyoke Coal and Wood Company,	145 62
Holyoke Machine Company,	1,006 39
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,461 62
Holyoke Street Railway Company,	12,573 80
Holyoke Warp Company,	89 47
Holyoke Water Power Company,	14,611 18
Home Guaranty Mutual Insurance Company,	485 40
Home Newspaper Publishing Company,	56 63
Homer Foot & Co., Incorporated,	647 20
Hood Rubber Company,	5,424 34
Hook & Hastings Company,	944 91
Hooper Knitting Company,	397 21
Hoosac Tunnel & Wilmington Railroad Company,	129 44
Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company,	1,768 47
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	58 24
Hopewell Railroad Supply Company,	122 28
Hopkins Blakeslee Company,	647 20
Hopkinton Building Association,	12 13
Horn and Supply Company,	533 94
Horn Pond Branch Railroad Company,	32 36
Housatonic Water Works Company,	323 60
Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company,	509 67
Howard Manufacturing Company,	444 95
Hoxie Chemical Company,	16 18
Hub Hosiery Mills,	80 90
Huber Printing Press Company,	910 12
Hurley Shoe Company,	142 38
Hutchinson Lumber Company,	485 40
Hyde Manufacturing Company,	98 69
Hyde Park Water Company,	1,444 87
Hyde Wheeler Company,	647 20
Hygeia Ice and Cold Storage Company of North Adams,	48 54
Hygeian Ice and Cold Storage Company,	388 32
I. B. Little Company,	969 99
I. P. Harris Company,	1,263 65
Improved Dwelling Association of Springfield,	48 54
Independent Whip Company,	639 11
India Alkali Works,	208 72
India Food Product Company,	161 80
International Publishing Company,	113 26
International Trust Company,	16,761 05
Interstate Construction Street Railway Company,	5,892 75
Investment Corporation, The,	566 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Investor Publishing Company,	$113 26	
Investors' Security Company, Boston,	161 80	
Ipswich Gas Light Company,	64 72	
Ipswich Mills,	3,761 04	
Isaac Prouty & Co., Incorporated,	4,287 70	
Iver-Johnson Sporting Goods Company,	1,698 90	
Ivers & Pond Piano Company,	2,782 96	
J. A. Cummings Printing Company,	90 60	
J. B. Lewis Company,	595 18	
J B. Renton Company,	453 84	
J. C. Ayer Company,	2,429 42	
J. C. Morse & Co., Incorporated,	3,236 00	
J. D. Clark Company,	323 60	
J. D. Miller Company,	40 45	
J. E. Came Company,	474 07	
J. F. Bicknell Lumber Company,	385 08	
J. F. Kimball Company,	809 00	
J. G. Bridge Company,	161 80	
J. G. McCarter Company,	194 16	
J. G. Phinney Counter Company,	3,217 39	
J. G. Walker & Son Corporation,	242 70	
J. H. Butler Lumber Company,	582 48	
J. H. Conant Company,	141 57	
J. H. Cunningham Company,	606 75	
J. H. Keenan Company,	85 75	
J. H. Lockey Piano Case Company,	49 34	
J. H. Rogers Carriage Company,	121 35	
J. W. Williams Wall Paper Company,	80 90	
J. J. Warren Company,	652 05	
J. L. Goding Company,	323 60	
J. L. Hammett Company,	566 30	
J. L. & T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company,	260 49	
J. Maddock Company,	126 20	
J. M. Gibbon's Sons Company,	97 08	
J. Nardi Company,	80 90	
J. N. Pike Company,	161 80	
J. R. Torrey Razor Company,	77 66	
J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Company,	584 09	
J. S. Turner Company,	624 54	
J. T. Glines Company,	436 86	
J. T. Meader Company,	647 20	
J. V. Abbot Manufacturing Company,	141 57	
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Company,	485 40	
J. W. Bailey & Sons Company,	388 32	
J. W. Hoffman Company,	203 86	
J. W. Hunnewell & Co., Incorporated,	289 62	
J. W. McLaughlin Company,	80 90	
J. W. Sargent & Son Company,	444 95	
J. W. Terhune Shoe Company,	226 52	
Jacob L. Green Drug Company,	24 27	
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	749 13	
James Edgar Company,	1,190 84	
James Ramage Paper Company,	261 85	
James Russell Boiler Works Company,	186 07	
James W. Gifford Company,	355 96	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Jarvis Engineering Company,	$80 90
Jay B. Reynolds Shoe Company,	698 16
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation,	1,222 56
Jenney Manufacturing Company,	540 00
John B. Babcock Company,	323 60
John Boyle Machine Company,	63 10
John Cavanagh & Son Building Moving Company,	242 70
John C. Dow Company,	642 34
John C. MacInness Company,	2,427 00
John C. Trott Company,	40 45
John F. Brooks Company,	283 03
John Farquhar's Sons, Incorporated,	404 50
John L. Whiting & Son Company,	3,996 46
John N. Reiger & Co.,	80 90
John O. Smith Company,	1,213 50
John Pilling Shoe Company,	809 00
John Rhodes Warp Company,	104 87
John Robbins Manufacturing Company,	121 35
John Russell Cutlery Company,	485 40
John Slater Company,	80 90
John S. Wolfe Company,	364 05
John Wales Company,	485 40
Johnson & Kettell Company,	1,213 50
Johnson-Colburn Company,	485 40
Johnston Lumber Company,	79 58
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Company,	4,449 50
Joseph Breck & Son Corporation,	1,415 75
Joseph Burnett Company,	1,100 24
Joseph P. Boyce Cigar Company,	194 16
Joseph Steven's Heirs, Incorporated,	12 94
Joseph T. Wood Company,	508 05
Joseph W. Woods & Son Corporation,	3,236 00
Josiah Webb & Co., Limited,	80 90
Joss Brothers Company,	105 17
Joyce & Fletcher Company,	258 88
Judd Paper Company,	83 16
Junction Foundry Company,	80 90
Junction Water Company,	28 31
Kabley Foundry Company,	220 04
Kearns & Company, Incorporated,	24 27
Kehew-Bradley Company,	982 12
Keith Paper Company,	566 30
Kelley & Howes Company,	158 56
Kempton Company,	161 80
Kendall Barrows Company,	809 00
Kennedy & Sullivan Manufacturing Company,	647 20
Kibbe Brothers Company,	851 39
Kilburn, Lincoln & Co.,	1,066 26
Kimball & Cary Company,	535 55
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company,	621 31
Kitson Machine Company,	4,987 80
Knitted Mattress Company,	330 07
Knowles-Freeman Fish Company,	88 99
Knox Hill Water Company,	9 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

Konkapot Co-operative Creamery Association,	$8 09	
Kress Brothers Carriage Company,	142 38	
Kuro Medicine Company,	16 18	
L. A. Hastings Company,	323 60	
L. B. Coe Company,	58 24	
L. C. Clark Company,	32 36	
L. C. Moore Company,	566 30	
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company,	242 70	
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company,	129 44	
L. H. Beal & Sons Company,	396 41	
L. H. Goodnow Foundry Company,	553 35	
L. H. Hardy Company,	56 63	
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	876 95	
L. S. Starratt Company, The,	647 20	
L. S. Watson Manufacturing Company,	166 65	
L. T. Jefts Company,	1,375 30	
L. V. Colahan Shoe Company,	19 01	
L. W. & H. F. Morse Company,	194 16	
Lake Williams Ice Company,	107 59	
Lambeth Rope Corporation,	60 67	
Lamb Knitting Machine Company,	396 41	
Lambson & Rothery Company,	388 32	
Lancaster Manufacturing Company,	46 35	
Langdon Mitre Box Company,	152 09	
Larsson Whip Company,	161 80	
Lawler Printing Company, The,	48 54	
Lawrence & Reading Street Railway Company,	647 20	
Lawrence Dry Goods Company,	323 60	
Lawrence Equitable Co-operative Society,	231 72	
Lawrence Gas Company,	4,721 32	
Lawrence Ice Company,	59 46	
Lawrence Lumber Company,	1,191 65	
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	2,884 52	
Lawrence Produce Company,	25 00	
Lawrence Rubber Company,	88 99	
Leavitt Machine Company, The,	171 10	
Lenox Electric Company,	242 70	
Lenox Water Company,	728 10	
Leominster Coal Company,	56 63	
Leominster Gas Light Company,	202 25	
Leominster Hardware Company,	194 16	
Leominster Worsted Company,	626 16	
Lewando's French Dyeing and Cleansing Company,	20 22	
Lewis Batting Company,	27 73	
Lewis J. Bird Company,	80 90	
Lexington & Boston Street Railway Company,	1,322 84	
Lexington Gas and Electric Company,	16 18	
Library Bureau,	2,651 90	
Lilly Brackett Company,	718 39	
Lincoln & Wood Company,	38 83	
Lincoln-Dillaway Company,	161 80	
Linwood Street Railway Company,	194 16	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Litchfield Shuttle Company,	$764 87	
Littlefield Leather Company,	55 01	
Lombard Liquidation Company,	647 20	
London Harness Store Company,	485 40	
Lord Electric Company,	242 70	
Loring & Blake Organ Company,	121 35	
Loring, Coes & Co., Incorporated,	370 52	
Lovett, Hart & Phipps Company,	647 20	
Lowell & Andover Railroad Company,	22,727 15	
Lowell & Boston Street Railway Company,	873 72	
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry,	191 08	
Lowell Electric Light Corporation,	2,283 80	
Lowell Gas Light Company,	3,403 30	
Lowell Hosiery Company,	873 72	
Lowell, Lawrence & Haverhill Street Railway Company,	32,459 18	
Lowell Machine Shop,	6,673 92	
Lowell Rubber Company,	80 90	
Lowell Textile Company,	161 80	
Lowell Trust Company,	1,901 95	
Lowell Waste Company,	178 46	
Lowell Weaving Company,	121 35	
Lucus Corundum Mining and Manufacturing Company,	29 81	
Ludlow Cordage Company,	1,181 14	
Luther Reed Manufacturing Company,	14 20	
Lyman Smith's Sons Company,	1,809 73	
Lynch Brothers Leather Company,	92 22	
Lynn & Boston Railroad Company,	42,590 69	
Lynn Box Company,	226 52	
Lynn Gas and Electric Company,	4,968 87	
Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	1,118 19	
Lyons & Alexander Company,	40 45	
M. A. Packard Company,	1,373 68	
M. C. Rosenfeld Company,	161 80	
M. E. Shattuck Cigar and Tobacco Company,	169 89	
M. Marks Company,	16 18	
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Company,	41 25	
M. S. Converse Company,	705 44	
M. Strickland, Incorporated,	60 67	
M. T. Stevens & Sons Company,	1,240 68	
Macullar-Parker Company,	6,310 20	
Macullar, Son & Parker Company,	129 44	
Magee Furnace Company,	2,651 90	
Magoun Leather Company,	50 15	
Malden & Melrose Gas Light Company,	54 20	
Malden Electric Company,	776 64	
Malden News Company,	77 66	
Malden Trust Company,	724 86	
Manhattan Market Company,	323 60	
Mann & Stevens Woolen Company,	238 65	
Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Company,	8 89	
Mansion House Corporation,	79 28	
Manson Lumber Company,	711 92	
Marblehead Transportation Company,	224 09	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

Marlborough & Westborough Street Railway Company,	$1,594 86
Marlborough Awl and Needle Company,	93 84
Marlborough Coal Company,	265 27
Marlborough Street Railway Company,	98 77
Marston Coal Company,	436 86
Martha's Vineyard Street Railway Company,	99 02
Martha's Vineyard Telegraph Company,	161 80
Mason Brush Works,	72 81
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	6,319 58
Massachusetts Engineering Company,	80 90
Massachusetts Fan Company,	161 80
Massachusetts Hotel Company,	323 60
Massachusetts Loan and Trust Company,	16,989 00
Massachusetts Mills in Georgia,	4,489 95
Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company,	1,614 44
Massachusetts Pipe Line Gas Company,	5,630 64
Massachusetts Screw Company,	21 68
Massachusetts Tool Company,	307 42
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Company,	453 04
Massasoit Manufacturing Company,	1,239 03
Massasoit Woolen Mills,	186 07
Masten & Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Company,	323 60
Mather Launch and Canoe Company,	59 86
Mattapan Deposit and Trust Company,	1,253 14
Mawhinney Last Company,	40 45
Maynard-Gough Company,	155 32
Mayo Meat Company,	242 70
McCallum Hosiery Company,	255 64
McCarty, Sheehy & Kendrick Company,	469 22
McCloud, Crane & Minter Company,	161 80
McCusker Company, The,	266 97
McLellan & Brigham Company,	2,184 30
Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Company,	60 67
Mechanics' Iron Foundry Company,	425 53
Medfield Water Company,	186 07
Medford Manufacturing Company,	99 50
Medway Electric Light and Power Company, The,	80 90
Meigs & Co., Incorporated,	849 45
Mercantile Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	2,279 76
Mercantile Trust Company,	2,670 02
Mercer Clothing Company, The,	88 99
Merchant Box and Cooperage Company,	480 54
Merchants' Co-operative Express Company of Lawrence,	80 90
Merchants' Steam Lighter Company,	220 04
Merchants' Warehouse Company,	29 12
Merrick Lumber Company,	654 64
Merrick Thread Company,	4,266 50
Merrill, Dexter & Co., Corporation,	970 80
Merrimac Chemical Company,	6,175 25
Merrimac Clothing Company,	485 40

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Merrimac Hat Company,	$1,673 82
Merrimac Mattress Manufacturing Company,	509 67
Merrimac River Towing Company,	804 14
Merrimack Manufacturing Company,	3,951 07
Merritt Express Company,	402 88
Merry Mount Granite Company,	21 19
Metallic Drawing Roll Company,	682 79
Methuen Hat Company,	242 70
Metropolitan Bolt Company,	48 54
Metropolitan Coal Company,	9,756 54
Metropolitan Furniture Company,	1,148 78
Metropolitan Manufacturing Company,	1,618 00
Metropolitan Stock Exchange,	1,779 80
Middleborough, Wareham & Buzzards Bay Street Railway Company,	121 35
Middleby Oven Company,	121 35
Middlesex Aqueduct Corporation,	59 86
Middlesex Butter Company,	469 22
Middlesex Coal Company, Lowell,	23 78
Middlesex Company,	1,586 77
Middlesex Real Estate Association of Cambridge,	48 54
Middlesex Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	331 69
Milford & Woonsocket Railroad Company,	640 40
Milford, Attleborough & Woonsocket Street Railway Company,	2,434 28
Milford, Franklin & Providence Railroad Company,	323 60
Milford Gas Light Company,	631 82
Milford, Holliston & Framingham Street Railway Company,	3,630 79
Milford Rubber Company,	80 90
Milford Shoe Company,	795 24
Milford Water Company,	2,165 93
Millbury Water Company,	184 45
Millers Falls Company,	2,613 07
Milton Bradley Company,	1,090 53
Milton Water Company,	1,957 78
Minard's Liniment Manufacturing Company,	288 00
Miscoe Spring Water Company,	72 81
Mittineague Paper Company,	128 63
Modern Merchandise Company,	323 60
Montague City Rod Company,	669 85
Monument Mills,	5,725 61
Moore & Bennett Coal Company,	388 32
Morewood Lake Ice Company,	121 35
Morgan Construction Company,	687 65
Morrill & Whiton Construction Company,	161 80
Morrill Leather Company,	1,634 18
Morris-Ireland Safe Company,	161 80
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	18,076 29
Mount Holyoke Lithia Spring Water Company,	103 55
Mount Hope Iron Company,	718 39
Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company,	1,025 81

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Mount Tom Railroad Company,	$1,068 85
Mount Washington Glass Company,	71 19
Mrs. Lincoln's Baking Powder Company,	242 70
Munroe Felt and Paper Company,	315 51
Murdock & Geb Company,	40 45
Murdock Parlor Grate Company,	565 49
Murray & Tregurtha Company,	194 16
Murray Brothers Company,	573 58
Murray Company,	118 11
Murray Shoe Company,	275 06
Musgrove Knitting Company,	260 50
Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston,	364 05
Myrick Cranberry Bog Company,	74 02
Mystic Wharf and Storage Company,	1,174 66
N. A. Lombard Company,	202 25
N. D. Dodge & Bliss Company,	237 84
N. H. Poor Leather Company,	16 18
N. H. Skinner Company,	1,359 12
N. Ward Company,	807 38
N. W. Rice Company,	1,618 00
Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company,	3,094 26
Nantucket Electric Company,	109 21
Nantucket Gas Light Company,	29 93
Nantucket Telephone Company,	40 45
Nantucket Union Store,	48 54
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company,	2,219 08
Nashua & Lowell Railroad Corporation,	19,905 67
Nashua River Paper Company,	1,306 93
Nathan Robbins Company,	161 80
Natick & Cochituate Street Railway Company,	2,022 50
Natick & Needham Street Railway Company,	801 71
Natick Gas Light Company,	223 28
Natick Protective Union,	126 20
National Blank Book Company,	1,335 49
National Fire Appliance Company,	227 32
National Manufacturing Company,	404 50
National Needle Company,	711 92
National Roller Chafe Iron Company,	40 45
National Supply Company,	161 80
Nevins Company,	3,236 00
New Bedford & Onset Street Railway Company,	2,801 56
New Bedford Cordage Company,	681 17
New Bedford Dry Goods Company,	622 93
New Bedford Fish Company, Incorporated,	91 69
New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamboat Company,	1,333 55
New Bedford Rubber Company,	80 90
New Bedford Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	94 32
New Bedford Tow Boat Company,	287 19
New England & Savannah Steamship Company,	4,045 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

New England Awl and Needle Company,	$139 14
New England Beef Company,	741 04
New England Bolt and Nut Company,	194 16
New England Chair Manufacturing Company,	55 01
New England Counter Company,	113 26
New England Dredging Company,	1,262 04
New England Electric Railroad Construction Company,	385 68
New England Felt Roofing Works,	1,423 84
New England Lamp Company,	113 26
New England Publishing Company,	424 72
New England Rubber Company,	161 80
New England Structural Company,	791 20
New England Telegraph Company,	242 70
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company,	281,008 30
New England Trust Company,	48,159 24
New Haven & Northampton Railroad Company,	4,610 96
New Home Sewing Machine Company,	12,602 84
New London Northern Railroad Company,	23,549 03
New Mattakessett Creeks, Proprietors of the,	46 59
New Process Twist Drill Company,	106 78
New York & Boston Despatch Express Company,	2,427 00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company,	1,229 64
Newbury Stable Company,	23 94
Newburyport Shoe Company,	663 38
Newell & Snowling Construction Company,	186 07
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Company,	584 42
Newport Transfer Express Company,	113 26
Newton & Boston Street Railway Company,	533 48
Newton Centre Trust Company,	469 22
Newton Graphic Publishing Company,	174 74
Newton Paper Company,	107 43
Newton Provision Company,	97 08
Newton Street Railway Company,	3,278 06
Newtonville & Watertown Street Railway Company,	606 75
Newtonville Trust Company,	1,138 58
Nickerson Company,	56 63
Nonantum Coal Company,	242 70
Nonotuck Silk Company,	11,113 31
Norcross Brownstone Company,	673 00
Norfolk Woolen Company,	125 79
North Adams Co-operative Association,	180 08
North Adams Manufacturing Company,	2,877 61
North American Insurance Company,	1,570 26
North Attleborough Gas Light Company,	382 17
North Brookfield Railroad Company,	441 39
North Carolina Mica Company,	242 70
North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company,	71 19
North End Street Railway Company,	1,402 80

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

North Orange Co-operative Creamery Association,	$12 13
North Truro Cold Storage Company,	68 76
North Woburn Street Railroad Company,	1,009 63
Northampton & Amherst Street Railway Company,	1,190 60
Northampton Cutlery Company,	704 15
Northampton Electric Lighting Company,	166 08
Northampton Emery Wheel Company,	1,407 66
Northampton Gas Light Company,	504 81
Northampton Paper Box Company,	101 93
Northampton Shoe Company,	161 80
Northampton Street Railway Company,	7,148 80
Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association,	30 74
Northfield Hotel Company,	45 30
Northfield Water Company,	29 12
Norton & Taunton Street Railway Company,	310 65
Norton Emery Wheel Company,	3,417 21
Norton Grinding Company,	161 80
Norton Mills Company,	64 72
Norwich & Worcester Railroad Company,	21,985 18
Norwood, Canton & Sharon Street Railway Company,	1,011 25
Norwood Engineering Company,	205 64
O. C. White Company,	219 23
O. H. Stevens Manufacturing Company,	109 70
Oak Grove Creamery Company,	226 52
Oak Hall Clothing Company,	1,194 08
O'Donnell & Gilbride Company,	1,213 50
Odorless Excavating Company,	21 03
Old Berkshire Mills Company,	885 77
Old Colony Boot and Shoe Company,	32 36
Old Colony Piano Company,	204 43
Old Colony Railroad Company,	368,770 38
Old Colony Rubber Company,	32 36
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	43,103 52
Old Colony Street Railway Company,	82,511 52
Old Colony Trust Company,	40,894 95
Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation,	2,024 24
Oliver Ditson Company,	4,829 73
Olmstead & Tuttle Company,	774 05
Onset Water Company,	88 18
Orange & Erving Street Railway Company,	177 81
Orange Electric Light Company,	16 58
Orange Hardware Company,	188 49
Otis Company,	1,246 92
Oxford Print,	54 20
P. Corcoran & Sons, Incorporated,	48 54
P. H. Carpenter Company, The,	93 03
P. H. Comer Company,	32 36
P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company,	388 32
Pacific Mills,	26,769 81
Page Electric Company,	80 90
Paine Furniture Company,	2,880 04
Pairpoint Corporation,	1,422 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Palmer & Monson Street Railway Company,	$2,667 92	
Palmer Water Company,	153 71	
Parker Brothers Manufacturing Company,	265 35	
Parker Coal and Wood Company,	320 36	
Parker Mills,	1,297 63	
Parkhill Manufacturing Company,	720 01	
Parlor Pride Manufacturing Company,	234 61	
Parmenter & Polsey Fertilizer Company,	757 22	
Parrish & Fuller Company,	16 18	
Parsons Manufacturing Company,	129 44	
Parsons Paper Company,	2,744 93	
Paton Manufacturing Company,	623 73	
Paul Stuckler Company,	161 80	
Peabody Granite Company,	94 65	
Pearl & Bunting Company,	242 70	
Peirce & Winn Company,	498 58	
People's House Furnishing Company,	323 60	
People's Steamboat Company,	48 54	
People's Telephone Company,	505 62	
Pepperell Card and Paper Company,	67 95	
Perkins Wood Working Company,	16 18	
Perry Laundry Company,	44 49	
Perry Mason Company,	6,569 08	
Persons Manufacturing Company,	80 90	
Peter Wood Dyeing Company,	9 70	
Phenix Plate Company,	243 50	
Phœnix Hall Association,	23 46	
Pickering Manufacturing Company,	3,867 02	
Pickering Metcalf Company, The,	132 67	
Pierce Hardware Company,	505 62	
Pigeon Cove Co-operative Association,	26 69	
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	258 31	
Pinkham & Willis Company,	809 00	
Pioneer Shoe Company,	72 79	
Pitts-Kimball Company,	1,618 00	
Pittsfield & North Adams Railroad Corporation,	9,819 64	
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	170 29	
Pittsfield Electric Company,	72 81	
Pittsfield Electric Street Railway Company,	995 07	
Pittsfield Journal Company,	32 36	
Plunger Elevator Company,	851 06	
Plymouth & Sandwich Street Railway Company,	256 45	
Plymouth Cordage Company,	11,848 61	
Plymouth Mills,	470 83	
Plymouth Preserving Company,	30 33	
Plymouth Rubber Company,	205 48	
Poole Silver Company,	229 75	
Porter Brothers Company,	80 90	
Porter's Market Company,	97 08	
Post Publishing Company,	460 48	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Company,	80 90	
Potter Drug and Chemical Corporation,	2,297 56	
Potter's Stables, Incorporated,	32 36	
Powow Hill Water Company,	795 16	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	$532 32	
Preston B. Keith Shoe Company,	1,003 16	
Prospect Co-operative Society,	19 41	
Protective Union Company,	323 60	
Prouty Wire Company,	61 48	
Providence & Fall River Street Railway Company,	1,067 88	
Providence & Springfield Railroad Company,	492 13	
Providence & Worcester Railroad Company,	84,422 91	
Providence Telephone Company of Massachusetts,	242 70	
Providence, Webster & Springfield Railroad Company,	362 43	
Puritan Manufacturing Company,	210 34	
Putnam & Sprague Company,	643 96	
Pyramid Mutual Company, The,	32 36	
Pyro-Febrin Company,	24 27	
Quincy Beef Company,	137 53	
Quincy Market Cold Storage Company,	1,983 66	
R. A. Day Company,	93 03	
R. A. McWhirr Company,	436 86	
R. Guastavino Company,	161 80	
R. H. Long Shoe Manufacturing Company,	404 50	
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company,	213 25	
R. H. White Company,	5,415 44	
R. S. Reed Company,	388 32	
R. T. Sullivan Company,	302 56	
Railroad Wharf and Storage Company,	189 30	
Ranlett Grocery Company,	194 16	
Rawson Light and Power Company,	76 85	
Reading Co-operative Association,	52 18	
Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company,	1,116 42	
Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board,	80 90	
Reed & Barton Corporation,	10,646 44	
Reed & Curtis Machine Screw Company,	14 56	
Reliable Flour Company,	145 62	
Reliance Manufacturing Company,	113 26	
Revere Hardware Company,	56 63	
Revere Rubber Company,	18,285 01	
Revere Water Company,	2,199 67	
Reversible Collar Company,	3,797 44	
Review Publishing Company,	424 72	
Rhode Island & Massachusetts Railroad Company,	1,618 00	
Rhodes & Ripley Clothing Company,	1,941 60	
Rice & Lockwood Lumber Company,	647 20	
Rice, Barton & Fales Machine and Iron Company,	2,066 18	
Rice-Kendall Company,	97 08	
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company,	199 01	
Richard Briggs Company,	2,325 06	
Richards & Co., Incorporated,	1,820 25	
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	4,341 09	
Richardson Piano Case Company,	215 19	
Ridgway Furnace Company,	131 05	
Ripley-Howland Manufacturing Company,	1,716 69	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Riverbank Improvement Company,	$3,447 95	
Riverdale Mills,	647 20	
Riverdale Woolen Company,	284 12	
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard,	51 22	
Riverside Water Company,	40 45	
Robbins-Paine Drug Company,	258 88	
Robert Bleakie Company,	781 49	
Robert Harrison Company,	153 71	
Roberts Iron Works Company,	485 40	
Robinson-Hilton Company,	94 65	
Rocky Neck Marine Railway Company,	192 54	
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	1,829 95	
Rogers & Wood Company,	161 80	
Roland T. Oakes Company,	142 38	
Rose Brook Bog Company,	19 41	
Rowes Wharf, Proprietors of,	232 99	
Rowes Wharf Provision Company,	64 72	
Roxbury Carpet Company,	11,274 22	
Royal Steam Heater Company,	84 94	
Royal Worcester Corset Company,	3,808 77	
Royce Laundry Company,	66 66	
Ruddy Thread Company,	1,648 74	
Russell-Snow & Davis Company,	1,794 03	
Russia Cement Company,	724 86	
S. A. Freeman Company,	88 99	
S. A. Woods Machine Company,	1,179 52	
S. Armstrong Company,	161 80	
S. B. Dibble Lumber Company, The,	278 29	
S. Blaisdel, Jr., Company,	312 27	
S. D. Viets Company,	420 68	
S. Gray Company,	197 39	
S. H. Howe Shoe Company,	1,865 39	
S. M. Howes Company,	679 56	
S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company,	1,155 25	
S. S. Pierce Company,	5,290 86	
S. W. Card Manufacturing Company,	540 41	
S. Worthington Paper Company,	226 52	
Saco & Pettee Machine Shops,	4,613 66	
Sagamore Manufacturing Company,	26 69	
Salem, Beverly & Danvers Tow Boat Company,	95 13	
Salem Commercial School, Incorporated,	80 90	
Salem Gas Light Company,	839 74	
Salem Lead Company,	48 54	
Samson Cordage Works,	16 00	
Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Company,	182 83	
Samuel Ward Company,	436 86	
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company,	289 62	
Sanders & Barrows Clothing Company,	679 56	
Sanford-Sawtelle Company,	242 70	
Sargent, Conant & Co., Incorporated,	161 80	
Sawyer Belting Company,	404 50	
Sawyer Leather Machinery Company,	134 29	
Saxonville Mills,	7,563 34	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

Sayles & Jenks Manufacturing Company,	$1,296 82	
Scandia Co-operative Grocery Company,	56 46	
Scandinavian Co-operative Drug Company,	80 09	
Scandinavian Co-operative Grocery Union,	158 56	
Scandinavian Importing Company,	485 40	
Scituate Water Company,	245 93	
Scotsmith Company,	140 76	
Scott Grain Company, The,	129 44	
Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	3,883 20	
Security Safe Deposit Company,	3,236 00	
Selvey-Wyckoff Company,	631 02	
Seth W. Fuller Company,	312 27	
Sewing Machine Supplies Company,	930 35	
Sexton Drug Store,	40 45	
Shapleigh Coffee Company,	1,048 46	
Shaw & Tannatt Company,	82 51	
Shaw Stocking Company,	1,731 90	
Sheffield Water Company,	161 80	
Sherman Envelope Company,	404 50	
Sherry Shoe Company,	80 90	
Shields Foundry Company,	66 33	
Shortstory Publishing Company,	145 62	
Shreve, Crump & Low Company,	6,662 11	
Silver Lake Company,	1,148 78	
Simons, Hatch & Whitten Company,	3,088 76	
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	3,604 25	
Simplex Electric Company,	2,520 84	
Simpson Brothers Corporation,	404 50	
Simpson Spring Company,	84 73	
Skillings, Whitney & Barnes Lumber Company,	13,405 13	
Slater Woolen Company,	6,909 18	
Slayter Jennings Company,	355 96	
Smith & Anthony Company,	1,860 70	
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company,	4,271 24	
Smith & Lovett Company,	222 47	
Smith & Smullen Company,	48 54	
Smith & Stoughton Corporation,	355 96	
Smith-Green Company,	250 79	
Smith-McFarland Company,	401 26	
Smith-Warren Company,	48 54	
Smith Paper Company,	991 62	
Smithmade Suspender Company,	352 72	
South Acton Coal and Lumber Company,	310 65	
Somerset Stove Foundry Company,	50 56	
Somerville Electric Light Company,	896 37	
Somerville Horse Railroad Company,	1,485 32	
Somerville Journal Company,	55 01	
South Boston Wood and Coal Company,	24 27	
South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company,	40 45	
South Middlesex Street Railway Company,	1,305 72	
South Reading Mechanic and Agricultural Institute,	566 30	
Southbridge & Sturbridge Street Railway Company,	847 83	
Southbridge Gas and Electric Company,	174 74	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Southbridge Water Supply Company,	$899 60	
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company,	3,463 32	
Southgate Woolen Company,	169 89	
Southworth Company,	258 88	
Sovereign Co-operative Association of Webster,	38 18	
Spatula Publishing Company,	161 80	
Spaulding Brothers Company, The,	199 33	
Spaulding Print Paper Company,	79 28	
Spencer Steam Bakery Company,	137 53	
Spencer Wire Company,	282 34	
Spiers Fish Company,	80 90	
Sprague & Breed Coal Company,	668 28	
Sprague & Moore Company,	145 62	
Sprague, Breed & Brown Company,	323 60	
Springfield Brick Company,	742 66	
Springfield Coliseum Company,	64 72	
Springfield Eureka Hard Plaster Company,	67 95	
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	31,901 29	
Springfield Gas Light Company,	483 78	
Springfield Glazed Paper Company,	453 04	
Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	10,112 50	
Springfield Street Railway Company,	41,251 39	
Springfield Waste Company,	485 40	
Standard Book Company, The,	80 90	
Standard Bottling Extract Company,	291 24	
Standard Cloth Meter Company,	14 56	
Standard Clothing Company,	8,090 00	
Standard Extract Company,	85 75	
Standard Publishing Company,	24 27	
Standard Whip Company,	444 95	
Standish Worsted Company,	3,103 32	
Stanley Grain Company,	61 48	
Stanley Instrument Company,	809 00	
Staples Coal Company,	4,399 34	
Star Brass Manufacturing Company,	876 14	
Star Button Manufacturing Company,	88 99	
Star Worsted Company,	1,294 40	
State Safe Deposit Company,	121 35	
State Street Trust Company,	6,302 75	
Steimer & Moore Manufacturing Company,	283 15	
Sterling Knit Goods Company,	113 26	
Stetson Shoe Company,	425 12	
Stevens Linen Works,	3,939 58	
Stevens Manufacturing Company,	906 08	
Stickney & Poor Spice Company,	1,611 52	
Stirling Mills,	2,407 26	
Stockbridge & Pittsfield Railroad Company,	10,831 70	
Stockbridge Marble Company,	63 10	
Stockbridge Water Company,	239 46	
Stone & Downer Company,	323 60	
Stone & Foster Lumber Company,	302 56	
Stony Brook Railroad Corporation,	8,175 26	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Stoughton Rubber Company,	$2,683 45	
Sturtevant & Haley Beef Supply Company,	1,537 10	
Suburban Gas and Electric Company,	2,194 81	
Suffolk Storage Warehouse Company,	113 26	
Sumner & Goodwin Company,	1,618 00	
Swampscott Gelatine Company,	82 51	
Swansea Dye Works,	22 65	
Swift River Company,	1,148 78	
T. A. Earl Company, The,	242 70	
T. A. Norris Machine Company,	355 96	
T. A. Peterson Company,	32 36	
T. Dexter Johnson Company,	157 75	
T. E. Rich Company,	44 50	
T. H. Jones Shoe Company,	647 20	
T. H. Wheeler Company,	844 59	
T. Martin & Brother Manufacturing Company,	1,554 89	
T Wharf Fish Market Corporation,	283 95	
T. W. O'Connor Company,	80 90	
Taber Organ Company,	242 70	
Talbot Clothing Company,	485 40	
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company,	732 95	
Talbot Mills,	3,240 46	
Tanner Hamilton Company,	72 81	
Tarbett-Phemister Company,	88 99	
Tarr & Wonson, Limited,	2,006 32	
Taunton Crucible Company,	343 01	
Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company,	16 18	
Taunton Evening News,	32 36	
Taunton Gas Light Company,	809 00	
Taunton Herald Company,	20 22	
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	203 13	
Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company,	2,878 01	
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	999 11	
Taunton Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	3,236 00	
Taunton Wire Nail Company,	275 06	
Taylor Bramley Company,	88 99	
Taylor Goodwin Company,	489 84	
Telegram Newspaper Company,	194 16	
Thayer & Co., Incorporated,	242 70	
Thayer Woolen Company,	656 90	
Theodore Schwamb Company,	283 15	
Thomas & Pike Company,	1,618 00	
Thomas Dalby Company,	385 08	
Thomas Hollis Company,	323 60	
Thomas Long Company,	809 00	
Thomas Perkins Company,	80 90	
Thomas G. Plant Company,	5,582 10	
Thomas Strahan Decorating Company,	97 08	
Thomas W. Emerson Company,	444 95	
Thompson & Snow Company,	764 50	
Thompson Hardware Company,	631 02	
Thompson's Spa,	266 97	
Thorn Medicine Company,	14 56	

Digitized by Google

Thorndike Company,	$1,092 60
Thorp & Martin Company,	436 86
Tileston & Hollingsworth Company,	2,621 16
Torkelson Manufacturing Company,	469 22
Torrey, Bright & Capen Company,	3,397 80
Towle Manufacturing Company,	1,362 35
Towne Fuller Company,	631 02
Townsend Co-operative Broom Company,	12 94
Train-Smith Company,	1,011 25
Treat Hardware and Supply Company,	1,359 12
Tremont & Suffolk Mills,	8,993 97
Tremont Rubber Company,	404 50
Tribune Publishing Company,	37 21
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufacturing Company,	611 60
Troy White Granite Company,	622 52
Tubular Rivet and Stud Company,	4,054 30
Turners Falls Company,	691 69
Turners Falls Cotton Mills,	137 53
Tucker & Cook Manufacturing Company,	25 88
Tucker-Emerson Company, The,	74 83
Turners Falls Lumber Company,	75 31
Tyer Rubber Company,	2,493 71
Underhay Oil Company,	465 17
Union Belt Company,	660 14
Union Building Association,	50 96
Union Button Sewing Machine Company,	101 12
Union Coal Company,	302 56
Union Coal and Wood Company,	145 62
Union Company,	158 24
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company,	4,996 38
Union Electric Light Company,	71 19
Union Fireworks Company,	48 54
Union Freight Railroad Company,	122 96
Union House Furnishing Company,	427 15
Union Ice Company,	413 23
Union Machine Company,	282 34
Union Manufacturing Company,	93 03
Union Mill,	210 34
Union Pork Company,	44 81
Union Spar Company,	80 90
Union Street Railway Company,	9,854 42
Union Welting Company,	80 90
Union Water Meter Company,	131 05
United Electric Light Company,	2,504 66
United Lumber Company,	412 59
United Manufacturing Company,	906 08
United States Hotel Company,	532 32
United States Spring Bed Company,	156 13
University City Laundering Company,	8 09
Uphams Corner Stable Company,	80 90
Upton Manufacturing Company,	42 87
V. K. & A. H. Jones Company,	598 66
Valley Paper Company,	220 53
Vermont & Massachusetts Railroad Company,	81,754 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Victor R. F. Walker Company,	$25 88
Victor Sporting Goods Company,	841 36
Vineyard Haven Wharf Company,	28 47
W. A. Lytle Company,	485 40
W. B Clarke Company,	485 40
W. C. Langley Furniture Company,	161 80
W. C. Lewis Shoe Company,	307 42
W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Company,	72 81
W. D. Wilmarth & Co. Corporation,	388 32
W. H. Blodgett Company,	809 00
W. H. Noyes & Brothers Company,	239 46
W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company,	809 00
W. H. Wilmarth & Co. Corporation,	728 10
W. J. Boynton Baking Company,	80 90
W. J. Woods Company,	323 60
W. L. Douglass Shoe Company,	1,596 15
W. M. Weston Company,	970 80
W. S. Kilton Company,	323 60
W. S. Swett Company,	80 90
W. T. Cardy & Sons Company,	121 35
Waban Rose Conservatories,	1,428 28
Wachusett Creamery Company,	48 54
Wachusett Mills,	461 13
Wachusett Shirt Company,	3,006 24
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., Incorporated,	1,857 46
Wales Bookbinding Company,	35 59
Wales-French Shoe Company,	121 35
Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Company,	2,062 95
Walker-Stetson Company,	3,397 80
Walker-Rintels Company,	80 90
Walker Armington Company,	485 40
Walker Ice Company,	706 25
Walpole Card Clothing Company,	84 13
Walter Baker & Co., Limited,	31,759 72
Walter M. Lowney Company,	3,155 10
Waltham Coal Company,	250 79
Waltham Emery Wheel Company,	226 52
Waltham Street Railway Company,	101 93
Walton & Logan Company,	404 50
Walworth Construction and Supply Company,	485 40
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	993 12
Wamsutta Mills,	5,773 83
Wannacomet Water Company,	249 17
Wardwell Corporation,	355 96
Ware Electric Company,	144 00
Ware Lumber Company,	127 82
Ware Pratt Company,	1,537 10
Ware River Railroad Company,	24,047 12
Warner Manufacturing Company,	496 72
Warren & Hill Coal Company,	226 52
Warren, Brookfield & Spencer Street Railway Company,	658 52
Warren F. Witherell Company,	566 30
Warren Lumber and Fuel Company,	55 01

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Warren Soap Manufacturing Company,	$830 03	
Warren Specialty Manufacturing Company,	16 18	
Warren Steam Pump Company,	787 88	
Warren Thread Company,	1,618 00	
Washburn & Garfield Manufacturing Company,	776 64	
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	485 40	
Wason Manufacturing Company,	1,859 08	
Waters & Litchfield Company,	145 62	
Waters Governor Company,	643 15	
Webber Lumber Company,	525 85	
Weber Leather Company,	663 38	
Webster & Dudley Street Railroad Company,	758 84	
Webster Electric Company,	75 23	
Webster Loom Harness Company,	153 71	
Webster Thomas Company,	728 10	
Weeden Manufacturing Corporation,	121 35	
Weeks & Potter Company,	3,138 92	
Weinz Trimming Company,	118 11	
Weir Stove Company,	2,211 00	
Wellesley & Boston Street Railway Company,	2,791 05	
Wellington-Pierce Company,	291 24	
Wellington-Wild Coal Company,	1,572 69	
West End Street Railway Company,	371,239 97	
West Newbury Co-operative Creamery Company,	15 37	
West Stockbridge Lime Company,	73 70	
West Stockbridge Railroad Corporation,	320 36	
Western Union Telegraph Company,	17,578 48	
Westfield Brick Company,	41 22	
Westfield Cigar Company,	153 71	
Westhampton Water Company,	24 27	
Weston Electric Light Company,	113 26	
Wheeler Express Company,	129 44	
Wheeler Reflector Company,	485 46	
Wheeler-Stenzel Company,	1,504 74	
Whitall Manufacturing Company,	792 82	
Whitcomb Manufacturing Company,	177 98	
White & Bagley Company,	38 83	
White & Wyckoff Manufacturing Company,	167 13	
White-Smith Music Publishing Company,	1,456 20	
White Son Company,	2,224 75	
White-Warner Company,	873 72	
Whitin Machine Works,	6,028 18	
Whiting Paper Company,	4,640 90	
Whitman & Keith Company,	865 63	
Whitman Paper Box Company,	48 54	
Whitmore Manufacturing Company,	1,294 40	
Whitney Reed Chair Company,	131 05	
Whittemore-Woodbury Company,	97 08	
Whittenton Manufacturing Company,	4,014 25	
Whittier Machine Company,	1,493 41	
Whittier Woodenware Company,	355 96	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Wight-Thayer Company,	$153 71	
Wiley & Russell Manufacturing Company,	2,689 92	
William A. Clark Coal Company,	255 64	
William B Hale Cigar Company,	167 46	
William C. Atwater Company, Incorporated,	309 84	
William Curtis' Sons Company,	925 50	
William E. Livingston Company,	323 60	
William F. Morgan Company,	8 09	
William G. Bell Company,	323 60	
William G. Rogers Company,	156 94	
William H. Burns Company,	2,263 58	
William H. Gallison Company,	1,046 84	
William Marshall Company,	135 91	
William Reed & Sons Company,	161 80	
William S. Butler & Co., Incorporated,	1,618 00	
William S. Hills Company,	665 80	
William Skinner Manufacturing Company,	2,972 10	
William T. Rice Company,	29 12	
William Underwood Company,	817 09	
Williams Manufacturing Company,	158 56	
Williamsburg Co-operative Creamery Association,	8 09	
Williamstown Gas Company,	207 41	
Williamstown Manufacturing Company,	810 61	
Williamstown Water Company,	242 70	
Williston & Knight Company,	925 49	
Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company,	32 36	
Windham Manufacturing Company,	322 14	
Windsor Cement Company,	195 77	
Winnisimmet Company,	605 13	
Winnisimmet Railroad Company,	1,213 50	
Winthrop Cotton Yarn Company,	809 00	
Wire Goods Company,	95 46	
Woburn & Boston Street Railway Company,	151 68	
Woburn Gas Light Company,	196 42	
Wollaston Foundry Company,	101 93	
Wood, Barker & Co.,	1,359 12	
Woodley Soap Manufacturing Company,	290 91	
Woodville Shoe Company,	218 43	
Woonsocket Street Railway Company,	386 08	
Worcester & Blackstone Valley Street Railway Company,	498 34	
Worcester & Shrewsbury Railroad Company,	321 98	
Worcester & Shrewsbury Street Railway Company,	323 60	
Worcester & Southbridge Street Railway Company,	1,320 93	
Worcester & Webster Street Railway Company,	113 26	
Worcester Bleach and Dye Works Company,	38 83	
Worcester Coal Company,	302 56	
Worcester Collateral Loan Association,	728 10	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company,	$24,534 78	
Worcester Envelope Company,	409 35	
Worcester Gas Light Company,	6,117 65	
Worcester Gazette Company,	291 24	
Worcester Lithographing Company,	80 90	
Worcester Loan Company,	323 60	
Worcester, Nashua & Rochester Railroad Company,	27,517 29	
Worcester Post Company,	32 36	
Worcester Real Estate Association,	27 50	
Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	3,587 10	
Worcester Supply Company,	161 80	
Worcester Woman's Club House Corporation,	381 03	
Worcester Woolen Mill Company,	1,022 57	
Workingmen's Building Association,	487 01	
Workingmen's Loan Association,	2,022 50	
Woronoco Street Railway Company,	673 08	
Worthington Co-operative Creamery Association,	8 09	
Woven Cane Fabric Company,	80 90	
Wright & Colton Wire Cloth Company, The,	830 68	
Wright & Potter Printing Company,	453 04	
Wright Manufacturing Company,	620 50	
Wyben Spring Co-operative Creamery Association,	16 18	
Xylite Lubricating Company,	97 08	
Total,	. . .	$5,188,862 92

Received on Account of 1900 and Previous Years.

A. B. & E. L. Shaw Company,	$771 49	
A. F. Towle & Son Company,	1,250 85	
Abram French Company,	6,456 00	
Agawam Ice Company,	64 56	
American Citizen Company,	80 70	
American Cultivator Publishing Company,	161 40	
American Telephone and Telegraph Company,	111,735 92	
Amesbury & Salisbury Gas Company,	416 41	
Austin-Winslow Gallagher Express Company,	60 52	
Austin Furniture Company,	291 97	
B. L. Bragg Company,	403 50	
Barbour-Stockwell Company,	161 40	
Bay State Chair Company, Incorporated,	140 41	
Bay State Improved Box Company,	117 82	
Bay State Metal Works,	225 96	
Beach & Clarridge Company,	637 53	
Biddle & Smart Company,	106 52	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Blake Manufacturing Company,	$80 70
Block Plant Electric Light Company,	23 00
Bolles & Wilde Company,	508 41
Boston Advertising Company,	19 36
Boston Book Company,	1,210 50
Boston Cycle Company,	193 68
Boston Dental Manufacturing Company,	161 40
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company,	547 14
Boston Furnace Company,	121 05
Boston Paving Company,	155 75
Boston Steel and Iron Company,	344 58
Boston Stitching and Plaiting Company,	48 42
Boston Traveler Company,	995 43
Brackett Market Corporation,	100 87
Brockaway Smith Corporation,	774 72
Brown & Simonds Company,	290 52
Bullard Camera Company,	613 32
C. W. Tappan Shoe Company,	379 29
Charles A. White Company,	24 21
Charles S. Brown Company,	790 86
Chelsea Express and Despatch Company,	80 70
Chequassett Lumber Company,	1,614 00
Chicopee Falls Wheel Company,	44 38
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company,	145 26
Childs & Kent Express Company,	71 01
Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company,	218 69
Cobb-Eastman Company,	798 93
Coburn Stationery Company,	35 50
Columbia Electric Company,	137 19
Columbia Engraving Company,	116 20
Conway Electric Street Railway Company,	395 67
Cottager Company,	193 68
Couch & Seeley Company,	145 26
Craig & Craig Company,	242 10
Cunningham Lumber Company,	121 05
Curtis & Pope Lumber Company,	3,197 33
Damon Brick Company,	146 14
David Myers Company,	80 70
De Silva-Morine Company,	24 21
Donahoe's Magazine Company,	141 22
Dudley Feed and Mills Company,	322 80
Dunne Lyceum Bureau,	16 14
Durgin Grocery and Provision Company,	16 14
E. D. Shadduck Corporation,	116 20
E. H. Saxton Company,	161 40
E. P. Sanderson Company,	847 35
E. W. Noyes Company,	100 87
Eastern Printing and Engraving Company,	104 91
Easton Street Railway Company,	322 80
Essex Paper Company,	147 93
Everett Co-operative Association,	80 70
Ferd F. French & Co., Limited,	1,210 50
Fifield Tool Company,	335 06
Fossletch Leather Company,	225 96
Frank H. Hall Company,	45 19

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Franklin Educational Company,	$50 00
Frederick Kendall Company,	16 14
Gardner Gas, Fuel and Light Company,	203 36
Garratt Ford Company,	193 68
George H. Corbett Company,	96 84
George H. Wood Company,	145 26
George P. Staples & Co., Incorporated,	726 30
Gilman Snow Guard Company,	40 35
Graham Shoe Company,	242 10
Greenfield Recorder Company,	80 70
Grueby Faience Company,	161 40
H. B. Stevens Company,	251 78
H. M. Kinports Company,	247 60
Hanover Printing Company,	32 28
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	968 40
Henry C. King Company,	322 80
Home Guaranty Mutual Insurance Company,	484 20
Horton Manufacturing Company,	16 14
International Jupiter Steel Company,	242 10
Interstate Law Company,	24 21
Iowa Light, Heat and Power Company,	96 84
J. A. Cummings Printing Company,	90 38
J. A. Glass Company,	181 57
J. E. Peckham Manufacturing Company,	80 70
J. P. & W. H. Emond, Incorporated,	266 31
James H. Lamb Company,	1,037 80
John Cavanagh & Son Building Moving Company,	302 62
Johnson Manufacturing Company,	1,300 00
Junction Water Company,	28 24
Kearns & Co, Incorporated,	24 21
Kelly Shoe Company,	112 98
Kennedy & Sullivan Manufacturing Company,	702 57
Kimball & Cary Company,	510 02
Kimball Brothers Company,	1,371 90
Kinsley Iron and Machinery Company,	1,426 77
Lang & Jacobs Company,	100 87
Leicester Grocery Company,	96 84
Lexington Print Works,	108 94
Lynn Ice Company,	800 54
Lynn News Publishing Company,	16 14
Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Company,	8 87
Martha's Vineyard Electric Light and Power Company,	8 07
Massachusetts Construction Company,	1,289 42
Massachusetts Investment Company,	161 40
Meadow Brook Farm Company,	40 35
Medway Electric Light and Power Company,	80 70
Mellish & Byfield Company, Incorporated,	524 55
Merrill Electric Company,	89 57
Merrill Piano Company,	201 75
Metropolitan Bolt Company,	48 42
Miller Brothers Company,	645 60
Mills & Knight Company,	484 20

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

Moore Coombs Company,	$110 46
Mystic Wharf and Storage Company,	1,171 76
Newburyport Herald Company,	44 40
New England Motor Company,	80 70
New England Reed Company,	66 17
Newton Machine Company,	20 17
Nipmuc Paper Box Company,	50 03
Norfolk Western Street Railway Company,	363 15
Nute, Hallett Company,	36 31
Olympic Amusement Company,	48 42
Packard & Evans Company,	121 05
Pearson Manufacturing Company,	80 70
People's Combination Clothing Company,	242 10
People's Furniture Company,	64 56
People's Ice Company of Worcester,	130 73
Perkins Wood Working Company,	76 66
Pilgrim Iron Foundry Company,	66 17
Planet Manufacturing Company,	129 12
Plymouth Stove Foundry Company,	103 29
Prentice Brothers Company,	1,193 55
Press Clipping Bureau,	80 70
Putnam Company,	322 80
Quincy & Nantasket Steamboat Company,	135 13
R. A Flanders Company,	597 18
R. Guastavino Company,	145 26
R. H. Long Shoe Manufacturing Company,	403 50
Randall-Faichney Company,	153 33
Re-new Lamp Company,	161 40
Reycroft Pharmacy Company,	395 43
Riverdale Woolen Company,	40 51
Robbins Spring Water Company,	304 31
Rolf Provision and Grocery Company,	80 70
Seymour, Knapp, Warren Company,	20 17
Shady Hill Nursery Company,	726 30
Small, Maynard & Co., Incorporated,	322 80
Springfield Construction Company,	142 03
Springfield Elevator and Pump Company,	160 75
Spy Company,	161 40
Standard Bottling and Extract Company,	322 80
Stoughton Gas and Electric Company,	234 03
T. F. Little Oil Company,	73 84
Tarbett-Phennister Company,	88 77
Taunton Evening News,	32 28
Thomas F. Phillips Company,	153 33
Tileston Brothers Shoe Company,	242 10
Townsend Co-operative Broom Company,	22 59
Victor R. F. Walker Company,	16 14
W. E. Rice Company,	225 96
W. S. Quimby Company,	1,149 97
Wachusett Mills,	137 19
Wade & Reed Company,	48 20
Westfield Manufacturing Company,	83 84
Weymouth & Braintree Publishing Company,	32 28
Weymouth Seam Face Granite Company,	101 68
Whitney Jewelry Company,	40 35

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

William Burns Company,	$2,111 11	
Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company,	496 46	
Woodward & Brown Piano Company,	60 52	
Worcester Last Company,	80 70	
Worcester Optical Company,	83 92	
Xylite Lubricating Company,	96 84	
Ziegler Electric Company,	484 20	
		$174,226 42

Amounts returned from Cities and Towns on Account of Overpayments in 1900 and Previous Years.

Amherst,	$16 27
Arlington,	1 61
Athol,	7 50
Becket,	8 83
Bedford,	26 81
Blandford,	47 08
Boston,	30,152 75
Bourne,	287 77
Braintree,	61 76
Bridgewater,	87
Burlington,	47 89
Chelsea,	1,929 11
Chicopee,	85 30
Dennis,	49 15
East Longmeadow,	3 62
Easton,	356 96
Everett,	66 91
Fairhaven,	247 29
Framingham,	221 25
Groton,	16 14
Hampden,	13 09
Holyoke,	111 87
Hull,	196 67
Hyde Park,	169 11
Lynn,	72 91
Medford,	122 24
Merrimac,	30 50
Natick,	62
Newburyport,	2 46
Newton,	538 84
Palmer,	1 81
Pepperell,	76 21
Quincy,	99
Royalston,	138 90
Salisbury,	24 30
Scituate,	59 06
Sharon,	12 17
Tewksbury,	13 59
Webster,	205 08
Wellesley,	452 36
West Bridgewater,	2 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

Weymouth,	$5 45	
Whitman,	91 94	
Winthrop,	54 98	
Worcester,	1,106 41	
		$37,138 61

Recapitulation.

Miscellaneous companies, 1901,	$5,188,862 92	
Received on account of 1900 and previous years,	174,226 42	
Received from towns on account of 1900,	37,138 61	
Total,		$5,400,227 95

DETAILS No. 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[One-half of one per cent. on average deposits, payable within ten days after the first Mondays of June and December. — Pub. Stat., chap. 13]

	For June.	For December.
Received from the following-named banks:		
Abington Savings Bank,	$2,293 39	$2,370 20
Amherst Savings Bank,	2,587 01	2,458 31
Andover Savings Bank,	3,837 93	3,940 61
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,912 61	1,974 59
Athol Savings Bank,	2,770 52	2,876 94
Attleborough Savings Bank,	1,865 79	1,776 85
Barre Savings Bank,	477 33	489 83
Bass River Savings Bank, South Yarmouth,	392 62	391 70
Bay State Savings Bank,	413 80	506 95
Belmont Savings Bank,	338 91	404 96
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank, Franklin,	955 54	968 19
Berkshire County Savings Bank, Pittsfield,	4,103 32	4,424 20
Beverly Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,416 82	3,286 63
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	36,847 71	38,612 11
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	1,976 62	2,023 47
Braintree Savings Bank,	304 41	341 43
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	766 58	757 09
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,159 91	1,271 49
Bristol County Savings Bank, Taunton,	8,497 14	8,771 03
Broadway Savings Bank, Lawrence,	2,807 34	2,718 09
Brockton Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,296 36	3,557 43
Brookline Savings Bank,	2,244 07	2,538 32
Cambridge Institution for Savings,	3,490 22	3,613 46
Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	5,902 83	5,937 68
Canton Institution for Savings,	1,040 27	1,052 31

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 3.

	For June.	For December.
Cape Ann Savings Bank, Gloucester,	$2,048 30	$2,002 10
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank, Harwich,	1,128 09	1,136 45
Central Savings Bank, Lowell,	3,699 84	3,922 32
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank,	9,107 46	9,231 21
Chelsea Savings Bank,	4,515 95	4,746 28
Chicopee Falls Savings Bank,	448 76	423 44
Chicopee Savings Bank,	898 63	944 69
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River,	4,081 79	4,214 90
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill,	2,565 74	2,710 35
City Institution for Savings, Lowell,	11,208 05	11,127 58
Commonwealth Savings Bank,	51 27	75 56
City Savings Bank, Pittsfield,	288 12	277 84
Clinton Savings Bank,	3,064 88	3,137 42
Cohasset Savings Bank,	436 55	517 07
Conway Savings Bank,	191 03	195 15
County Savings Bank, Chelsea,	550 61	572 37
Crocker Institution for Savings, Turners Falls,	1,085 72	1,003 59
Danvers Savings Bank,	2,568 05	2,753 11
Dedham Institution for Savings,	6,758 24	6,930 93
Dorchester Savings Bank,	118 89	142 45
East Boston Savings Bank,	4,038 36	3,911 16
East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	828 62	828 98
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,551 17	2,448 29
Easthampton Savings Bank,	1,056 27	1,034 99
East Weymouth Savings Bank,	717 05	812 49
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank, Boston,	5,344 36	5,569 55
Essex Savings Bank, Lawrence,	11,256 18	11,527 11
Everett Savings Bank,	281 66	314 80
Fairhaven Institution for Savings,	319 92	348 43
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,	4,540 83	5,214 63
Fall River Savings Bank,	9,675 52	9,891 79
Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings Bank, South Framingham,	704 17	812 54
Fitchburg Savings Bank,	5,890 13	5,968 43
Florence Savings Bank,	283 78	273 84
Foxborough Savings Bank,	284 20	283 17
Franklin Savings Bank, Boston,	14,684 98	15,044 58
Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield,	7,934 25	7,947 41
Gardner Savings Bank,	2,950 57	3,079 28
Georgetown Savings Bank,	629 80	592 49
Grafton Savings Bank,	257 15	272 40
Granite Savings Bank,	207 66	233 06
Great Barrington Savings Bank,	754 76	810 79
Greenfield Savings Bank,	2,790 84	2,968 58
Hampden Savings Bank, Springfield,	4,516 08	4,607 99
Haverhill Savings Bank,	10,452 38	10,555 52
Haydenville Savings Bank,	239 08	231 38
Hingham Institution for Savings,	2,383 66	2,564 60
Holliston Savings Bank,	286 06	286 68
Holyoke Savings Bank,	6,251 51	6,350 07
Home Savings Bank, Boston,	9,071 53	9,364 64

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 3.

	For June.	For December.
Hoosac Savings Bank, North Adams,	$718 70	$743 88
Hopkinton Savings Bank,	551 96	562 67
Hudson Savings Bank,	1,366 35	1,455 26
Hyde Park Savings Bank,	888 07	948 39
Ipswich Savings Bank,	819 35	843 84
Lawrence Savings Bank,	2,134 44	2,140 66
Lee Savings Bank,	1,281 67	1,365 90
Leicester Savings Bank,	1,131 68	1,190 36
Lenox Savings Bank,	280 85	292 50
Leominster Savings Bank,	1,633 50	1,827 19
Lexington Savings Bank,	571 93	581 66
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,374 98	2,573 06
Lowell Institution for Savings,	8,685 08	8,672 83
Ludlow Savings Bank,	101 31	119 40
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	7,487 02	7,747 75
Lynn Institution for Savings,	7,743 47	7,941 68
Malden Savings Bank,	4,291 23	4,605 49
Marblehead Savings Bank,	808 21	836 19
Marlborough Savings Bank,	1,919 02	2,039 56
Mechanics' Institution for Savings, Lowell,	3,327 95	3,507 68
Mechanics' Savings Bank, Holyoke,	1,242 80	1,206 78
Mechanics' Savings Bank, Reading,	163 69	206 73
Medford Savings Bank,	2,061 76	2,291 55
Medway Savings Bank,	452 04	487 58
Melrose Savings Bank,	1,049 64	1,092 91
Merrimac River Savings Bank, Lowell,	1,876 89	1,744 94
Merrimac Savings Bank,	804 94	818 14
Middleborough Savings Bank,	1,515 10	1,524 17
Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord,	2,302 49	2,380 11
Milford Savings Bank,	3,893 33	3,990 13
Millbury Savings Bank,	1,355 44	1,450 84
Monson Savings Bank,	869 12	908 99
Nantucket Institution for Savings,	503 29	502 58
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,357 28	1,514 18
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,704 74	11,091 78
New Bedford Institution for Savings,	25,870 92	26,883 02
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,437 72	2,527 20
Newburyport Institution for Savings,	10,885 21	11,131 94
Newton Centre Savings Bank,	309 75	365 64
Newton Savings Bank,	3,692 73	4,444 12
Nonotuck Savings Bank,	366 68	452 71
North Adams Savings Bank,	3,411 84	3,779 47
Northampton Institution for Savings,	5,391 98	5,466 13
North Avenue Savings Bank, Cambridge,	1,044 48	1,176 20
North Brookfield Savings Bank,	576 76	532 71
North Easton Savings Bank,	1,735 26	1,824 19
North End Savings Bank,	2,843 98	3,086 17
North Middlesex Savings Bank,	912 15	914 42
Orange Savings Bank,	1,106 95	1,019 00
Palmer Savings Bank,	1,785 39	1,895 09
Pentucket Savings Bank,	1,004 57	1,135 08
People's Savings Bank, Brockton,	919 83	1,115 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 3.

	For June.	For December.
People's Savings Bank, Holyoke,	$960 70	$1,077 28
People's Savings Bank, Worcester,	12,171 71	11,474 94
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,057 07	2,067 90
Plymouth Savings Bank,	3,938 31	3,971 46
Provident Institution for Savings, Boston,	57,601 37	58,161 95
Provident Institution for Savings, Salisbury and Amesbury, Salisbury,	4,621 59	4,578 47
Quincy Savings Bank,	2,927 56	3,277 69
Randolph Savings Bank,	2,336 94	2,360 40
Rockland Savings Bank,	1,072 00	1,072 16
Roxbury Institution for Savings,	9,375 24	9,681 93
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	9,393 85	9,647 68
Salem Savings Bank,	14,350 89	14,329 57
Seamen's Savings Bank, Provincetown,	466 20	434 05
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,514 24	1,534 39
Somerville Savings Bank,	1,000 73	1,121 75
South Adams Savings Bank,	1,112 69	1,040 76
South Boston Savings Bank,	4,660 13	4,912 20
Southbridge Savings Bank,	3,133 24	3,228 33
South Scituate Savings Bank,	329 26	351 99
South Weymouth Savings Bank,	1,011 86	1,034 45
Spencer Savings Bank,	1,237 12	1,289 28
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank,	7,801 07	7,732 51
Springfield Institution for Savings,	25,938 28	25,942 71
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,113 95	1,190 09
Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston,	43,977 49	44,689 98
Sumner Savings Bank,	153 31	167 70
Taunton Savings Bank,	3,510 08	3,652 45
Templeton Savings Bank,	419 99	420 70
Union Institution for Savings, Boston,	7,741 00	7,979 62
Union Savings Bank, Fall River,	1,526 45	1,599 09
Uxbridge Savings Bank,	463 94	462 64
Wakefield Savings Bank,	1,152 04	1,216 70
Wales Savings Bank,	25 55	17 77
Waltham Savings Bank,	4,283 61	4,419 97
Wareham Savings Bank,	1,287 76	1,311 03
Ware Savings Bank,	4,510 77	4,420 35
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank, Peabody,	4,484 38	4,465 64
Warren Institution for Savings, Boston,	11,370 60	11,610 33
Warren Savings Bank,	362 82	405 37
Washington Savings Institution,	618 41	776 48
Watertown Savings Bank,	1,216 70	1,401 98
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,459 14	1,494 97
Wellfleet Savings Bank,	911 83	895 21
Westborough Savings Bank,	449 74	529 76
Westfield Savings Bank,	1,484 51	1,443 53
West Newton Savings Bank,	966 35	1,128 58
Weymouth Savings Bank,	1,149 53	1,240 72
Whitinsville Savings Bank,	1,264 55	1,267 64
Whitman Savings Bank,	479 73	522 39
Wildey Savings Bank,	2,249 95	3,015 16
Williamstown Savings Bank,	146 90	162 47
Winchendon Savings Bank,	1,305 75	1,379 98

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 3.

	For June.	For December.
Winchester Savings Bank,	$315 29	$1,013 57
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,884 91	1,979 63
Worcester County Institution for Savings,	25,314 74	26,034 83
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,512 57	10,794 32
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank,	8,516 56	8,689 12
Worcester North Savings Bank,	6,287 46	6,318 65
Woronoco Savings Bank,	1,609 96	1,870 36
Totals,	$725,803 44	$746,546 43

Recapitulation.

Receipts for June, 1901,	$725,803 44	
Receipts for December, 1901,	746,546 43	
		$1,472,349 87

DETAILS No. 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 13.]

Amounts received from cities and towns, as follows: —

Abington,	$1,138 60	Concord,	$933 66
Adams,	2,828 35	Conway,	1,218 22
Amesbury,	1,331 69	Danvers,	927 51
Amherst,	1,599 04	Dedham,	3,338 63
Andover,	942 99	Easthampton,	952 67
Arlington,	258 20	Easton,	675 33
Athol,	3,008 86	Edgartown,	379 51
Attleborough,	730 69	Fairhaven,	741 22
Ayer,	424 11	Fall River,	23,254 25
Barnstable,	412 13	Falmouth,	307 39
Barre,	537 76	Fitchburg,	10,467 97
Beverly,	1,834 00	Framingham,	3,418 49
Boston,	537,386 52	Franklin,	1,419 68
Brockton,	3,896 25	Gardner,	2,518 35
Brookline,	407 01	Georgetown,	502 12
Cambridge,	6,935 25	Gloucester,	4,517 01
Canton,	2,208 43	Grafton,	652 61
Chelsea,	3,129 24	Great Barrington,	1,290 46
Chicopee,	2,624 70	Greenfield,	5,047 84
Clinton,	1,810 93	Harwich,	2,474 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 4.

Haverhill,	$7,625 77	Peabody,	$2,665 59
Hingham,	733 28	Pittsfield,	10,541 10
Holyoke,	15,711 94	Plymouth,	4,330 18
Hopkinton,	254 26	Provincetown,	767 82
Hudson,	620 80	Quincy,	3,184 35
Ipswich,	408 11	Reading,	352 44
Lawrence,	8,539 63	Rockland,	423 95
Lee,	2,075 98	Rockport,	685 77
Leicester,	1,236 62	Salem,	19,034 33
Lenox,	337 69	Shelburne,	1,332 98
Leominster,	1,793 43	Somerville,	1,086 11
Lowell,	16,565 54	Southbridge,	880 35
Lynn,	10,162 17	Spencer,	607 63
Malden,	985 45	Springfield,	38,114 59
Marblehead,	1,770 81	Stockbridge,	1,904 51
Marlborough,	2,181 05	Stoneham,	223 97
Medford,	521 23	Taunton,	12,525 29
Melrose,	769 54	Townsend,	298 39
Merrimac,	1,284 10	Uxbridge,	585 36
Methuen,	961 50	Wakefield,	489 64
Middleborough,	198 00	Waltham,	857 05
Milford,	5,493 96	Ware,	3,673 94
Millbury,	1,283 04	Wareham,	561 51
Milton,	1,688 85	Watertown,	1,043 67
Monson,	1,293 43	Webster,	528 66
Montague,	1,384 61	Westborough,	502 60
Nantucket,	458 81	Westfield,	3,954 90
Natick,	899 11	Weymouth,	2,652 73
New Bedford,	34,677 28	Whitman,	280 30
Newburyport,	3,714 96	Williamstown,	356 43
Newton,	1,409 04	Winchendon,	2,351 43
North Adams,	6,580 63	Winchester,	290 94
North Attleborough,	419 04	Woburn,	1,304 39
Northampton,	9,725 37	Worcester,	22,254 88
Northborough,	653 40	Wrentham,	315 56
Northbridge,	151 11	Yarmouth,	1,690 76
Orange,	1,573 51		
Oxford,	359 95	Total,	$929,031 57
Palmer,	1,392 12		

Amounts received from Cities and Towns on Account of 1900 and Previous Years.

Arlington,	$32 07	Chicopee,	$88 28
Boston,	5,218 93	Greenfield,	26 40
Bridgewater,	67 17	Hanover,	7 74

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 4.

Haverhill,	$162 13	Salisbury,	$35 27
Holyoke,	4 78	Wareham,	44 92
Hull,	95 68	Westfield,	23 05
Hyde Park,	87 85	Whitman,	50 03
Lowell,	288 55	Winthrop,	259 70
Lynn,	38 02	Lowell dispensary, payment stopped, amount drawn Dec. 28, 1893,	16 99
Mansfield,	8 73		
Maynard,	186 99		
Newton,	185 89		
Northampton,	143 81		
Plymouth,	17 30	Total,	$7,107 29
Salem,	17 01		

Recapitulation.

Amount received on account of 1901,	$929,031 57	
Amount received on account of 1900,	7,107 29	
		$936,138 86

DETAILS No. 5.

EXCISE TAX UPON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 13, sects. 25 and 26.]

Received from the following-named companies: —		
Ætna Life Insurance Company,	$7,321 32	
Atlantic Mutual Life Insurance Company,	35 43	
Bankers' Life Insurance Company of New York,	148 84	
Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	5,591 67	
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	45 98	
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company,	1,125 87	
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company,	11,804 58	
Equitable Life Insurance Company,	15,228 58	
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company,	417 75	
Hartford Life Insurance Company,	187 41	
Home Life Insurance Company,	1,052 12	
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	8,719 83	
Manhattan Life Insurance Company,	1,873 99	
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	11,061 34	
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company,	10,645 30	

Digitized by Google

Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company,	$17,882 50	
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York,	36,213 77	
Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association,	125 17	
National Life Insurance Company,	7,007 92	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	13,577 18	
New York Life Insurance Company,	18,603 84	
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company,	14,775 89	
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company,	11,138 74	
Phœnix Mutual Life Insurance Company,	1,252 20	
Provident Life and Trust Company, Pennsylvania,	7,687 38	
Provident Savings Life Assurance Society of New York,	507 64	
Prudential Insurance Company of America,	1,513 36	
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company,	8 40	
State Mutual Life Assurance Company,	16,877 13	
Travelers' Insurance Company,	4,136 91	
Union Central Life Insurance Company,	1,306 56	
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company,	2,536 57	
United States Life Insurance Company,	1,454 06	
Washington Life Insurance Company of New York,	2,656 63	
		$234,521 86

DETAILS No. 6.

TAX ON MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

[One-half of one per cent. on deposits. — Pub. Stat., chap. 13, sect. 51.]

Received tax on moneys held in trust,	$58,957 36

DETAILS No. 7.

ANNUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES' TAX.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 13, sect. 30.]

Received from the following-named insurance companies: —		
Aachen & Munich Fire Insurance Company,	$769 68	
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	262 96	
Ætna Indemnity Company, The (Conn.),	246 39	
Ætna Insurance Company (Conn.),	6,935 54	
Ætna Life Insurance Company (Conn.),	1,687 02	
Agricultural Insurance Company (Watertown, N. Y.),	1,632 95	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 7.

Albany Insurance Company,	$396 93	
American Bonding and Trust Company,	325 01	
American Central Insurance Company,	772 05	
American Credit Indemnity Company (New York),	2,023 80	
American Fire Insurance Company (New York, N. Y.),	644 60	
American Fire Insurance Company, The (Philadelphia, Pa.),	1,304 10	
American Insurance Company, The (Newark, N. J.),	857 30	
American Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	707 69	
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company,	2,490 75	
American Surety Company (New York),	1,653 54	
Annisquam Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	2 16	
Arkwright Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	9,211 27	
Assurance Company of America,	129 68	
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company,	6,020 60	
Atlas Assurance Company,	1,108 23	
Atlas Mutual Insurance Company,	35	
Baloise Fire Insurance Company,	529 18	
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	374 17	
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	345 30	
Blackstone Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Providence, R. I.),	2,368 07	
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	10,941 14	
Bristol County Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	29 13	
British American Assurance Company,	728 20	
British American Insurance Company (New York),	359 27	
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Limited, The,	3,256 80	
Buffalo Commercial Insurance Company,	124 99	
Buffalo German Insurance Company,	305 45	
Caledonian American Insurance Company (New York),	226 86	
Caledonian Insurance Company (Scotland),	1,574 90	
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	872 67	
Camden Fire Insurance Association (New York),	259 69	
Capital Fire Insurance Company (Concord, N. H.),	669 58	
Central Accident Insurance Company,	194 04	
Central Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	69 19	
China Mutual Insurance Company,	2,541 10	
Citizens' Insurance Company (New York, N. Y.),	756 97	
Citizens' Insurance Company of Missouri,	871 36	
Citizens' Mutual Insurance Company,	837 35	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 7.

City Trust, Safe Deposit and Surety Company,	$319 18
Cohasset Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	10 09
Cologne Reinsurance Company,	898 11
Colonial Assurance Company of New York,	331 35
Colonial Fire Insurance Company,	138 98
Commerce Insurance Company,	181 22
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited,	2,883 75
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company,	382 63
Commonwealth Insurance Company of New York, The,	518 59
Concordia Fire Insurance Company, The,	612 13
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company, The,	2,247 32
Continental Casualty Company,	6 58
Continental Insurance Company,	3,469 56
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company of New England,	3,080 54
Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	303 74
Delaware Insurance Company of Philadelphia, The,	1,001 16
Detroit Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	364 21
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,480 13
Dutchess Insurance Company (Poughkeepsie, N Y.),	482 63
Eagle Fire Company,	105 13
Employers' Liability Assurance Company, Limited (England),	9,013 03
Enterprise Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	711 60
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	1,301 21
Erie Fire Insurance Company,	259 85
Fall River Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	3,192 97
Farmers' Fire Insurance Company,	530 57
Fidelity and Casualty Insurance Company of New York,	1,977 04
Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland,	962 42
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company (Pennsylvania),	1,827 79
Fire Association of Philadelphia,	2,771 12
Fire Insurance Company of the County of Philadelphia, The,	508 97
Firemen's Fund Insurance Company,	2,734 98
Firemen's Insurance Company of Baltimore,	683 82
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, N. J.,	842 01
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	4,366 19
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	554 39
Frankfort American Insurance Company (New York),	43 01
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company (Germany),	2,144 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 7.

Franklin Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia, The,	$588 08
General Accident Assurance Corporation,	1,208 38
German Alliance Insurance Company,	489 90
German-American Insurance Company,	3,046 49
German Insurance Company of Illinois,	767 11
Germania Fire Insurance Company (New York),	1,287 75
Girard Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	242 20
Glens Falls Insurance Company,	688 05
Gloucester Mutual Fishing Insurance Company,	307 74
Granite State Fire Insurance Company,	1,226 09
Greenwich Insurance Company,	1,384 67
Groveland Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	2 80
Guarantee Insurance Company of North America (Montreal, Can.),	356 39
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Insurance Company (Germany),	1,069 07
Hampshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	143 71
Hanover Fire Insurance Company, The,	1,577 88
Hartford Fire Insurance Company, The,	5,161 75
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company, The,	3,114 39
Helvetia Swiss Fire Insurance Company,	343 87
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	825 27
Home Fire and Marine Insurance Company of California,	527 70
Home Insurance Company, The,	7,338 69
Hope Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	459 60
Imperial Insurance Company, Limited (England),	1,905 21
Indemnity Fire Insurance Company (New York),	316 09
India Mutual Insurance Company,	209 46
Indianapolis Fire Insurance Company,	63 46
Industrial Mutual Insurance Company,	1,938 69
Insurance Company of North America and Fire Association of Philadelphia,	1,187 38
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania, The,	230 51
Kings County Fire Insurance Company,	145 09
Lafayette Fire Insurance Company,	353 57
Lancashire Insurance Company,	762 10
Law Union and Crown Fire and Life Insurance Company,	230 61
Lawyers' Surety Company (New York),	117 89
Lion Fire Insurance Company,	647 43
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company (England),	6,226 10
Lloyds Plate Glass Insurance Company,	712 66
London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, The,	1,950 34
London Assurance Corporation, The,	1,962 91
London Guarantee and Accident Company,	2,543 82

Digitized by Google

Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	$465 13	
Lumbermen's Insurance Company (Pennsylvania),	117 31	
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	555 79	
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	58 12	
Magdeburg Fire Insurance Company (Germany),	1,035 16	
Magdeburg Fire Insurance Company (New York),	116 65	
Manchester Fire Assurance Company,	1,437 92	
Mannheim Insurance Company,	550 14	
Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	1,813 93	
Marine Insurance Company, Limited, The (London, Eng.),	1,175 51	
Maryland Casualty Company,	4,156 90	
Massachusetts Street Railway Accident Association, Boston,	2,774 98	
Mechanics' and Traders' Insurance Company (New Orleans),	321 55	
Mechanics' Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia, The,	252 22	
Mechanics' Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	1,060 17	
Mercantile Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	112 75	
Merchants' and Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	680 26	
Merchants' Insurance Company (Newark, N. J.),	1,017 50	
Merchants' Mutual Insurance Company (Providence, R. I.),	974 47	
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	974 17	
Metropolitan Plate Glass Insurance Company of New York,	781 81	
Michigan Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	151 09	
Middlesex Mutual Assurance Company,	522 80	
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,633 00	
Millers' and Manufacturers' Insurance Company,	59 47	
Millers' National Insurance Company (Illinois),	67 06	
Milwaukee Mechanics' Insurance Company,	353 70	
Mutual Boiler Insurance Company of Boston,	192 66	
Mutual Fire Assurance Company,	191 78	
Mutual Protection Fire Insurance Company,	260 81	
Nassau Fire Insurance Company of Brooklyn, N. Y.,	95 77	
National Assurance Company of Ireland,	1,395 53	
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford,	3,323 74	
National Life Insurance Company,	4,018 16	
National Standard Insurance Company of New York,	218 41	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 7.

National Surety Company,	$1,065 27
Netherland Fire Insurance Company,	280 75
Newark Fire Insurance Company, The,	102 55
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	18 37
New Amsterdam Casualty Company,	414 37
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company,	2,989 08
New Jersey Plate Glass Insurance Company,	251 89
New York Fire Insurance Company,	259 60
New York Plate Glass Insurance Company,	447 23
Niagara Fire Insurance Company,	3,471 88
Norfolk Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	725 30
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company (England),	3,249 86
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company (New York),	89 37
North German Fire Insurance Company (Germany),	235 13
North German Fire Insurance Company of New York,	59 47
Northern Assurance Company of London, Eng.,	1,556 92
Northern Insurance Company (New York),	126 84
North River Insurance Company (New York),	501 93
Northwestern National Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wis.,	614 50
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, The,	2,278 04
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited,	490 50
Orient Insurance Company,	887 89
Pacific Fire Insurance Company,	262 41
Pacific Surety Company (California),	38 34
Palatine Insurance Company, Limited (Manchester, Eng.),	377 78
Palatine Insurance Company, Limited (London, Eng.),	1,616 93
Paper Mill Mutual Insurance Company,	827 04
Pawtucket Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	141 11
Pelican Assurance Company,	77 95
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company,	8,772 18
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company, The,	1,910 96
Phenix Insurance Company (Brooklyn, N. Y.),	2,785 59
Philadelphia Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	130 37
Phœnix Assurance Company of London,	2,623 58
Phœnix Insurance Company, The (Hartford, Conn.),	2,749 18
Potomac Insurance Company of Georgetown (Washington, D. C.),	219 58
Preferred Accident Insurance Company of New York,	1,117 49
President and Directors of the Insurance Company of North America,	8,524 86

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 7.

Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	$144 79
Providence Washington Insurance Company,	3,801 48
Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia,	2,876 40
Prussian National Insurance Company,	476 89
Queen Insurance Company, The,	2,245 96
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,048 98
Reading Fire Insurance Company,	578 59
Reliance Insurance Company of Philadelphia, The,	352 13
Rhode Island Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	2,660 10
Rochester German Insurance Company of Rochester, N. Y.,	1,007 77
Royal Exchange Assurance Company,	1,269 39
Royal Insurance Company, The,	6,609 73
Rubber Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	2,627 84
Salem Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	326 28
Salisbury & Amesbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	14 93
Saugus Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	27 78
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company,	2,971 90
Security Insurance Company,	1,131 44
Skandia Insurance Company (Sweden),	793 00
South Danvers Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	21 86
Spring Garden Insurance Company,	1,126 62
Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company (Michigan),	970 31
State Fire Insurance Company,	217 43
State Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	4,717 73
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	1,445 24
Sun Insurance Office,	2,886 75
Svea Fire and Life Insurance Company, Limited,	585 15
Teutonic Insurance Company of New Orleans,	515 56
Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Limited,	284 72
Thuringia American Fire Insurance Company of New York,	28 05
Thuringia Insurance Company (Germany),	887 99
Traders' Insurance Company (Illinois),	1,099 74
Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Company,	1,113 21
Transatlantic Fire Insurance Company,	105 04
Travelers' Insurance Company,	7,635 92
Underwriters at American Lloyds (New York),	354 36
Union Assurance Society (London),	1,146 83

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 7.

Union Casualty and Surety Company,	$165 82	
Union Central Life Insurance Company (Ohio),	4,915 46	
Union Insurance Company (Philadelphia),	702 87	
Union Marine Insurance Company, Limited,	81 09	
United Firemen's Insurance Company of Philadelphia,	613 35	
United States Casualty Company,	1,213 88	
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company,	792 50	
United States Fire Insurance Company,	663 93	
United States Guarantee Company (New York),	69 81	
United States Health and Accident Insurance Company,	4 54	
United States Lloyds, The,	154 68	
Victoria Fire Insurance Company,	83 87	
Westchester Fire Insurance Company,	1,568 68	
Western Assurance Company (Canada),	1,692 69	
Western Insurance Company of Pittsburg,	293 92	
Western Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	6 54	
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	72 16	
What Cheer Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	618 95	
Whiting Mutual Insurance Company,	144 02	
Williamsburg City Fire Insurance Company, The,	796 74	
Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	3,548 67	
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,519 79	
		$335,362 23

Received on Account of 1900 and Previous Years.

Fidelity Fire Insurance Company of Baltimore, Md.,	$333 62	
Union Casualty Surety Company of St. Louis,	151 08	
		$484 70

Recapitulation.

Received on account of 1901,	$335,362 23	
Received on account of 1900 and previous years,	484 70	
		$335,846 93

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 8.

Life Insurance Companies' Tax.

[Two and one-half mills on every $1,000 insured. — Acts of 1894, chap. 522.]

Received from —		
New York companies,	$12,497 08	
Pennsylvania companies,	8,537 40	
New Jersey companies,	2,202 45	
Massachusetts companies,	1,552 83	
Ohio companies,	1,536 06	
Connecticut companies,	1,369 51	
Wisconsin companies,	1,349 25	
Vermont companies,	248 68	
Maine companies,	125 77	
		$29,419 03

DETAILS No. 9.

Insurance Licenses.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 119, sect. 18; Acts 1894, chap. 522, sect. 93.]

Received from Frederick L. Cutting, commissioner,	$58,711 22

DETAILS No. 10.

Special License Insurance Tax.

[Acts 1885, chap. 300.]

Received from sundry agents,	$1,056 17

DETAILS No. 11.

Collateral Legacy Tax.

[Acts 1891, chap. 425; 1892, chap. 379.]

Received from A. A. & C. W. Spencer, executor, will of John S. Pollard,	$50 00
from A. C. Walworth *et al.*, executors, will of James J. Walworth,	30 00
from A. D. Bosson, executor, will of George H. Thorn,	100 00
from A. E. Scott *et al.*, administrators, estate of Amanda M. Prosser,	950 00
from A. E. Scott *et al.*, trustees, under the will of Levi Prosser,	3,221 92
from A. H. Latham *et al.*, administrators, under the will of Charles A. Kennedy,	12,344 87

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 11.

Received from A. H. Latham, executor, will of Maria H. Lane,	$355 00
from A. H. Richardson, executor, will of Saphira J. Marsh,	220 00
from A. H. Wellman, attorney for Frederic B. and Daniel C. Holder, administrators of the estate of Mary E. Howe,	4,228 14
from A. L. Lincoln, Jr., executor, will of Augustine Shurtleff,	234 20
from A. P. Dickson *et al.*, executors, will of Walter S. Dickson,	500 00
from A. W. Haines, executor, will of Mary E. Homer,	122 75
from Aaron H. Latham, executor, will of Maria H. Lane,	407 00
from Adelaide G. Smith, executor, will of John M. Smith,	100 00
from A. Heaton Robertson, executor, will of Josephine W. Eliot,	17 00
from Albert A. Spencer *et al.*, executors, will of John S. Pollard,	4,092 41
from Albert D. Bosson, executor, will of George H. Thorn,	253 97
from Albert G. Brock, executor, will of Emily Swain,	300 00
from Albert W. Gaskill, executor, will of Samuel Gaskill,	30 00
from Albion C. Taylor and Fred P. Marble, executors, will of Gilman G. Cook,	6,754 06
from Albion R. Clapp, executor, will of Horace L. Bowker,	15 00
from Alfred C. Vinton, executor, will of Stephen H. Cutter,	1,635 54
from Alfred Hemenway *et al.*, executors, will of Thomas Mack,	81 89
from Alfred P. Sawyer, executor, will of Zina E. Stone,	285 42
from Alice M. Curtis, executrix, will of John Curtis,	464 04
from Allen A. Brown *et al.*, executors, will of Anna S. C. Blake,	10,242 77
from Alonzo C. Tenney, executor, will of Isabella B. Tenney,	50 00
from A. McL. Goodspeed, executor, will of Andrew R. Palmer,	836 86
from Ambrose Dawes, executor, will of George G. Dawes,	821 94
from Amos P. Cheney, executor, will of Elizabeth H. Morse,	601 78
from Andrew C. Stone, executor, will of Gilman P. Wiggin,	382 50
from Andrew M. Myrick, executor, will of Caroline Bailey,	608 75
from Anna L. Weis, executrix, will of Martha Clapp,	50 00
from Anna R. Rice, executrix, will of Susan B. Thompson,	350 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 11.

Received from Anne F. Nottage, legatee and devisee, under the will of Sarah A. Oxford,	$205 86
from Annie Johnson, executrix, will of Charles W. Brackett,	1,124 15
from Archibald M. Howe, administrator, estate of Jane B. Benjamin,	327 40
from Arthur C. Walworth *et al.*, executors, will of James J. Walworth,	42 00
from Arthur Croft, executor, will of Caroline Croft,	3,251 40
from Arthur Lincoln, executor, will of Abby L. Thompson,	50 00
from Arthur J. Parsons, executor, will of Georgiana B. Parsons,	100 00
from Arthur D. Hill *et al.*, executors, will of Gardiner W. Scudder,	2,271 72
from Augustus P. Dickson *et al.*, executors, will of Walter S. Dickson,	9,061 42
from B. S. C. Gifford, executor, will of Sarah B. Chase,	1,000 00
from Belle W. Gilman, executrix, will of Keziah P. Fletcher,	931 02
from Benjamin Phipps *et al.*, executors, will of Mary J. Phipps,	5,112 50
from Benjamin W. Watson *et al.*, executors, will of Elizabeth Russell,	2,021 78
from C. B. Amory *et al.*, executors, will of Elizabeth J. Amory,	350 00
from C. E. Cotting and F. C. Welch, executors, will of Alida L. Borland,	597 48
from C. E. Ingersoll, executor, will of Susan B. Sturgis,	211 50
from C. H. Hartwell, treasurer and trustee of estate of Mary G. Marble,	18 89
from C. O. L. Dillaway *et al.*, trustees and executors, will of Robert B. Brigham,	621 76
from Caleb Lothrop, executor, will of Louis A. Lincoln,	50 00
from Calvin Page, administrator, will annexed, estate of Mary E. Eldredge,	1,999 83
from Charles A. Gleason, executor, will of Charles S. Marsh,	4,774 25
from Charles A. Haskell, administrator, estate of Betsey Patch,	458 00
from Charles A. Sawyer *et al.*, executors, will of Seth C. Ames,	100 00
from Charles C. Dame, executor, will of Huldah P. Davis,	326 97
from Charles C. Gilman, executor, will of Emeline A. P. Gilman,	598 67
from Charles C. Hoyt *et al.*, trustees, under the will of Rachel C. Low,	152 37
from Charles C. Jackson, executor, will of Barthold Schlesinger,	800 00
from Charles D. Adams, administrator, estate of Mary A. Cox,	230 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 11.

Received from Charles E. Hubbard, executor, will of Susan B. Lincoln,	$2,610 68
from Charles E. Plummer, administrator, under the will of Rebecca C. Plummer,	131 37
from Charles E. Stratton *et al*, executors, will of Frederick W. French,	2,050 20
from Charles E. Wentworth, executor, will of A. Sidney Wentworth,	71 50
from Charles F. Stone, executor, will of Lydia C. B. Blood,	250 00
from Charles F. Wyman, executor, will of Joseph W. Forbush,	1,005 80
from Charles G. Smith, trustee, estate of Elizabeth W. Sargent,	9,218 34
from Charles H. Barrows, executor, will of Pamelia C. Smith,	105 07
from Charles H. Barrows, executor, will of Louisa S. Upson,	1,656 51
from Charles H. Blount *et al.*, executors, will of Ethan Munroe,	419 76
from Charles H. Brewster *et al.*, trustees, under the will of Caroline C. Mower,	3,066 87
from Charles H. Burns, executor, will of Ezra M. Gay,	914 67
from Charles H. French *et al.*, executors, will of Elvira P. French,	380 12
from Charles H. Swan, executor, will of Elizabeth P. Loring,	1,136 62
from Charles S. Cook *et al.*, executors, will of Joseph S. Ricker,	152 01
from Charles H. Utley *et al.*, executors, will of Emeline P. Utley,	100 00
from Charles Haigh, executor and trustee, will of Frances S Johnson,	2,142 81
from Charles J. Philbrick, executor, will of Henry M. George,	3,080 14
from Charles L. Abbott, administrator, estate of Sarah Davis,	739 11
from Charles L. Viles, executor, will of Mary E. Viles,	722 92
from Charles P. Chase, executor, will of Susan A. Brown,	757 20
from Charles Q. Cushing, administrator, estate of Jonah Lane,	531 73
from Charles T. Gallagher, administrator, estate of Helen A. Malcolm,	300 00
from Charles T. Gallagher, executor, will of Caroline Nicholson,	175 00
from Charles T. Wheelock, executor, will of Ann M. Smith,	813 40
from Charles Thorndike *et al.*, executors, will of Edward I. Browne,	1,400 00
from Charles W. Bosworth, administrator, estate of Laban H. Dexter,	122 20
from Charles W. Bosworth *et al.*, administrators, estate of Willard Elmer,	3,600 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 11.

Received from Charles W. Edwards, executor, will of Nathaniel P. Edwards,	$266 95
from Charles W. Moseley *et al.*, executors, will of Edward S. Moseley,	125 00
from Charles W. Spring *et al.*, executors, will of Caroline A. Fuller,	1,956 08
from Clarence A. Pierce *et al.*, executors, will of Sophronia A. Pierce,	92 18
from Clift R. Clapp, administrator, under the will of Clift Rodgers,	153 65
from Cornelia F. Tucker, executrix, will of Albert K. Teele,	225 00
from Cyrus Story, executor, will of Epes W. Merchant,	698 95
from Cyrus Story, administrator, under the will of Sarah E. Merchant,	370 13
from D. F. Runnells, administrator, estate of Solomon Searles,	316 25
from D. H. Lane *et al.*, executors, will of Abigail M. Winn,	100 00
from D. W. Wells *et al.*, trustees, under the will of Samuel H. Dickinson,	125 00
from D. W. Wells, executor, will of Horace Manning,	1,693 74
from David F. Slade, executor, will of Lydia A. Borden,	1,248 50
from David Folger, executor, will of Harriet G. Calder,	1,471 60
from David L. Parker, executor, will of Marcia F. Parker,	600 00
from David L. Young, executor, will of Lawrence Young,	230 00
from Dudley A. Dorr, executor, will of George Young,	15,537 98
from E. B. Stoddard *et al.*, executors, will of Albert Curtis,	293 45
from E. C. Fletcher, executor, will of Rebecca S. Melvin,	3,443 83
from E. C. Phinney *et al.*, executors, will of Annette H. Colton,	24 60
from E. Dudley Chapin, executor, will of Elizabeth B. Fuller,	75 00
from E. E. Hathaway, executor, will of Mary G. Cook,	1,967 47
from E. H. Sargent, executor, will of Martin H. Hood,	2,345 12
from E. H. Warren, executor, will of Elizabeth L. Gird,	778 02
from E. Harris Howland, administrator, estate of Mary B. Patridge,	111 49
from E. Howard Thayer, executor, will of George W. Marston,	151 00
from E. J. Hadley, executor, will of Catherine H. Stanwood,	250 00
from E. K. Abbott, administrator, under the will of Harriet T. Trumbull,	700 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 11.

Received from E. M. Topliff, executor, will of Mahala J. Topliff,	$5 31
from E. P. Kendrick, executor, will of Josiah Bumstead,	651 41
from E. R. Wheeler, executor, will of Catherine F. Reed,	4 38
from Eddy P. Dunbar *et al.*, executors, will of Horatio Howard,	925 50
from Edgar Harding, executor, will of Julia A. Harding,	8,656 81
from Edmund D. Codman, executor, will of Robert Codman,	125 00
from Edward A. Bangs, executor, will of Mary L. Bangs,	1,836 14
from Edward A. Phelps, executor, will of Lucy T. Phelps,	542 21
from Edward E. Cook, administrator, estate of Susan Cook,	64 28
from Edward E. Norton *et al.*, executors, will of Jacob Fox,	550 00
from Edward F. Morris, executor, will of Theodore Reynolds,	18,191 31
from Edward G. Niles, executor, will of Minnie W. Niles,	105 00
from Edward Gray, executor, will of Isannah E. Loring,	1,588 78
from Edward J. Young *et al.*, executors, will of Charles L. Young,	1,900 00
from Edward S. Cutter, executor, will of Caroline B. Eaton,	73 62
from Edward W. Codman, executor, will of Leslie W. Codman,	600 00
from Edwin A. Hildreth *et al.*, executors, will of Catherine F. Daly,	796 15
from Edwin A. Phelps, executor, will of William G. Doe,	3,834 84
from Edwin C. Pinney *et al.*, executors, will of Annette H. Colton,	911 01
from Edwin F. Atkins, surviving executor, will of James Mulligan,	2,524 96
from Edwin F. Burleigh *et al.*, executors, will of Napoleon B. Gale,	625 00
from Edwin F. Lyford, executor, will of Laura A. Day,	159 83
from Edwin P. Seaver, executor, will of Mary W. Wiley,	67 50
from Edwin U. Curtis, executor, will of George Curtis,	65 24
from Elihu Loomis, administrator, under the will of Harriet M. Luce,	50 00
from Elijah B. Stoddard *et al.*, executors, will of Albert Curtis,	11,738 12
from Eliot D. Stetson, executor, will of Rosemary G. Howland,	1,455 36
from Eliza W. Barr, executrix, will of Olive C. Barr,	860 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 11.

Received from Eliza W. Laurence, trustee, under the will of Lovell Williams,	$356 55
from Elizabeth A. Hosmer, executrix, will of Edward B. Hosmer,	1,466 17
from Elizabeth F. Cutter, executrix, will of Abram E. Cutter,	1,032 58
from Elizabeth P. Rogers, executrix, will of Jacob C. Rogers,	20,177 12
from Ella K. Dayton *et al.*, executrices, will of Sarah S. Kibbe,	50 00
from Emma F. Chase, executrix, will of Mary A. Low,	55 96
from Emma F. Burrill *et al.*, executrices, will of Nancy C. Bridge,	180 00
from Emma K. Aldrich *et al.*, administratrices, under the will of N. F. Goldsmith,	50 00
from Emma M. Lancey, executrix, will of John Scales,	100 00
from Enoch A. Sargent, executor and administrator, estate of Simeon Sargent,	12 00
from Epes Davis, administrator, estate of James Davis,	278 82
from Ernest J. Powers, administrator, estate of Charles H. Gould,	4,072 65
from Estella A. Clark, executrix, will of Margaret C. Knight,	65 29
from Everett Paine, administrator, estate of Richard T. Harris,	1,400 00
from Eugene J. Hadley, executor, will of Catherine H. Stanwood,	650 00
from F. A. Gaskill, executor, will of Mary S. Green,	363 48
from F. D. Ely, executor, will of Mary Ballard,	1,127 23
from F. E. Morris *et al.*, executors, will of Sophia B. Holmes,	345 25
from F K. Nichols, administrator, estate of Abby Nichols,	403 54
from Fidelia Perkins, executrix, will of Helen M. Merrick,	81 50
from Fitzhugh S. Rollins *et al.*, executors, will of Edwin L. Rollins,	1,300 00
from Fletcher Clark, executor, will of William C. Howland,	592 87
from Fletcher Clark, executor, will of Martha H. Hoxie,	330 36
from Francis C. Welch, executor, will of Rebecca P. Wainwright,	2,332 38
from Francis H. Russell, administrator, estate of Anna R. Harrison,	43 33
from Francis M. Stanwood, executor, will of Eliza J. Stanwood,	126 35
from Francis R. Drake, executor, will of Jeremiah H. Roby,	95 90
from Francis T. Hazlewood, executor, will of Joseph C. Foster,	53 90
from Francis W. Flitner, executor, will of Charles Putnam,	1,393 10

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 11.

Received from Francis W. Hurd, executor, will of Frances R. Ladd,	$544 82
from Frank D. Osgood, executor, will of Asa C. Osgood,	285 62
from Frank H. Wright, executor, will of Almira Milligan,	2,673 80
from Frank Reed *et al.*, executors, will of Franklin O. Reed,	50 00
from Franklin Trust Company, executor, will of Harriet E. Bullock,	119 85
from Fred H. Eaton, executor, will of James H. Eaton,	100 00
from Fred J. Bicknell, executor, will of Putnam Perley,	1,947 93
from Fred L. Fisher, executor, will of Leonard Fisher,	2,593 15
from Frederic Warren, executor, will of Frederick Warren,	6,031 66
from Frederic W. Warner, administrator, estate of Lyman Warner,	706 30
from Frederick A. Stockwell, executor, will of Mary L. Bradford,	280 00
from Frederick E. Austin, administrator, estate of Ebenezer Crane,	689 26
from Frederick Endicott, administrator, estate of David Ellis,	209 19
from Frederick Harris, executor, will of Mary C. Farlow,	712 50
from Frederick J. Ranlett, executor, will of Francis N. Dutton,	151 67
from Frederick L. Claflin, executor, will of Jerusha M. Kidder,	1,520 82
from G. A. Whittemore, executor, will of Anna M. Woodbury,	400 00
from G. B. Williams, administrator, estate of Nancy Williams,	50
from G. Howland Folger, executor, will of Mary Ann Folger,	101 10
from G. S. Motley *et al.*, executors, will of George Motley,	250 00
from G. W. R. Matteson *et al.*, executors, will of Harold Brown,	1,600 00
from G. W. R. Matteson *et al.*, executors, will of John N. Brown,	800 00
from George A. Dary, executor, will of James F. Gay,	572 08
from George A. Fenno *et al.*, administrators, estate of Maria D. F. Litchfield,	1,342 10
from George A. P. H. Duncan *et al.*, executors, will of Clara L. Walley,	182 93
from George A. Woodbury, executor, will of Asa P. Towne,	42 70
from George C. Averill, executor, will of Mary A. Cune,	990 25
from George C. Hodges, executor, will of Lucy A. Kilham,	694 85

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 11.

Received from George Cutler, administrator, estate of John N. Pitman,	$1,344 78
from George E. Holbrook, executor, will of Susan J. Holbrook,	117 50
from George F. & Louis J. Stone, executors, will of Frances L. Tuttle,	840 78
from George G. Crocker *et al.*, executors, will of William A. Buffum,	2,050 00
from George H. Allen *et al.*, executors, will of Edward A. Silsbee,	357 90
from George Hammond, administrator, estate of Aaron H. Marble,	1,585 33
from George H. Bond, executor, will of James Wood,	200 00
from George Keeler, trustee, under the will of Henry Gaylord,	58 13
from George P. Davis, executor, will of Benjamin J. Davis,	570 00
from George Peirce, executor, will of Sarah H. Gilbert,	5,132 66
from George S. Homer *et al.*, executors, will of Seabury Cory,	805 68
from George S. Parker, trustee, under the will of John K. Stickney,	351 72
from George S. Poole, executor, will of Almarin Trowbridge,	50 00
from George T. Aldrich, executor, will of Charlotte Richardson,	24 25
from George W. Folsom, Jr., executor, will of William Sweeney,	520 08
from George W. Sanborn, executor, will of Lewis L. Lamprey,	82 60
from George K. Mouse *et al.*, executors, will of Ellen Charman,	978 00
from Gertrude M. King, administratrix, estate of Hannah M. Hussey,	1,079 31
from Grover N. Dodge, executor, will of Eliza J. Tibbetts,	890 26
from H. H. Carter *et al.*, executors, will of Mary A. Hale,	204 15
from H. W. Bosworth, executor, will of Roxalana C. Kibbe,	1,268 18
from H. Prentice Kendall, executor, will of William Peirce,	588 00
from Harriet A. Daggett *et al.*, executrices, will of Maria E. Ames,	1,025 12
from Harrison Bailey, executor, will of Charles A. Forbush,	560 00
from Harry W. Cumner *et al.*, executors, will of Harriet E. Cumner,	100 00
from Hattie M. Bicknell, executrix, will of John F. Bicknell,	50 00
from Henry B. Twombly, trustee, under the will of Thomas Doane,	3,187 36
from Henry C. Jackson *et al.*, executors, will of Adeline F. Harris,	713 33

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 11.

Received from Henry C. Wainwright, executor, will of Rebecca P. Wainwright,	$850 00
from Henry C. Weston *et al.*, executors, will of Henry Whitman,	1,400 00
from Henry W. Bird, executor, will of Mary E. Brimbecom,	150 00
from Henry H. Kelt, executor, will of Isabella A. Perkins,	1,590 23
from Henry H. Sampson, executor, will of Azel H. Sampson,	27 50
from Henry H. Sprague, administrator, estate of Nancy Brackett,	14,723 97
from Henry S. Shaw, executor, will of Adela Shaw,	1,250 00
from Herbert E. Small, administrator, estate of James D. Paine,	1,314 75
from Hetta L. Titcomb, executrix, will of Albert C. Titcomb,	242 06
from Horace E. Ware, executor, will of William Ware,	440 33
from Hubbard Copeland, executor, will of Charles W. Oxford,	380 00
from Iram N. Smith, executor, will of Robert C. Brown,	62 12
from Ira A. Abbott, executor, will of Elizabeth C. Toppan,	562 46
from Isaac N. Davis *et al.*, executors, will of Sarah H. Gove,	225 00
from Isaac T. Brownell, executor, will of Frances M. Martin,	1,165 40
from Isaphene M. Wheelwright, executor, will of Edward Wheelwright,	250 00
from J. Albion Briggs, trustee, under the will of Charles Taylor,	628 33
from J. B. F. Osgood, executor, will of James Harris,	137 94
from J. C. Melvin, executor, will of Anna C. L. Waterston,	1,501 22
from J. Converse Gray, executor, will of Bridget A. Brady,	160 00
from J. E. Hodgkins, executor, will of Harriet H. Walden,	387 41
from J. E. Lombard, executor, will of Mary A. Hall,	100 00
from J. H. Guillet *et al.*, executors, will of Jennie W. Revere,	529 87
from J. P. Hamilton, executor, will of Jonas G. Clark,	850 00
from J. W. Stevens *et al.*, executors, will of Emeline V. Ward,	300 00
from Jabez A. Sawyer, administrator, estate of Eliza A. Pollard,	413 78
from Jacob C. Stanton, administrator, estate of Nancy C. Stanton,	499 90
from James C. Davis *et al.*, executors, will of Horatio J. Gilbert,	166 28

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 11.

Received from James C. Ingersoll *et al.*, executors, will of Cynthia A. Brewer,	$3,481 66
from James D. Heald *et al.*, executors, will of Josiah M. Blood,	1,634 23
from James E. Jenkins *et al*, executors, will of William A. Bacheller,	2,859 40
from James L. Pease *et al.*, executors, will of Emerson Gaylord,	375 00
from James L. Rackleff, executor, will of Ann M. Follansbee,	83 39
from James M. Barker, administrator, estate of David Campbell,	750 00
from James P. Parmenter, administrator, estate of George H. Howe,	742 02
from James R. Hooper, executor, will of Stephen W. Marston,	6,620 44
from James T. Bennett, administrator, estate of Emeline Shattuck,	518 70
from James W. Brock, administrator, estate of Mary V. Lyford,	82 29
from James W. Kirkham, executor, will of Julia A. Henry,	846 40
from Jeannette E. Forrester, executrix, will of Jeannette M. Worrick,	450 00
from Jeremiah Crowley, executor, will of James E. Reilley,	40 00
from Joel H. Lucia, executor, will of M. Annette Upham,	114 00
from John A. Hunneman, executor, will of Lydia H. Champney,	445 73
from John Ballantyne, Jr., executor, will of Charles Williams,	152 04
from John B. McKenna *et al*, executors, will of Joseph F. Wilson,	1,023 75
from John C Bennett *et al.*, executors, will of Jeremiah Clark,	185 00
from John C. F. Wheelock, administrator, estate of Mary A. Albee,	150 00
from John Davis, administrator, estate of John M. Richardson,	885 51
from John E. Day, executor, will of Edwin Penniman,	447 80
from John E. Osgood, administrator, estate of John F. Stone,	637 21
from John E Pushee, executor, will of Elizabeth A. Pushee,	745 27
from John F. Adams, executor, will of Stephen L. Adams,	173 25
from John F. Adams, executor, will of Milla C. Stafford,	68 50
from John F. Morse, Jr., executor, will of Mary B. Chapman,	50 00
from John F. Simmons, executor, will of Isabella D. Harrington,	873 17
from John H. Eames, executor, will of Thomas Roche,	186 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 11.

Received from John M. Mitchell, administrator, estate of John E. Barry,	$88 02
from John O'Neill *et al.*, executors, will of Patrick Cuddihy,	2,253 09
from John O. Shaw, Jr., executor, will of Caroline Andrews,	4,564 97
from John Sheldon, administrator, estate of Frances W. Arms,	995 00
from John T. Morse *et al.*, executors, will of Henry S. Hovey,	800 00
from John Wilson, executor, will of Anna B. Cross,	97 59
from John W. Johnson *et al.*, executors, will of William H. Winning,	200 00
from John W. Parker, administrator, estate of Martha A. Blodgett,	133 37
from Joseph Sargent, Jr., administrator, estate of Charlotte Bates,	525 87
from Josephine M. Hicks, executrix, will of Susan C. Richardson,	1,509 60
from Josephine M. Hoyt, administratrix, estate of Rachel C Low,	425 00
from Justin E. Varney, executor, will of Mary G. Marble,	303 30
from Justin E. Varney, administrator, under the will of Aphia T. Spofford,	599 52
from Katherine H. Holden, executrix, will of Mary A. Bisbee,	1,351 49
from L. Roger Wentworth, executor, will of Charles A. Jenks,	2,276 11
from Lawrence Curtis *et al.*, executors, will of W. B. Sewall,	99 88
from Lemuel B. Fowler *et al.*, executors, will of Samuel W. Rouse,	423 52
from Lewis H. Plaisted *et al.*, executors, will of Augusta S. Plaisted,	231 84
from Lillian E. Converse, executrix, will of Sullivan Converse,	500 00
from Louis Robeson, executor, will of Anna R. Robeson,	1,470 00
from Louisa A. Kohl *et al.*, executrices, will of John A. Kohl,	250 00
from Louisa Spring, executrix, will of Emily Spring,	18 69
from Lucia E. Auryansen, executrix, will of Josephine E. Boylston,	400 00
from Luther A. Clark, executor, will of Francis Saunders,	694 12
from Luther Baker, administrator, estate of George S. Howe,	950 00
from Luther F. Carter, executor, will of Elmira P. Edmonds,	115 00
from Luther White, executor, will of Lewis M. Ferry,	9,487 50
from M. J. Jordan *et al.*, executors, will of William J. Corcoran,	150 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 11.

Received from M. J. McCall, administrator, estate of Lawrence Daggett,	$135 44
from M. Perry Sargent, executor, will of Joseph Watson,	351 86
from M. Perry Sargent, executor, will of Lucy A. Watson,	533 95
from Marshall Rice, executor, will of Eliza J. Heard,	1,002 55
from Mary A. Day, executrix, will of Lettie Wilson,	65 00
from Mary A. Page *et al.*, executrices, will of Abigail L. Page,	976 60
from Mary A. Sears, administratrix, estate of Charles D. Ingersoll,	1,170 71
from Mary B. Parker *et al.*, executrices, will of Solon L. Newton,	150 00
from Mary Bates *et al.*, administratrices, estate of John D. Bates,	8,614 38
from Mary C. Burnham, administratrix, estate of William W. Burnham,	119 00
from Mary E. Holgate, executrix, will of James Holgate,	150 00
from Mary F. Peirce, administratrix, estate of Joseph Peirce,	1,244 94
from Mary G. Ropes, executrix, will of George Ropes,	39 17
from Mary J. Watts *et al*, executrices, will of Samuel Watts,	250 00
from Mary T. Golden, executrix, will of Luke Golden,	237 98
from Max J. Foss *et al.*, executors, will of Mendel M. Foss,	475 00
from Melvin S. Holway, administrator, estate of Mary L. Emery,	29 37
from Moses Merrill, executor, will of Mary C. Prescott,	194 42
from Moses Williams *et al.*, trustees, under an indenture made by Margaret A. Mathews,	1,325 00
from N. P. Hunt, executor, will of Hiram Hill,	431 00
from Nathan B. Stow, executor, will of Sarah A. Stow,	541 50
from New England Trust Company, executor, will of Henry E. Bowers,	100 00
from Noble Maxwell, administrator, estate of Margaret P. Purinton,	1,243 18
from Oak Lodge, Knights of Pythias, devisee, under the will of Marshall Wood,	65 00
from Oliver B. Taylor, executor, will of Edward Taylor,	50 00
from Perry M. Davis *et al.*, executors, will of Perry N. Davis,	1,659 14
from Philip Dexter, executor, will of Roger Wolcott,	1,550 00
from Philip Gardner *et al.*, executors, will of Clementina B. Cummings,	954 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 11.

Received from Phineas Lawrence, administrator, estate of George B. Lawrence,	$272 50
from R. A. Greene, executor, will of Mary H. Stanley,	532 30
from R. M. Saltonstall, executor, will of Julia M. Jordan,	481 94
from Richard C. Humphreys, administrator, estate of Frances M. Perkins,	50 00
from Richard Owens *et al*, executors, will of Sarah Crudden,	187 50
from Robert O. Fuller, executor, will of Josiah W. Cook,	85 00
from Robert S. Minot, executor, will of Eunice A. Balch,	1,462 50
from Ross N. Bowers, executor, will of Virginia W. Spence,	729 50
from S. B. Meech, executor, will of Alice A. Rudd,	111 50
from S. B. Meech, administrator, will annexed, estate of Jane G. Thomas,	86 11
from S. Lothrop Thorndike, executor, will of Edward N. Perkins,	4,041 46
from S. R. Merrick, executor, will of Wilson Morse,	200 00
from S. Welles Holmes, executor, will of Lucinda K. Cutting,	2,664 41
from Samuel D. Hildreth, administrator, estate of Samuel O. Brown,	816 89
from Samuel E. Barrett, executor, will of Priscilla D. Keith,	525 60
from Samuel Wells, executor, will of Alexander Williams,	180 00
from Samuel Wells, executor, will of Ann D. Williams,	761 70
from Samuel P. Mandell, executor, will of Mary M. Dutton,	9,007 18
from Sabin P. Sanger *et al.*, trustees, under the will of Samuel Gould,	61 98
from Sarah A. Matchett, administratrix, estate of William F. Matchett,	1,025 00
from Sarah S. Kimball, executrix, will of Mary S. Farley,	410 53
from Selwyn Z. Bowman, executor, will of George Eastman,	200 00
from Seth K. Sweetser *et al.*, executors, will of John Sweetser,	750 00
from Seth Mendell *et al.*, trustees, under the will of J. A. Beauvais,	66 69
from Stephen H. Deakin *et al.*, executors, will of Ellen F. Lee,	583 98
from Stephen W. Lufkin, executor, will of Franklin Poole,	37 83
from Stephen Wing, administrator, estate of Elisha Taylor,	150 00
from T. G. Frothingham, executor, will of Matilda Goddard,	2,036 62

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 11.

Received from T. G. Frothingham, executor, will of Mary T. Goddard,	$4,683 51
from Theodore P. Adams *et al*, executors, will of Elizabeth Austin,	350 00
from Thomas Allen, administrator, estate of William Allen,	446 54
from Thomas B. Twombly, executor, will of Sarah W. Morrill,	275 27
from Thomas C. Day, administrator, estate of Adam McCool,	733 76
from Thomas F. Risk, executor, will of Thomas Risk,	456 52
from Thomas H. Armstrong, executor, will of Thomas D. Stratton,	989 77
from Thomas P. Parsons *et al.*, executors, will of Betsey Pranker,	2,731 46
from Thomas P. Peckham, administrator, estate of Julia A. Eckley,	102 92
from Thomas Slater, devisee, under the will of John Slater,	437 50
from Thomas T. Goff, executor, will of Rachel S. Goff,	521 00
from Ubert A. Killam *et al.*, executors, will of Syrena Dickey,	546 29
from Vincent Y. Bowditch, executor, will of Mary Yardley,	782 40
from W. A. Wadsworth, executor, will of Edward Austin,	4,930 12
from W. B. Mosman *et al.*, executors, will of Orilla J Flint,	6,978 47
from W. C. Williamson, executor, will of Julia A. Ladd,	11 96
from W. E. Burnap, administrator, estate of Rexavilla M. Ray,	100 00
from W. E. Symonds *et al.*, executors, will of David H. Sweetser,	2,714 28
from W. F. Ashton, executor, will of Lucy Herrick,	752 82
from W. L. Putnam, executor, will of Henry L. Pierce,	645 00
from W. J. Potter, executor, will of William L. Bartlett,	600 00
from Walter Adams, executor, will of Samuel M. Thomas,	327 35
from Walter H. Faunce, executor, will of Alden S. Bradford,	680 15
from Walter H. Roberts *et al.*, executors, will of Sarah R. Mann,	50 00
from Warren Sawyer, administrator, estate of Ellen R. W. Sawyer,	720 67
from Willard P. Clark, executor, will of Mary B. Lovell,	12 49
from William A. Munroe *et al.*, executors, will of Daniel S. Ford,	7,242 54
from William A. Wheelock, executor, will of Sophia W. Efner,	960 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 11.

Received from William B. Barr, executor, will of Ellen E. Barr,	$55 00
from William D. Chapple, executor, will of Jacob Berry,	108 66
from William D. Tuttle, executor, will of Joseph Reed,	302 63
from William E. Dunbar, executor, will of Nathan B. Dunbar,	100 00
from William E. Ford, executor, will of Sarah A. Davenport,	482 00
from William E. H. Vaughan *et al.*, executors, will of Lucinda A. Fullerton,	96 25
from William E. Lloyd, executor, will of Martha D. Stevens,	250 00
from William E. Rogers, executor, will of Charles C. Street,	705 50
from William E. Towne, executor, will of Laura M. Towne,	200 00
from William F. Rutter, administrator, estate of John E Dustin,	172 64
from William F. Wharton *et al*, executors, will of Anne S. Robbins,	222 20
from William Gilley, executor, will of John Blackler,	425 35
from William H. Dexter, executor, will of Stephen P. Bailey,	1,937 27
from William H. Sherman, executor, will of Miranda S. Greene,	100 00
from William H. Sherman, executor, will of Harriet M. Sherman,	928 52
from William H. Snow, administrator, estate of Frederick Snow,	1,083 74
from William H. Spooner, executor, will of Mary H. Curtis,	1,326 46
from William I. Goodrich, administrator, estate of Susan F. Miles,	259 82
from William L. Baker, administrator, estate of Albert H. Bird,	1,750 00
from William N. Winn, executor, will of Stephen Symmes,	50 00
from William O. Chapman, executor, will of Samuel F. Bicknell,	611 70
from William P. Dillingham *et al.*, executors, will of Nellie M. Calkins,	450 00
from William P. McFarland, executor, will of Mary Alvord,	241 21
from William P. Upham, executor, will of John Holmes,	2,290 35
from William R. Driver, executor, will of Charles F. Smith,	570 66
from William R. Trask, executor, will of John C. Ropes,	1,108 04
from William S. Dexter *et al.*, trustees, under the will of Henry Saltonstall,	1,250 00
from William S. Dexter, executor, will of George P. Upham,	1,742 50

Digitized by Google

Received from William S. Felton, executor, will of Lucy P. Morgan,	$217 52
from William Woodward, executor, will of Angelica F. Light,	983 25
from Winfield S. Hutchinson, executor, will of Mary A. Weston,	962 56
Total,	$506,093 10

DETAILS No. 12.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES' TAX.

[One-twentieth of one per cent. on capital stock, and an additional tax on home companies of four per cent. on net profits.—Pub. Stat., chap. 13, sect. 43; Acts 1882, chap. 106, sect. 4.]

	For May.	For November.
Received from the following-named companies: —		
Ætna Consolidated Quicksilver Mining Company,	$125 00	$125 00
Allouez Mining Company,	300 00	300 00
Ashbed Mining Company,	7 50	7 50
Aztec Gold and Copper Company,	75 00	–
Berkshire Mining and Milling Company,	12 50	–
Boston & Cripple Creek Gold Mining Company,	97 50	–
Boston & Montana Consolidated Copper and Silver Mining Company,	300 00	300 00
Boston & Silverton Mining and Reduction Company,	25 62	25 81
Boston & Texas Copper Company,	18 49	19 51
Boston-Aurora Zinc Company,	300 00	–
Boston-Cherokee Zinc and Lead Company,	75 00	–
Boston-Newton Investment Company,	15 09	–
Boston Quicksilver Mining Company,	250 00	250 00
Boston, South Dakota Gold Mining Company,	250 00	250 00
Boston, St. Louis & Joplin Manufacturing Company,	25 00	–
Bowe Granite Company,	12 50	12 50
Calumet & Hecla Mining Company,	300 00	300 00
Centennial Copper Mining Company,	251 38	258 75
Champion Iron Company,	125 00	125 00
Cochita Gold Mining Company,	300 00	300 00
Comstock Gold Mining and Leasing Company,	125 00	125 00
Copper Range Company,	300 00	300 00
Cornucopia Power and Development Company,	1 64	1 93
Development Trust Company,	7 50	7 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 12.

	For May.	For November.
Dolliver Mountain Mining and Milling Company, Limited,	–	$122 51
Dominion Coal Company, Limited,	$300 00	300 00
Dominion Mining Company,	8 48	8 56
Dunkin Mining Company,	50 00	50 00
Elm River Copper Company,	300 00	300 00
Enterprise Crude Oil Company,	169 65	–
Great Western Cement Company,	–	11 55
Hamilton Mining and Milling Company,	13 41	–
Harvard Gold Mining Company,	250 00	250 00
Helvetia Copper Company,	300 00	300 00
Hinsdale Mining and Milling Company,	12 50	12 50
Honerine Mining Company,	51 46	51 46
Imperial Mining and Smelting Company,	250 00	–
International Mining and Developing Company of Alaska,	50 00	–
Isle Royale Copper Company,	–	300 00
Jack Howard Zinc Mining Company,	11 00	11 00
Kohinoor Zinc Company,	37 50	37 50
Kynne Quarry Company,	125 00	–
Labrador Mining and Mineral Exploration Company,	–	2 61
Las Animus Gold and Copper Mining Company,	–	3 48
Lenox Copper Manufacturing Company,	13 23	–
Lowell & Arizona Copper Mining and Smelting Company,	300 00	–
Massachusetts Consolidated Mining Company,	275 00	300 00
Massachusetts Graphite Company,	25 00	–
Mayflower Mining Company,	200 00	200 00
Melones Mining Company,	100 00	100 00
Milan Mining Company,	–	20 00
Missouri Zinc Fields Company,	300 00	–
Morrisdale Coal Company,	12 50	12 50
Mutual Mining and Milling Company,	43 35	–
Napa Consolidated Quicksilver Mining Company,	175 00	175 00
National Mining Company,	125 00	–
National Exploration Company,	300 00	–
New Century Zinc Company,	29 80	–
New England Asbestos and Milling Company,	125 00	–
New England Exploration Company,	–	300 00
New England Metal Company,	–	19 18
New England Mining and Milling Company,	–	125 00
New Idria Quicksilver Mining Company,	125 00	125 00
Occidental Development Company,	75 00	–
Old Colony Copper Company,	250 00	250 00
Old Colony Zinc and Smelting Company,	150 00	150 00
Old Dominion Copper Mining and Smelting Company,	300 00	300 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 12.

	For May.	For November.
Oneco Copper Mining Company,	$52 50	$52 50
Osceola Consolidated Mining Company,	300 00	300 00
Pioneer Gold Mining Company,	12 50	-
Quincy Mining Company,	300 00	300 00
Santa Isabel Gold Mining Company,	165 00	162 50
Stewart Gold Mining Company,	250 00	250 00
Sulphur Mining Company,	1 25	1 25
Tamarack Mining Company,	195 00	195 00
Taylor Park Mining Company,	300 00	300 00
Torch Lake Mining Company,	8 50	8 50
Trimountain Mining Company,	300 00	300 00
Troy Copper Company,	250 00	250 00
Union Copper Land and Mining Company,	41 33	41 33
Van Amrings Granite Company,	5 00	5 00
Victoria Copper Mining Company,	175 00	175 00
Virta Mining Company,	15 00	15 00
Washington Copper Mining Company,	3 75	3 75
Totals,	$10,527 43	$8,906 18
Received on account of 1900 and previous years: —		
Ashbed Mining Company,	-	$7 50
Berkshire Mining and Milling Company,	-	12 50
Boston & Texas Copper Company,	-	18 49
Boston Exploration Company,	-	100 00
Dunkin Mining Company,	-	50 00
Harvard Gold Mining Company,	-	250 00
Jack Harvard Mining Company,	-	11 00
Melones Mining Company,	-	300 00
Milan Mining Company,	-	20 00
National Mining Company,	-	125 00
New Century Zinc Company,	-	24 66
Revenue Leasing and Mining Company,	-	125 00
Santa Isabel Gold Mining Company,	-	162 50
Shawmut Gold Mining Company,	-	125 00
Warrick Gold Mining Company,	-	300 00
Total,	-	$1,631 65

Recapitulation.

Received on account of 1901,	$19,433 61	
Received on account of 1900,	1,631 65	
		$21,065 26

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 13.

Gas Light Companies' Tax.

[To defray expenses of inspection of gas meters. Assessed proportionate to appraised valuation of companies. — Pub. Stat., chap. 61, sect. 7.]

Received from the following-named companies: —

Adams,	$2 82
Amesbury and Salisbury,	2 93
Amherst,	3 26
Arlington,	3 99
Athol,	2 93
Attleborough,	7 55
Bay State,	203 45
Beverly,	16 18
Boston,	447 59
Brockton,	13 07
Brookline,	244 14
Cambridge,	113 93
Charlestown,	61 85
Chelsea,	23 38
Chicopee,	5 09
Citizens', Quincy,	67
Clinton,	5 94
Cottage City,	18
Danvers,	1 30
Dedham,	3 26
Dorchester,	57 08
East Boston,	25 78
Easthampton,	2 44
Fall River,	49 07
Fitchburg,	14 60
Gardner,	2 13
Gloucester,	13 02
Greenfield,	2 85
Haverhill,	30 52
Holyoke,	8 14
Ipswich,	1 95
Jamaica Plain,	30 52
Lawrence,	76 82
Leominster,	3 05
Lexington,	1 71
Lowell,	101 73
Lynn,	77 31
Malden,	29 99
Marblehead,	33
Marlborough,	3 87
Milford,	8 83
Nantucket,	73
Natick,	2 20
New Bedford,	66 53
Newburyport,	12 53
Newton & Watertown,	38 25
North Adams,	7 08
North Attleborough,	6 65
Northampton,	8 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 13.

Norwood,	$1 03	
Otis,	81	
People's, Stoneham,	81	
Pittsfield,	9 41	
Plymouth,	1 95	
Roxbury,	65 92	
Salem,	31 74	
South Boston,	42 97	
Southbridge,	4 07	
Springfield,	56 97	
Stoughton,	20	
Taunton,	15 63	
Waltham,	16 52	
Webster,	3 66	
Williamstown,	1 63	
Woburn,	5 14	
Worcester,	97 66	
		$2,203 88
Received on account of 1900: —		
Athol,	$2 85	
Bay State,	198 08	
Boston,	435 76	
Brockton,	12 73	
Brookline,	237 69	
Charlestown,	63 38	
Citizens', Quincy,	1 31	
Clinton,	5 78	
Cottage City,	99	
Danvers,	95	
Dorchester,	55 58	
East Boston,	27 89	
Gardner,	2 08	
Gloucester,	12 68	
Holyoke,	7 92	
Iowa,	2 38	
Ipswich,	1 27	
Lexington,	2 77	
Marblehead,	16	
Marlborough,	3 76	
Milford,	8 59	
Natick,	1 98	
New Bedford,	62 10	
Newton & Watertown,	32 98	
North Adams,	6 34	
Northampton,	5 55	
Otis,	79	
Roxbury,	64 18	
Salem,	29 71	
South Boston,	41 83	
Southbridge,	3 96	
Springfield,	55 46	
Stoughton,	1 90	
Taunton,	10 52	
Waltham,	15 25	
Williamstown,	1 58	
Worcester,	79 23	
		$1,497 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 13.

Recapitulation.		
Received on account of 1901, ...	$2,203 88	
Received on account of 1900, ...	1,497 96	
		$3,701 84

DETAILS No. 14.

GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS' TAX.

[To defray expenses of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners to July 1, 1901, in proportion to their gross earnings. — Acts 1885, chap. 314.]

Received from the following-named companies: —

Abington & Rockland Electric, ...	$35 40	
Adams, ...	13 82	
Adams Electric, ...	11 55	
Adams (U. S.) of Townsend, ...	61	
Amesbury Electric, ...	28 80	
Amesbury & Salisbury, ...	12 40	
Amherst, ...	21 69	
Andover Electric, ...	17 75	
Arlington, ...	22 61	
Athol, ...	27 62	
Attleborough, ...	42 06	
Attleborough Steam and Electric, . .	31 19	
Bay State, ...	731 92	
Beverly, ...	67 88	
Blackstone Electric, ...	10 77	
Block Plant Electric, ...	23 04	
Blue Hill Electric, ...	15 26	
Boston, ...	1,382 21	
Boston Electric, ...	1,148 72	
Bradford Lewis & Son, ...	9 05	
Bridgewater Electric, ...	8 56	
Brockton, ...	81 90	
Brookline, ...	1,017 33	
Cambridge, ...	409 22	
Cambridge Electric, ...	197 40	
Central Massachusetts Electric, . . .	32 18	
Charlestown, ...	268 08	
Chelsea, ...	149 36	
Chester Electric, ...	1 73	
Chicopee, ...	25 21	
Church Green Electric, ...	43 03	
Citizens', Quincy, ...	21 03	
Clinton, ...	45 96	
Cohasset Electric, ...	11 75	
Cottage City, ...	9 62	
D. S. McDonald, ...	20 58	
Danvers, ...	5 89	
Dedham Electric, ...	25 58	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 14.

Dedham & Hyde Park,	$26 92
Dorchester,	288 60
East Boston,	105 29
Easthampton,	17 00
Edison Electric, Boston,	1,427 00
Edison Electric, Brockton,	91 90
Fall River,	250 37
Fall River Electric,	215 37
Fitchburg,	132 61
Foxborough Electric,	6 52
Framingham,	16 14
Framingham Electric,	29 44
Franklin Electric,	4 69
Gardner,	12 09
Gardner Electric,	29 28
Gloucester,	56 20
Gloucester Electric,	50 20
Grafton Electric,	6 47
Great Barrington Electric,	18 07
Greenfield,	12 17
Greenfield Electric,	25 45
Haverhill,	150 43
Haverhill Electric,	88 68
Holyoke Water Power,	213 48
Hyde Park Electric,	108 81
Ipswich,	8 12
Jamaica Plain,	135 01
Lawrence,	353 06
Lee Electric,	11 48
Lenox Electric,	9 52
Leominster,	10 79
Leominster Electric,	44 11
Lexington,	7 63
Lowell,	494 91
Lowell Electric,	198 97
Lynn,	440 17
Malden & Melrose,	150 16
Marblehead,	8 17
Marlborough,	21 59
Marlborough Electric,	29 92
Massachusetts Pipe Line,	232 63
Medfield Electric,	12 70
Medway Electric,	1 56
Milford,	29 90
Milford Electric,	20 61
Millbury Electric,	7 22
Milton,	31 77
Nantucket,	5 21
Nantucket Electric,	8 71
Natick,	14 00
Natick Electric,	46 21
New Bedford,	290 38
Newburyport,	53 19
Newton & Watertown,	301 86
North Adams,	131 62
Northampton,	50 78

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 14.

Northampton Electric,	$46 29	
North Attleborough,	40 25	
Norwood,	17 27	
Orange Electric,	15 15	
Otis,	11 01	
People's of Stoneham,	10 68	
Pittsfield, Coal Gas,	40 09	
Pittsfield Electric,	104 08	
Plymouth,	13 21	
Plymouth Electric,	38 26	
Quincy Electric,	50 20	
Randolph Electric,	10 88	
Rawson Light and Power,	10 42	
Roxbury,	292 39	
Salem,	105 74	
Salem Electric,	125 48	
Shelburne Falls Electric,	4 76	
Somerville Electric,	130 20	
Southbridge,	31 20	
South Boston,	149 09	
South Hadley Falls Electric,	5 27	
Spencer,	17 17	
Springfield,	273 96	
Steam and Power,	8 48	
Stoughton,	7 74	
Suburban,	141 06	
Suburban Electric,	55 47	
Taunton,	92 80	
Union Electric,	16 08	
United Electric,	283 43	
Uxbridge & Northbridge Electric,	17 58	
Walter A. Drucker,	2 19	
Waltham,	130 90	
Ware Electric,	12 33	
Webster Electric,	26 23	
Westborough Electric,	16 10	
Weston Electric,	11 52	
Weymouth Light and Power,	35 70	
Whitman Light and Power,	15 88	
William M. Sargent,	2 27	
Williamstown,	10 96	
Winchendon Electric,	9 73	
Woburn,	23 87	
Woburn Light and Power,	71 65	
Worcester,	379 40	
Worcester Electric,	272 65	
Total,	. . .	$15,760 97

Received on Account of 1900.

Block Plant Electric,	$25 54	
Gardner,	12 46	
William M. Sargent,	1 77	
Woburn Light and Power,	74 42	
		$114 19

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 14.

Recapitulation.		
Received on account of 1901,	$15,760 97	
Received on account of 1900,	114 19	
Total,		$15,875 16

DETAILS No. 15.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS' TAX.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 112, sect. 12.]

Received from the following-named railroad corporations to defray expenses of the Railroad Commissioners to July 1, 1901 (assessed in proportion to income and profits of the corporations): —		
Boston & Albany Railroad,	$5,173 17	
Boston & Maine Railroad,	5,772 38	
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad,	214 78	
Cape Ann Granite Railroad,	4 79	
Fitchburg Railway,	3,318 17	
Grafton & Upton Railroad,	37 56	
Hoosac Tunnel & Wilmington Railroad,	47 66	
Lynn & Boston,	1,420 61	
New London Northern Railroad,	283 47	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad,	10,439 54	
Union Freight Railroad,	43 86	
Street Railways.		
Amesbury & Hampton,	2 45	
Amherst & Sunderland,	6 43	
Athol & Orange,	20 22	
Blue Hill,	8 80	
Boston Elevated,	6,153 58	
Brockton & Plymouth,	34 83	
Citizens' Electric,	63 83	
Commonwealth Avenue,	46 30	
Conway,	5 85	
Dartmouth & Westport,	72 99	
East Taunton,	13 10	
Fitchburg & Leominster,	119 56	
Framingham Union,	21 44	
Gardner, Westminster & Fitchburg,	30 31	
Georgetown, Rowley & Ipswich,	39 32	
Greenfield & Turners Falls,	36 97	
Haverhill & Amesbury,	79 43	
Haverhill, Georgetown & Danvers,	15 90	
Holyoke,	153 01	
Hoosac Valley,	56 02	
Interstate Consolidated,	86 41	
Lawrence & Reading,	4 48	
Lexington & Boston,	45 46	
Linwood,	16 83	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 15.

Lowell, Lawrence & Haverhill,	$653 68	
Marlborough,	38 08	
Martha's Vineyard,	91	
Medfield & Medway,	8 20	
Milford, Attleborough & Woonsocket,	25 37	
Milford, Holliston & Framingham,	98 67	
Nantucket Central,	2 74	
Natick & Cochituate,	51 55	
Natick & Needham,	1 55	
Newport & Fall River,	10 49	
Newton,	69 89	
Newton & Boston,	48 19	
Norfolk Western,	14 44	
Northampton & Amherst,	102 40	
Northampton,	64 24	
North Woburn,	30 31	
Norton & Taunton,	29 45	
Old Colony,	1,260 94	
Palmer & Monson,	21 70	
Pittsfield Electric,	67 44	
Plum Island,	8 44	
Plymouth & Sandwich,	3 54	
Shelburne Falls & Colrain,	7 84	
Southbridge & Sturbridge,	35 22	
South Middlesex,	38 27	
Springfield,	412 51	
Union,	136 09	
Warren, Brookfield & Spencer,	37 18	
Webster & Dudley,	74 02	
Wellesley & Boston,	34 62	
Woonsocket,	4 24	
Worcester & Blackstone Valley,	11 35	
Worcester & Webster,	98 39	
Worcester Consolidated,	695 96	
Woronoco,	32 94	
		$38,120 36

Received on Account of 1900.

Conway Electric Street Railway Company,	$4 40

Recapitulation.

Received from railroads on account of 1901,	$26,755 99	
Received from street railways on account of 1901,	11,364 37	
Received from street railways on account of 1900,	4 40	
		$38,124 76

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 16.

Foreign Railroad Companies' Tax.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 13, sects. 43 and 46.]

	May.	November.	Total.
Received from —			
Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited, . .	$12,062 50	$12,062 50	$24,125 00
Sonora Railway Company, Limited, ...	1,312 00	1,312 00	2,624 00
	$13,374 50	$13,374 50	$26,749 00

DETAILS No. 17.

Boston Elevated Railway Company's Tax.

[Acts 1898, chap. 578.]

Received from Boston Elevated Railway Company, . .	$94,438 69

DETAILS No. 18.

Railroad Reports.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 112, sect. 82.]

Received from William A. Crafts, clerk of Railroad Commission, ...	$2,880 00

DETAILS No. 19.

Liquor Licenses.

[One-fourth of all moneys received for licenses to be paid into the State treasury within one month after they have been received. — Pub. Stat., chap. 100, sect. 14.]

Received from the following-named cities and towns: —

Adams, ...	$4,176 00	Avon, ...	$0 25
Agawam, ...	650 00	Ayer, ...	1,250 50
Amherst, ...	50	Barre, ...	50
Andover, ...	1 00	Belchertown, . . .	25
Athol, ...	2,276 25	Belmont, ...	25
Attleborough, . . .	25	Blackstone, ...	1,400 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 19.

Boston,	$354,969 25	Huntington,	$0 25
Braintree,	50	Hyde Park,	1 75
Brookfield,	1,125 50	Ipswich,	1,350 50
Brookline,	2 25	Kingston,	25
Buckland,	412 50	Lawrence,	39,652 33
Cambridge,	12 00	Lee,	975 75
Charlemont,	25	Lenox,	400 50
Cheshire,	150 00	Leominster,	1 00
Chester,	325 25	Lowell,	43,110 50
Chicopee,	7,727 00	Lynn,	28,195 50
Clinton,	5,264 25	Malden,	6 00
Cohasset,	25	Marlborough,	4,877 25
Concord,	75	Maynard,	975 50
Conway,	25	Medfield,	25
Cottage City,	75	Medford,	2 25
Dana,	187 50	Methuen,	50
Dedham,	75	Milford,	4,551 00
Deerfield,	337 75	Millbury,	1,501 00
Douglas,	1,000 00	Milton,	75
Dudley,	850 00	Monson,	750 50
Duxbury,	25	Montague,	1,951 25
East Bridgewater,	25	Nahant,	1,012 50
Easthampton,	2,050 75	Nantucket,	200 25
Edgartown,	25	Natick,	1 50
Enfield,	137 50	Needham,	75
Fairhaven,	50	New Bedford,	21,433 00
Fall River,	52,610 25	Newburyport,	6,117 50
Fitchburg,	75	Newton,	6 50
Framingham,	2 00	North Adams,	11,503 25
Gardner,	4,102 25	North Andover,	50
Georgetown,	425 00	North Attleborough,	5,300 00
Gloucester,	9,828 25	Northampton,	7,202 50
Great Barrington,	2,201 25	Northbridge,	25
Greenfield,	3,151 25	Norwood,	50
Groveland,	375 00	Orange,	1,625 75
Hadley,	250 00	Orleans,	25
Hampden,	150 00	Otis,	62 50
Hardwick,	700 00	Palmer,	2,975 75
Haverhill,	16,856 75	Peabody,	1 25
Hingham,	75	Pepperell,	1,425 25
Holliston,	575 25	Petersham,	137 50
Holyoke,	17,656 25	Pittsfield,	9,703 00
Hopedale,	25	Plymouth,	75
Hopkinton,	650 00	Randolph,	50
Hudson,	1,875 75	Rockland,	2,750 50
Hull,	1,637 50	Russell,	137 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 19.

Salem,	$4 25	Ware,	$3,200 75
Salisbury,	450 00	Wayland,	50
Sandisfield,	62 50	Webster,	3,401 00
Sandwich,	137 50	Wellesley,	50
Saugus,	50	Wenham,	25
Shelburne,	50	West Springfield,	2,276 00
Shrewsbury,	312 50	West Stockbridge,	325 25
Somerville,	7 75	Westborough,	75
South Hadley,	50	Westfield,	4,539 25
Southbridge,	3,251 50	Williamstown,	671 90
Southwick,	62 50	Winchendon,	1,275 50
Spencer,	3,275 00	Winchester,	1 00
Springfield,	25,133 00	Woburn,	2 00
Stockbridge,	50	Worcester,	48,639 00
Sturbridge,	650 25	Wrentham,	25
Taunton,	12,615 50		
Topsfield,	25	Total,	$807,888 23
Wales,	325 00		

Received on Account of 1900 and Previous Years.

Boston,	$3,339 25	Orange,	$0 25
Cambridge,	50	Pittsfield,	25
Canton,	50	Salisbury,	375 00
Edgartown,	25	Springfield,	50 50
Fall River,	25	Waltham,	25
Foxborough,	25	Wayland,	50
Hinsdale,	25	Williamsburg,	50
Marlborough,	25	Worcester,	25
Medford,	50		
Milford,	25 00	Total,	$3,795 00
Northampton,	50		

Recapitulation.

Amount received on account of 1901,	$807,888 23	
Amount received on account of 1900 and previous years,	3,795 00	
		$811,683 23

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 20.

CONFISCATED LIQUORS.

Received from Rufus R. Wade, Chief, ...	$1,000 00

DETAILS No. 21.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16, sect. 55.]

Received from Adams National Bank, North Adams, .	$602 42
from Agawam National Bank, Springfield, .	20 55
from Agricultural National Bank, Pittsfield, .	584 59
from Amesbury National Bank, ...	331 49
from Appleton National Bank, Lowell, . .	607 41
from Arlington National Bank, Lawrence, .	461 98
from Asiatic National Bank, Salem, . . .	707 53
from Atlantic National Bank, Boston, . .	501 64
from Atlas National Bank, Boston, . . .	513 54
from Bay State National Bank, Lawrence, .	658 20
from Brockton National Bank, ...	461 99
from Brookline National Bank, ...	460 95
from Bunker Hill National Bank, Boston, . .	502 46
from Central National Bank, Boston, . .	502 76
from Central National Bank, Lynn, . . .	585 27
from Central National Bank, Worcester, . .	648 26
from Chapin National Bank, Springfield, . .	1,549 98
from Charles River National Bank, Cambridge,	461 66
from Chicopee National Bank, Springfield, .	797 67
from Citizens' National Bank, Worcester, . .	459 90
from City National Bank, Gloucester, . .	462 29
from City National Bank, Holyoke, . . .	580 96
from City National Bank, Springfield, . .	725 29
from City National Bank, Worcester, . .	599 64
from Colonial National Bank, ...	451 82
from Commercial National Bank, Boston, . .	457 54
from Conway National Bank, ...	484 92
from Crocker National Bank, Turners Falls, .	485 33
from Eliot National Bank, ...	626 55
from Essex National Bank, Haverhill, . .	531 83
from Falmouth National Bank, ...	393 86
from Faneuil Hall National Bank, Boston, .	649 27
from First National Bank, Adams, . . .	275 34
from First National Bank, Amherst, . . .	521 88
from First National Bank, Boston, . . .	501 87
from First National Bank, Chicopee, . . .	530 85
from First National Bank, Gardner, . . .	355 38
from First National Bank, Gloucester, . .	463 68
from First National Bank, Haverhill, . .	461 95
from First National Bank, Lowell, . . .	646 19
from First National Bank, Lynn, . . .	735 13
from First National Bank, Malden, . . .	393 05
from First National Bank, Marlborough, . .	530 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 21.

Received from First National Bank, Merrimac,	$389 38
from First National Bank, New Bedford,	716 09
from First National Bank, Newburyport,	530 84
from First National Bank, Northampton,	627 41
from First National Bank, Reading,	245 21
from First National Bank, Salem,	596 47
from First National Bank, South Weymouth,	392 49
from First National Bank, Springfield,	611 26
from First National Bank, Webster,	169 20
from First National Bank, West Newton,	392 14
from First National Bank, Woburn,	393 17
from First National Bank, Worcester,	668 10
from First Ward National Bank, Boston,	632 33
from Fitchburg National Bank,	700 99
from Fourth National Bank, Boston,	501 64
from Framingham National Bank,	530 81
from Franklin County National Bank, Greenfield,	578 65
from Freeman's National Bank, Boston,	500 02
from Grafton National Bank,	291 44
from Grand National Bank, Marblehead,	308 24
from Greylock National Bank, North Adams,	369 14
from Hamilton National Bank,	555 36
from Hampshire County National Bank, Northampton,	533 07
from Haverhill National Bank,	385 62
from Holyoke National Bank,	463 69
from Home National Bank, Holyoke,	519 58
from Housatonic National Bank,	403 40
from John Hancock National Bank, Springfield,	560 62
from Lawrence National Bank,	660 94
from Leicester National Bank,	532 82
from Leominster National Bank,	403 47
from Manufacturers' National Bank, Lynn,	532 50
from Market National Bank, Brighton,	504 36
from Martha's Vineyard National Bank,	313 90
from Massachusetts National Bank,	448 76
from Massasoit National Bank, Fall River,	625 35
from Mechanics' National Bank, Boston,	446 22
from Mechanics' National Bank, New Bedford,	542 12
from Melrose National Bank,	308 50
from Mercantile National Bank, Salem,	532 99
from Merchants' National Bank, Haverhill,	307 86
from Merchants' National Bank, Lawrence,	360 58
from Merchants' National Bank, Lowell,	550 98
from Merchants' National Bank, New Bedford,	726 71
from Merchants' National Bank, Newburyport,	523 23
from Merchants' National Bank, Salem,	532 81
from Merrimack National Bank, Boston,	319 87
from Merrimack National Bank, Haverhill,	83 57
from Metropolitan National Bank, Boston,	454 53
from Middleborough National Bank,	291 00
from Middlesex County National Bank,	184 94
from Millbury National Bank,	395 22
from Millers River National Bank,	440 38

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 21.

Received from Monument National Bank, Boston,	$444 35
from Mount Vernon National Bank, Boston,	494 54
from Natick National Bank,	375 55
from National Bank of Commerce, Boston,	969 87
from National Bank of Commonwealth, Boston,	504 92
from National Bank of Redemption, Boston,	1,045 53
from National Bank of the Republic, Boston,	3,808 82
from National Granite Bank, Quincy,	532 85
from National Hide and Leather Bank, Boston,	1,211 18
from National Security Bank, Boston,	484 00
from National Security Bank, Lynn,	360 98
from National Union Bank, Boston,	501 66
from Naumkeag National Bank, Salem,	708 41
from New England National Bank, Boston,	501 61
from Northampton National Bank,	593 20
from Northborough National Bank,	354 12
from Ocean National Bank, Newburyport,	354 42
from Old Boston National Bank,	495 90
from Old Lowell National Bank,	532 87
from Orange National Bank,	442 83
from Oxford National Bank,	176 33
from Pacific National Bank, Lawrence,	503 45
from Packard National Bank, Greenfield,	493 42
from Palmer National Bank,	392 50
from Park National Bank, Holyoke,	373 64
from People's National Bank, Boston,	398 28
from People's National Bank, Marlborough,	395 79
from Pittsfield National Bank,	539 74
from Powow River National Bank, Amesbury,	367 82
from Prescott National Bank, Lowell,	510 28
from Pynchon National Bank, Springfield,	225 34
from Quinsigamond National Bank, Worcester,	700 82
from Railroad National Bank, Lowell,	546 93
from Rockland National Bank, Boston,	501 65
from Rollstone National Bank, Fitchburg,	652 37
from Safety Fund National Bank,	532 88
from Salem National Bank,	581 83
from Second National Bank, Boston,	4,252 48
from Second National Bank, Fall River,	533 88
from Second National Bank, Haverhill,	402 41
from Second National Bank, Springfield,	630 84
from Shawmut National Bank, Boston,	8,432 95
from Shoe and Leather National Bank, Boston,	1,376 89
from Somerville National Bank,	406 81
from Spencer National Bank,	377 89
from Springfield National Bank,	496 56
from State National Bank, Boston,	1,585 36
from Suffolk National Bank,	84 38
from Third National Bank, Boston,	1,375 55
from Third National Bank, Pittsfield,	533 58
from Third National Bank, Springfield,	718 84
from Townsend National Bank,	392 83
from Traders' National Bank, Boston,	13 70
from Union National Bank, Weymouth,	524 13

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 21.

Received from Union Market National Bank,	$397 56
from Wachusett National Bank, Fitchburg,	701 69
from Ware National Bank,	590 07
from Warren National Bank, Peabody,	590 06
from Washington National Bank,	501 64
from Webster National Bank,	501 65
from Westminster National Bank,	308 19
from Winnisimmet National Bank, Chelsea,	307 46
from Winthrop National Bank, Boston,	660 75
from American Loan and Trust Company, Boston,	1,270 66
from Bay State Trust Company,	563 29
from Beacon Trust Company, Boston,	548 28
from Berkshire Loan and Trust Company, Pittsfield,	411 94
from Columbia Trust Company,	372 62
from Federal Trust Company,	433 70
from Hampden Loan and Trust Company, Springfield,	445 54
from Haverhill Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	420 54
from International Trust Company, Boston,	1,445 76
from Malden Trust Company,	392 06
from Massachusetts Loan and Trust Company, Boston,	601 92
from Mercantile Loan and Trust Company, Boston,	494 53
from Middlesex Loan and Trust Company, Lowell,	420 84
from Newton Centre Trust Company,	420 90
from Newtonville Trust Company,	401 66
from Old Colony Trust Company, Boston,	1,348 77
from Plymouth Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Brockton,	403 10
from Puritan Trust Company, Boston,	494 52
from Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	735 59
from State Street Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston,	455 87
from Union Loan and Trust Company,	417 54
from United States Trust Company, Boston,	655 32
from Baring Brothers & Co., Limited,	61 90
Total,	$110,400 93

Received on Account of 1900.

Adams National Bank, North Adams,	$78 42
Agawam National Bank, Springfield,	68 84
Agricultural National Bank, Pittsfield,	56 16
Amesbury National Bank,	32 20
Appleton National Bank, Lowell,	79 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 21.

Arlington National Bank, Lawrence,	$53 08
Asiatic National Bank, Salem,	79 45
Atlantic National Bank, Boston,	66 30
Atlas National Bank, Boston,	65 75
Bay State National Bank, Lawrence,	82 46
Brockton National Bank,	59 25
Brookline National Bank,	53 08
Bunker Hill National Bank, Boston,	66 30
Central National Bank, Boston,	65 74
Central National Bank, Lynn,	65 75
Central National Bank, Worcester,	131 50
Chapin National Bank, Springfield,	171 57
Charles River National Bank, Cambridge,	53 09
Chicopee National Bank, Springfield,	82 87
Citizens' National Bank, Worcester,	75 00
City National Bank, Gloucester,	56 16
City National Bank, Holyoke,	73 20
City National Bank, Springfield,	73 28
Colonial National Bank,	50 14
Commercial National Bank, Boston,	42 47
Conway National Bank,	42 47
Crocker National Bank, Turners Falls,	42 48
Eliot National Bank,	66 30
Essex National Bank, Haverhill,	42 81
Falmouth National Bank,	42 47
Faneuil Hall National Bank, Boston,	66 30
First National Bank, Adams,	63 56
First National Bank, Amherst,	42 47
First National Bank, Boston,	65 75
First National Bank, Chicopee,	56 17
First National Bank, Gardner,	42 46
First National Bank, Gloucester,	71 92
First National Bank, Haverhill,	53 08
First National Bank, Lowell,	62 33
First National Bank, Lynn,	71 92
First National Bank, Malden,	42 46
First National Bank, Marlborough,	53 08
First National Bank, New Bedford,	75 00
First National Bank, Newburyport,	53 07
First National Bank, Northampton,	60 55
First National Bank, Reading,	21 25
First National Bank, Salem,	71 92
First National Bank, South Weymouth,	42 74
First National Bank, Springfield,	71 91
First National Bank, West Newton,	42 47
First National Bank, Woburn,	42 47
First National Bank, Worcester,	71 91
First Ward National Bank, Boston,	47 94
Fitchburg National Bank,	71 91
Fourth National Bank, Boston,	66 30
Framingham National Bank,	56 50
Franklin County National Bank,	56 15
Freeman's National Bank, Boston,	66 30
Grafton National Bank,	31 85
Grand National Bank, Marblehead,	31 85

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 21.

Greylock National Bank, North Adams,	$53 77
Hamilton National Bank,	59 45
Hampshire County National Bank, Northampton,	56 16
Haverhill National Bank,	53 08
Holyoke National Bank,	56 16
Home National Bank, Holyoke,	61 31
Housatonic National Bank,	25 68
John Hancock National Bank, Springfield,	81 51
Lawrence National Bank,	72 26
Leicester National Bank,	53 08
Leominster National Bank,	53 08
Manufacturers' National Bank, Lynn,	53 08
Market National Bank, Brighton,	33 97
Martha's Vineyard National Bank,	31 84
Massachusetts National Bank,	33 97
Massasoit National Bank, Fall River,	52 41
Mechanics' National Bank, Boston,	16 98
Melrose National Bank,	31 84
Mercantile National Bank, Salem,	56 16
Merchants' National Bank, Boston,	75 00
Merchants' National Bank, Haverhill,	31 85
Merchants' National Bank, Lawrence,	42 47
Merchants' National Bank, Lowell,	68 40
Merchants' National Bank, New Bedford,	71 51
Merchants' National Bank, Newburyport,	42 47
Merchants' National Bank, Salem,	56 16
Merrimack National Bank, Boston,	59 25
Metropolitan National Bank, Boston,	49 86
Middleborough National Bank,	31 83
Middlesex County National Bank,	21 23
Millbury National Bank,	42 47
Monument National Bank, Boston,	33 97
Mount Vernon National Bank, Boston,	42 47
Natick National Bank,	41 73
National Bank of Commerce, Boston,	66 30
National Bank of Commonwealth, Boston,	65 75
National Bank of Redemption, Boston,	69 04
National Bank of the Republic, Boston,	288 65
National Granite Bank, Quincy,	53 08
National Hide and Leather Bank, Boston,	74 24
National Security Bank, Boston,	42 47
National Security Bank, Lynn,	42 47
National Union Bank, Boston,	66 30
Naumkeag National Bank, Salem,	81 50
New England National Bank, Boston,	66 30
Northampton National Bank,	61 31
Northborough National Bank,	42 47
Ocean National Bank, Newburyport,	42 46
Old Boston National Bank,	66 30
Old Lowell National Bank,	56 16
Orange National Bank,	42 47
Oxford National Bank,	21 22
Pacific National Bank, Lawrence,	56 16
Packard National Bank, Greenfield,	43 45
Palmer National Bank,	42 47

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 21.

Park National Bank, Holyoke,	$42 50
People's National Bank, Boston,	33 97
Pittsfield National Bank,	82 54
Powow River National Bank, Amesbury,	53 08
Prescott National Bank, Lowell,	73 29
Pynchon National Bank, Springfield,	42 47
Quinsigamond National Bank, Worcester,	71 92
Railroad National Bank, Lowell,	71 92
Rockland National Bank, Boston,	66 30
Rollstone National Bank, Fitchburg,	75 00
Safety Fund National Bank,	56 16
Salem National Bank,	73 29
Second National Bank, Boston,	364 11
Second National Bank, Fall River,	53 08
Second National Bank, Haverhill,	53 08
Second National Bank, Springfield,	71 92
Shawmut National Bank, Boston,	708 00
Shoe and Leather National Bank, Boston,	104 13
Somerville National Bank,	31 84
Spencer National Bank,	42 47
Springfield National Bank,	53 08
State National Bank, Boston,	114 50
Third National Bank, Boston,	90 13
Third National Bank, Pittsfield,	53 08
Third National Bank, Springfield,	95 20
Townsend National Bank,	42 47
Traders' National Bank, Lowell,	53 08
Union National Bank, Weymouth,	53 07
Union Market National Bank,	31 85
Wachusett National Bank, Fitchburg,	71 93
Ware National Bank,	62 33
Warren National Bank, Peabody,	59 25
Washington National Bank,	66 30
Webster National Bank,	66 30
Westminster National Bank,	31 85
Winnisimmet National Bank, Chelsea,	31 84
Winthrop National Bank, Boston,	62 62
American Loan and Trust Company, Boston,	98 63
Bay State Trust Company,	66 30
Beacon Trust Company, Boston,	66 30
Berkshire Loan and Trust Company, Pittsfield,	46 23
Columbia Trust Company,	33 97
Federal Trust Company,	16 99
Hampden Loan and Trust Company, Springfield,	45 54
Haverhill Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	59 25
International Trust Company, Boston,	130 93
Malden Trust Company,	45 54
Massachusetts Loan and Trust Company, Boston,	65 75
Mercantile Loan and Trust Company, Boston,	42 47
Middlesex Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	53 08
Newton Centre Trust Company,	53 08
Newtonville Trust Company,	45 54
Old Colony Trust Company, Boston,	107 12
Plymouth Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Brockton,	53 08
Puritan Trust Company, Boston,	42 47

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 21.

Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company, . . .	$83 56
State Street Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston, .	42 47
Union Loan and Trust Company, ...	25 48
United States Trust Company, Boston, ...	67 94
Total, ...	$11,230 31

Recapitulation.

Amount received on account of 1901, . .	$110,400 93	
Amount received on account of 1900, . .	11,230 31	
		$121,631 24

DETAILS No. 22.

INTEREST ON CORPORATION TAX.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 13, sect. 35; Acts 1900, chap. 398.]

Received from sundry corporations, ...	$1,675 43

DETAILS No. 23.

INTEREST ON COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX.

[Acts 1891, chap. 425; 1892, chap. 279.]

Received from sundry parties, ...	$8,043 87

DETAILS No. 24.

INTEREST ON ANNUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES' TAX.

[Acts 1900, chap. 398.]

Received from sundry companies, ...	$4 98

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 25.

Interest on Gas Light Companies' Tax.

Received from sundry companies, ...	$0 67

DETAILS No. 26.

Interest on Liquor Licenses.

[Acts 1898, chap. 361.]

Received from sundry towns, ...	$0 12

DETAILS No. 27.

Interest on Excise Tax on Life Insurance Companies.

Received from sundry companies, ...	$14 05

DETAILS No. 28.

Interest on Savings Bank Tax.

[Acts 1900, chap. 398.]

Received from sundry savings banks, ...	$29 91

DETAILS No. 29.

Interest on State Tax.

[Acts 1900, chap. 441, sect. 4.]

Received from sundry cities and towns, ...	$20 27

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 30.

INTEREST ON ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN.

[Acts 1893, chap. 424.]

Received from Abington,	$113 45	
from Attleborough,	19 46	
from Auburn,	90 67	
from Ayer,	88 16	
from Beverly,	18 54	
from Bourne,	40 71	
from Boston,	22,765 00	
from Brockton,	6,554 12	
from Chester,	28 08	
from Chicopee,	431 54	
from Dedham,	1,544 73	
from Easton,	30 36	
from Easthampton,	36 50	
from Fall River,	85 99	
from Harwich,	20 35	
from Hinsdale,	40 39	
from Hyde Park,	4,264 38	
from Ipswich,	58 17	
from Lowell,	274 94	
from Natick,	1,145 93	
from Northampton,	1,930 51	
from Springfield,	19	
from Westfield,	9 94	
		$39,592 11
Account of Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham: —		
From Boston,	$17,763 00	
Middleborough,	650 68	
Newton,	2,747 42	
Northbridge,	53 82	
Norwood,	88 58	
Scituate,	36 76	
Uxbridge,	147 48	
Westborough,	444 10	
		21,931 84
From income Ocean Accident and Guarantee Company,	$542 50	
income Maritime Insurance Company, Limited,	1,750 00	
income National Assurance Company of Ireland,	1,200 00	
		3,492 50
Total,	. . .	$65,016 45

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 31.

Interest on Armory Loan.

[Acts 1888, chap. 384.]

Received from Boston,	$21,600 00	
from Fall River,	4,500 00	
from Fitchburg,	1,800 00	
from Lawrence,	2,700 00	
from Lowell,	3,150 00	
from Lynn,	3,000 00	
from Springfield,	3,300 00	
from Worcester,	3,750 00	
accrued interest on bonds,	243 05	
		$44,043 05

DETAILS No. 32.

Interest on Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan.

[Acts 1893, chap. 406.]

Received from income Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund,	$175,000 00

DETAILS No. 33.

Interest on Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives Loan.

Received accrued interest on bonds,	$1,742 21

DETAILS No. 34.

Interest on Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics Loan.

[Acts 1895, chap. 503.]

Received accrued interest on bonds,	$462 77

DETAILS No. 35.

Interest on Medfield Insane Asylum Loan.

Received accrued interest on bonds,	$811 80

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 36.

Interest on Metropolitan Sewerage Loan.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439.]

Received from the following-named cities and towns on account of the north metropolitan system: —		
Arlington,	$4,046 87	
Belmont,	2,539 88	
Boston,	28,598 99	
Cambridge,	43,601 19	
Chelsea,	10,498 15	
Everett,	8,144 53	
Lexington,	1,523 92	
Malden,	13,816 92	
Medford,	9,143 55	
Melrose,	5,773 98	
Somerville,	23,485 38	
Stoneham,	2,285 89	
Wakefield,	3,979 14	
Winchester,	4,080 73	
Winthrop,	3,064 78	
Woburn,	4,741 10	
		$169,325 00
Received from the following-named cities and towns on account of the south metropolitan system: —		
Boston,	$34,597 62	
Brookline,	15,683 93	
Dedham,	1,737 22	
Hyde Park,	2,055 30	
Milton,	4,689 68	
Newton,	12,478 63	
Quincy,	4,004 58	
Waltham,	4,143 23	
Watertown,	2,169 49	
		81,559 68
Received interest on metropolitan sewerage loan, high level, transfer, Acts 1899, chapter 424, section 14,	. . .	137,894 44
Total,	. . .	$388,779 12

DETAILS No. 37.

Interest on Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, Neponset Valley.

Received accrued interest on bonds,	$196 67	
Premium on metropolitan sewerage loan, Neponset valley,	366 00	
		$562 67

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 38.

Interest on Metropolitan Parks Loan.

[Acts 1893, chap. 407; 1894, chap. 288.]

Received premium on metropolitan parks loan,	$700 00	
accrued interest on bonds,	800 00	
temporary loan, Acts 1901, chapter 454,	475,455 50	
		$476,955 50

DETAILS No. 39.

Interest on Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two.

Received temporary loan, Acts 1901, chapter 454,	$77,953 75

DETAILS No. 40.

Interest on Metropolitan Water Loan.

[Acts 1895, chap. 488.]

Received from Arlington,	$4,785 02	
from Belmont,	2,423 91	
from Boston,	664,443 79	
from Chelsea,	16,804 85	
from Everett,	12,350 72	
from Hyde Park,	1,132 36	
from Malden,	17,361 88	
from Medford,	10,387 54	
from Melrose,	7,130 58	
from Nahant,	1,465 17	
from Newton,	3,881 20	
from Quincy,	12,505 97	
from Revere,	5,712 50	
from Somerville,	32,291 24	
from Stoneham,	3,219 59	
from Watertown,	5,569 83	
from Winthrop,	3,533 85	
accrued interest on bonds,	59,995 35	
transfer,	50 00	
		$865,045 35

DETAILS No. 41.

Interest on Prisons and Hospitals Loan.

Received accrued interest on bonds,	$3,464 71

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 42.

Interest on State Highway Loan.

[Acts 1894, chap. 497.]

Received accrued interest on bonds, ...	$845 83

DETAILS No. 43.

Interest on State House Loan.

Received income abolition grade crossings loan, interest on State House loan bond, ...	$1,037 50

DETAILS No. 44.

Massachusetts State Prison Industries.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16, sect. 52; Acts 1887, chap. 447.]

Received from B. F. Bridges, warden, for merchandise sold, etc., ...	$279,140 88

DETAILS No. 45.

Income from State Prison.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 221, sect. 59.]

Received from B. F. Bridges, warden, for rents, etc., .	$5,429 28

DETAILS No. 46.

Massachusetts Reformatory Industries.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16, sect. 52; Acts 1884, chap. 326; 1887, chap. 447.]

Received from Joseph F. Scott, superintendent, for merchandise sold, ...	$219,348 51

DETAILS No. 47.

Income from Massachusetts Reformatory.

[Acts 1884, chap. 326.]

Received from Joseph F. Scott, superintendent, for rents, etc., ...	$5,552 79

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 48.

Reformatory Prison for Women Industries.

[Acts 1887, chap. 447.]

Received from Frances A. Morton, superintendent, for merchandise sold, ...	$48,531 48

DETAILS No. 49.

Income from Reformatory Prison for Women.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16, sect. 52.]

Received from Frances A. Morton, superintendent, . .	$2,473 80

DETAILS No. 50.

State Farm Industries.

Received from H. M. Blackstone, superintendent, . .	$4,905 35

DETAILS No. 51.

Income from State Farm.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16, sect. 52.]

Received from H. M. Blackstone, superintendent, for sale of produce, etc., ...	$933 11

DETAILS No. 52.

Income from State Hospital.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16, sect. 52.]

Received from John H. Nichols, superintendent, . .	$1,743 26

DETAILS No. 53.

Income from Lyman School for Boys.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16, sect. 52.]

Received from Theodore F. Chapin, superintendent, .	$334 55

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 54.

INCOME FROM STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16, sect. 52.]

Received from Luann L. Brackett, superintendent, . .	$623 89

DETAILS No. 55.

INCOME FROM STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

[Pub. Stat., chaps. 16, 36, 37, 38 and 39, sects. 52, 35, 33 and 7.]

Received from: —	
Sundry parties for support of friends in hospitals, almshouses, etc., . .	$6,594 67
The following-named cities and towns: —	
Abington, . . .	367 71
Acton, ...	68 25
Acushnet, . . .	36 80
Adams, . . .	161 18
Amesbury, . . .	412 04
Amherst, . . .	166 80
Andover, . . .	535 34
Arlington, . . .	370 07
Ashburnham, . .	25 40
Ashby, . . .	71 50
Ashland, . . .	268 22
Athol, ...	138 36
Attleborough, . .	104 90
Barnstable, . . .	299 34
Barre, ...	168 27
Belchertown, . .	26 46
Belmont, . . .	23 14
Berkley, . . .	27 39
Beverly, . . .	463 33
Blackstone, . . .	451 12
Bolton, . . .	161 57
Boston, . . .	25,269 28
Bourne, . . .	45 04
Boxford, . . .	32 50
Braintree, . . .	647 22
Bridgewater, . .	213 89
Brockton, . . .	1,215 03
Brookfield, . . .	$226 86
Brookline, . . .	1,259 89
Cambridge, . . .	6,645 06
Canton, . . .	144 00
Carver, . . .	134 44
Chatham, . . .	146 00
Chelsea, . . .	2,169 69
Chesterfield, . .	213 04
Chicopee, . . .	326 59
Chilmark, . . .	41 32
Clinton, . . .	697 18
Cohasset, . . .	12 80
Concord, . . .	196 14
Dalton, . . .	295 96
Danvers, . . .	500 99
Dartmouth, . . .	54 32
Dedham, . . .	428 98
Deerfield, . . .	45 50
Dighton, . . .	53 39
Dudley, . . .	261 09
Duxbury, . . .	84 50
East Bridgewater, .	39 92
Easthampton, . .	426 06
Easton, . . .	412 28
Essex, ...	50 61
Everett, . . .	575 13
Fairhaven, . . .	335 18
Fall River, . . .	6,973 34
Falmouth, . . .	479 88
Fitchburg, . . .	1,245 89
Florida, . . .	89 61
Foxborough, . .	317 33
Framingham, . .	283 42
Franklin, . . .	191 24

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 55.

Freetown,	$19 29	Middlefield,	$10 68
Gardner,	194 03	Milford,	886 49
Georgetown,	4 86	Millbury,	137 61
Gloucester,	1,723 40	Milton,	86 42
Grafton,	68 25	Monson,	31 57
Granby,	15 47	Montague,	138 40
Groveland,	91 00	Nantucket,	96 11
Hadley,	53 39	Natick,	510 40
Hamilton,	22 14	Needham,	44 57
Hancock,	109 20	New Bedford,	1,288 95
Hanson,	48 75	New Marlborough,	73 20
Hardwick,	121 00	New Salem,	81 71
Haverhill,	1,015 28	Newbury,	41 32
Holbrook,	108 19	Newburyport,	725 68
Holliston,	196 07	Newton,	666 76
Holyoke,	659 57	Norfolk,	22 29
Hopkinton,	643 28	North Adams,	643 15
Hubbardston,	212 19	North Andover,	169 93
Hudson,	184 03	North Attleborough,	290 61
Hyde Park,	254 03	North Brookfield,	445 35
Ipswich,	43 83	North Reading,	23 68
Lancaster,	129 07	Northampton,	178 29
Lawrence,	2,861 24	Northbridge,	66 51
Leicester,	591 78	Northfield,	86 40
Lenox,	227 56	Norwell,	182 80
Leominster,	354 72	Norwood,	321 04
Lexington,	66 39	Oakham,	30 64
Lincoln,	114 21	Orange,	512 05
Lowell,	2,576 05	Palmer,	138 77
Lunenburg,	26 93	Peabody,	224 14
Lynn,	3,788 15	Pepperell,	427 48
Malden,	739 26	Pittsfield,	299 14
Manchester,	335 43	Plymouth,	40 39
Mansfield,	146 18	Provincetown,	10 86
Marblehead,	227 96	Quincy,	763 70
Marlborough,	936 56	Randolph,	258 83
Mashpee,	106 40	Reading,	149 50
Maynard,	315 00	Revere,	104 90
Medfield,	35 04	Rockland,	279 34
Medford,	850 43	Rockport,	63 34
Medway,	100 89	Rowley,	22 75
Melrose,	124 78	Royalston,	920 14
Mendon,	24 61	Russell,	31 57
Merrimac,	34 03	Salem,	2,074 32
Methuen,	391 32	Salisbury,	25 54
Middleborough,	505 57	Sandwich,	26 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 55.

Saugus,	$454 72	Warren,	$6 32
Sharon,	43 64	Watertown,	339 44
Sheffield,	103 07	Webster,	95 95
Shelburne,	23 68	Wellesley,	559 60
Sherborn,	34 36	Wenham,	36 68
Shrewsbury,	114 40	West Boylston,	245 36
Somerset,	146 00	West Bridgewater,	26 00
Somerville,	2,144 06	West Brookfield,	30 32
Southborough,	216 81	West Newbury,	20 43
Southbridge,	347 41	West Springfield,	224 00
Southwick,	182 80	Westborough,	315 09
Spencer,	265 33	Westfield,	19 50
Springfield,	1,034 23	Westford,	146 00
Sterling,	114 22	Westminster,	333 36
Stoneham,	298 39	Westport,	26 01
Stoughton,	359 57	Westwood,	47 75
Sutton,	200 11	Weymouth,	483 70
Swampscott,	310 57	Whitman,	339 87
Swansea,	146 00	Winchendon,	122 26
Taunton,	1,366 69	Winchester,	191 01
Townsend,	139 29	Winthrop,	558 85
Upton,	50 60	Woburn,	1,080 81
Uxbridge,	317 79	Worcester,	3,443 30
Wakefield,	554 70	Wrentham,	169 93
Walpole,	57 11	Yarmouth,	93 32
Waltham,	593 60		
Ware,	113 28	Total,	$117,606 80
Wareham,	146 00		

DETAILS No. 56.

FOREIGN CORPORATION FEES.

[Acts 1884, chap. 330.]

Received from sundry corporations,	$8,100 00

DETAILS No. 57.

FEES FOR LIQUOR CERTIFICATES TO DRUGGISTS.

[Acts 1884, chap. 435.]

Received from Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	$1,170 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 58.

Fees from Courts of Insolvency.

[Acts 1895, chap. 394, sect. 3.]

Received from Hubbard M. Abbott, register, Hampshire County,	$206 75	
from Arthur M. Alger, register, Bristol County,	755 66	
from Jonathan Cobb, register, Norfolk County,	918 46	
from Samuel H. Folsom, register, Middlesex County,	2,455 65	
from Elijah George, register, Suffolk County,	2,288 40	
from George H. Harlow, register, Worcester County,	1,048 00	
from Beriah T. Hillman, register, Dukes County,	21 72	
from Freeman H. Lothrop, register, Barnstable County,	244 40	
from Jeremiah T. Mahoney, register, Essex County,	1,091 14	
from Fred R. Shaw, register, Berkshire County,	300 75	
from Samuel B. Spooner, register, Hampden County,	510 75	
from John C Sullivan, register, Plymouth County,	330 00	
from Francis N. Thompson, register, Franklin County,	269 90	
		$10,441 58
Received on account of 1900: —		
Received from Hubbard M. Abbott, register, Hampshire County,	$96 00	
from Arthur M. Alger, register, Bristol County,	230 55	
from Jonathan Cobb, register, Norfolk County,	257 77	
from Samuel H. Folsom, register, Middlesex County,	843 05	
from Elijah George, register, Suffolk County,	773 55	
from George H. Harlow, register, Worcester County,	344 15	
from Beriah T. Hillman, register, Dukes County,	2 75	
from Freeman H. Lothrop, register, Barnstable County,	59 70	
from Jeremiah T. Mahoney, register, Essex County,	389 30	
from Henry Riddell, register, Nantucket County,	17 10	
from Fred R. Shaw, register, Berkshire County,	64 50	
from Samuel B. Spooner, register, Hampden County,	136 80	

Digitized by Google

Received from John C. Sullivan, register, Plymouth County, . .	$96 99	
from Francis N. Thompson, register, Franklin County, .	60 10	
		$3,372 31
Total, ...	. . .	$13,813 89

DETAILS No. 59.

FEES FROM INSPECTOR OF GAS METERS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 61, sect. 6.]

Received from Charles D. Jenkins, inspector, . . .	$9,084 20

DETAILS No. 60.

FEES FROM INSPECTION OF ELECTRIC METERS.

Received from R. G. Tobey, clerk, ...	$16 50

DETAILS No. 61.

FEES FROM CLERK OF THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 159, sect. 5.]

Received from Henry A. Clapp, clerk, ...	$810 00

DETAILS No. 62.

FEES FOR COMMISSIONS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 21, sect. 6.]

Amounts received for commissions issued by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for the year 1901, . . .	$10,215 00

DETAILS No. 63.

FEES FROM ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

Received from Hosea M. Knowlton, Attorney-General, .	$869 49

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 64.

Fees from Reporter of Decisions.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 159, sect. 63.]

Received from George F. Tucker, reporter, . . .	$78 00

DETAILS No. 65.

Miscellaneous Fees.

Received from the Secretary of the Commonwealth, .	$2,633 40

DETAILS No. 66.

Fees for Corporation Certificates, etc.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 107, sect. 84.]

Received from the Secretary of the Commonwealth, .	$27,831 10

DETAILS No. 67.

Fees from State Inspection of Boilers.

[Acts 1895, chap. 418.]

Received from Rufus R. Wade, chief, ...	$12,059 00

DETAILS No. 68.

Commissioner of Corporations' Fees.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16, sect. 52.]

Received from William D. T. Trefry, commissioner, .	$2,167 25

DETAILS No. 69.

Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 68.]

Amount received for licenses issued by the Secretary of the Commonwealth during the year 1901, . . .	$19,091 50

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 70.

Limited Partnerships.

[Acts 1887, chap. 248.]

Received from the Secretary of the Commonwealth, .	$56 00

DETAILS No. 71.

Sale of Books, etc.

Received from the Secretary of the Commonwealth for sale of laws, etc., ...	$2,312 32

DETAILS No. 72.

Sale of Ballot Boxes.

Received from Secretary of the Commonwealth, . .	$50 00

DETAILS No. 73.

Sales of Massachusetts Atlas Sheets.

Received from Commissioners on Survey for sheets and maps sold, ...	$231 77

DETAILS No. 74.

Sales of Bradford Histories.

Received from the Secretary of the Commonwealth, .	$444 00

DETAILS No. 75.

Quartermaster's Supplies.

Received from Samuel Dalton, Adjutant-General, sales of old material, ...	$1,869 83

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 76.

Militia Bounty.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$10 00

DETAILS No. 77.

Militia Transportation.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$6 84

DETAILS No. 78.

Expenses of State Armories.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under chapter 117, Acts 1900, ...	$12 00

DETAILS No. 79.

Penalties from Gas and Electric Light Companies.

[Acts 1892, chap. 268.]

Received from Grafton Electric Company, .	$10 00	
from Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	30 00	
from South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company, . .	5 00	
from Steam and Power Company,	10 00	
from Stoughton Gas and Electric Company, ...	5 00	
		$60 00

DETAILS No. 80.

Penalties for Illegal Sale of Dairy Products.

[Acts 1891, chap. 412.]

Received from William C. Fabens, justice,	$10 00	
from Fred C. Ingalls, clerk, . .	190 00	
from Charles Leighton, clerk, .	120 00	
from George Leonard, clerk, .	40 00	
from Carl H. Parsons, clerk, .	130 00	
from Horace M. Sargent, clerk, .	60 00	
from James F. Savage, clerk, .	10 00	
		$560 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 81.

Penalties for Infringement of Fish Laws.

[Acts 1892, chap. 252.]

Received from Frederick H. Berger, clerk,	$100 00	
from J. P. S. Churchill, clerk,	90 00	
from Thomas J. Cobb, clerk,	30 73	
from Albert W. Curtis, justice,	30 00	
from Edmund G. Eldredge, justice,	10 00	
from William C. Fabens, justice,	17 75	
from Albert Fuller, clerk,	45 00	
from B. A. Hathaway, clerk,	54 50	
from Fred C. Ingalls, clerk,	35 00	
from Joseph H. Ladd, clerk,	10 00	
from Charles Leighton, clerk,	10 00	
from George Leonard, clerk,	30 50	
from William F. Noyes, clerk,	10 00	
from Robert C. Parker, clerk,	13 80	
from William G. Pond, clerk,	10 00	
from Herbert L. Pratt, clerk,	60 00	
from Harry B. Putnam, clerk,	90	
from E. T. Raymond, clerk,	5 00	
from Dudley Roberts, clerk,	15 00	
from H. M. Sargent, clerk,	10 00	
from J. F. Savage, clerk,	25 00	
from Walter B. Smith, clerk,	10 50	
from Fred C. Swift, justice,	42 50	
from J. T. Wilson, justice,	22 50	
		$688 68

DETAILS No. 82.

Penalties for Failure to make Returns to the State Board of Charity.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 84, sect. 37.]

Received from sundry cities and towns,	$220 00

DETAILS No. 83.

Rent of Great Ponds.

Received from James F. Adams,	$1 00	
from Henry H. Allen,	1 00	
from Allen Norton, treasurer,	25 00	
		$27 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 84.

Escheated Estates.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 131; Acts 1883, chap. 264.]

Received from Thomas C. Day, public administrator, account of estate of Mary James, Harwich,	$1,316 17	
from Henry S. Kelley,	5 64	
from Patrick Regan,	672 69	
from Sidney H. Buttrick, public administrator, account of estate of Silas W. Goodland,	4 16	
from Frank H. Cande, public administrator, account of estate of Jane H. Gillen, Hinsdale,	420 12	
from Maria Salva, Lee,	20 82	
from Francis P. Murphy, public administrator, account of estate of John Turi,	42 46	
from Jabez A. Sawyer, public administrator, account of estate of Charles Holbrook,	3,760 25	
from Theodore H. Tyndale, public administrator, account of estate of George Wright,	57	
from account of estates of sundry persons,	45 69	
		$6,288 57

DETAILS No. 85.

Dividends from Insolvent Corporations.

Received from Security Savings Bank, West Boylston, account of Maria L. Weymouth of Hubbardston,	$4 07
Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117,	2 93
	$7 00

DETAILS No. 86.

Auxiliary Visitors, State Board of Charity.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117,	$2 75

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 87.

Indigent and Neglected Children.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$18 80

DETAILS No. 88.

Support and Transportation of Pauper Infants.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$2 24	
Received from John D. Wells, clerk of State Board of Charity, ...	244 23	
		$246 47

DETAILS No. 89.

Support of Paupers by Cities and Towns.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$238 02

DETAILS No. 90.

State Insane Paupers.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$4 71	
Received from Lewis F. Babbitt, treasurer, .	16 71	
		$21 42

DETAILS No. 91.

State Board of Insanity, Transportation.

Received from Owen Copp, executive officer, ...	$38 05

DETAILS No. 92.

Medfield Insane Asylum, Maintenance.

Received from Charles C. Blaney, treasurer, ...	$15 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 93.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS' FEES.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$0 50

DETAILS No. 94.

COMMISSIONERS ON NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

Received from E. M. Hughes, commander, unexpended balance, account of summer cruise of training ship "Enterprise,"	$4 74	
from Kidder Peabody & Co., interest allowed, . . .	43 87	
		$48 61

DETAILS No. 95.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S EXPENSES.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$5 35

DETAILS No. 96.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONERS' EXPENSES.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$1 95

DETAILS No. 97.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S EXPENSES.

Received from Frederick L. Cutting, Insurance Commissioner, ...	$40 00

DETAILS No. 98.

COMMISSIONERS ON STATE AID EXPENSES.

Received from Charles W. Hastings, commissioner, .	$15 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 99.

Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' Expenses.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$9 25

DETAILS No. 100.

Massachusetts Highway Commission Expenses.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$0 50

DETAILS No. 101.

Board of Arbitration Expenses.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$18 85

DETAILS No. 102.

Cattle Commissioners' Expenses.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$24 75	
Received from Austin Peters, chairman, account sale of hides, slaughtered cattle, etc., ...	963 28	
		$988 03

DETAILS No. 103.

Bureau of Labor, Clerks and Expenses.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$0 50	
Received from Hull, ...	223 25	
from Nahant, ...	37 55	
from Salisbury, ...	43 35	
from Horace G. Wadlin, chief, sales, ...	45 27	
		$349 92

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 104.

Decennial Census.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$4 01

DETAILS No. 105.

Expenses on Account of Province Lands in Provincetown.

Received from Woodward Emery, chairman, rent, . .	$68 36

DETAILS No. 106.

Commissioners on the Extermination of the Gypsy Moth.

Received from J. W. Stockwell, secretary, sales of property, ...	$876 77

DETAILS No. 107.

Improvement of Sudbury Meadows.

[Acts 1894, chap. 426.]

Received from Bedford, ...	$117 02	
from Billerica, ...	82 84	
from Carlisle, ...	81 29	
from Concord, ...	388 56	
from Lincoln, ...	28 48	
from Sudbury, ...	347 92	
from Wayland, ...	516 44	
		$1,562 55

DETAILS No. 108.

Care and Custody of Trust Deposits.

[Acts 1891, chap. 233.]

Received from sundry companies, ...	$2,223 94

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 109.

Lowell Normal School Buildings.

Received from H. M. Knowlton, Attorney-General, insurance on buildings burned in Lowell May 16, 1901, .	$32 84

DETAILS No. 110.

House Printing and Binding.

Received face value Treasurer's check, under Acts 1900, chapter 117, ...	$2 64

DETAILS No. 111.

Legislative Bulletin.

Received from Charles G. Davis, Sergeant-at-Arms, sale of bulletins, ...	$356 00

DETAILS No. 112.

New Furniture and Fixtures.

Received from Charles G. Davis, Sergeant-at-Arms, .	$324 93

DETAILS No. 113.

Forfeiture of Contract.

Received from W. J. Marcley, treasurer, check from Welch Brothers, Clinton, ...	$100 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 114.

North Metropolitan System Sewage Disposal, Maintenance.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439.]

Received from Arlington,	$1,575 90	
from Belmont,	719 10	
from Boston,	15,804 90	
from Cambridge,	16,799 40	
from Chelsea,	6,227 10	
from Everett,	4,452 30	
from Lexington,	244 80	
from Malden,	6,158 25	
from Medford,	3,335 40	
from Melrose,	2,371 50	
from Somerville,	11,276 10	
from Stoneham,	1,132 20	
from Wakefield,	1,361 70	
from Winchester,	1,323 45	
from Winthrop,	1,109 25	
from Woburn,	2,608 65	
from A. F. Bridgman, auditor, sales,	59 25	
from metropolitan sewerage loan fund, transfer,	131 57	
from metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, transfer,	19 60	
		$76,710 42

DETAILS No. 115.

South Metropolitan System Sewage Disposal, Maintenance.

Received from Boston,	$32,933 98	
from Brookline,	5,978 32	
from Dedham,	2,297 01	
from Hyde Park,	4,373 45	
from Milton,	2,038 41	
from Newton,	10,199 64	
from Quincy,	7,651 64	
from Waltham,	7,712 48	
from Watertown,	2,875 07	
from A. F. Bridgman, auditor, sales,	10 00	
		$76,070 00

DETAILS No. 116.

Metropolitan Parks System, Maintenance.

Received from temporary loan, transfer, Acts 1901, chapter 454,	$209,450 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 117.

METROPOLITAN PARKS SYSTEM, SERIES TWO, MAINTENANCE.

Received from temporary loan, transfer, Acts 1901, chapter 454, ...	$52,725 00

DETAILS No. 118.

METROPOLITAN PARKS SYSTEM, NANTASKET, MAINTENANCE.

Received from temporary loan, transfer, Acts 1901, chapter 454, ...	$21,500 00

DETAILS No. 119.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS' HOME.

[Acts 1890, chap. 373.]

Received from the United States through J. M. Birmingham, treasurer, ...	$28,510 09

DETAILS No. 120.

ENDOWMENT OF COLLEGES FOR THE BENEFIT OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS.

[Acts 1891, chap. 423.]

Received from the United States, ...	$25,000 00

DETAILS No. 121.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN FUND, REVENUE.

Received from Massachusetts war loan sinking fund, to redeem bonds, ...	$10,000 00

DETAILS No. 122.

STATE HOUSE LOAN FUND 1901, REVENUE.

Received from State House loans sinking fund, to redeem bonds, ...	$2,335,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 123.

TEMPORARY LOANS.

[Resolves 1895, chap. 10.]

Received from abolition of grade crossings loan fund, for note of the Commonwealth, . .	$300,000 00	
from abolition of grade crossings loan fund, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, for note of the Commonwealth, .	200,000 00	
from metropolitan sewerage loan fund, for note of the Commonwealth, . . .	1,000,000 00	
from metropolitan sewerage loan fund, high level, for notes of the Commonwealth, .	504,209 91	
from National Shawmut Bank, for note of the Commonwealth,	1,000,000 00	
from New Bedford Institution for Savings, for note of the Commonwealth, . .	200,000 00	
from Rogers, Newman & Tolman, for note of the Commonwealth, ...	200,000 00	
from Second National Bank, for note of the Commonwealth,	500,000 00	
from Shoe and Leather National Bank, for note of the Commonwealth, . . .	500,000 00	
		$4,404,209 91

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. IV.

Payments from the Ordinary Revenue for Expenses of 1901 and Previous Years.

[In this statement will be found the total revenue payments out of the treasury during the year 1901, it being a transcript from the Auditor's ledger.]

Legislative Department.		
Senate compensation,	$30,750 00	
Senate mileage,	2,990 00	
House compensation,	180,750 00	
House mileage,	18,119 00	
Clerks Senate and House,	6,000 00	
Assistant clerks Senate and House,	6,250 00	
Chaplains Senate and House,	600 00	
Sergeant-at-Arms,	3,500 00	
Sergeant-at-Arms' clerk,	1,981 18	
Sergeant-at-Arms' stenographer,	891 66	
Sergeant-at-Arms' contingent,	272 88	
Doorkeepers, messengers and pages,	29,889 57	
Printing and binding for Senate,	8,004 50	
Printing and binding for House,	16,230 00	
Stationery for the Senate,	658 71	
Stationery for the House,	1,413 54	
Stationery and printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms,	1,379 88	
Legislative contingent,	4,622 91	
Expenses of legislative committees,	59,347 30	
Legislative Bulletin,	3,134 83	
Extra session,	36,958 80	
		$413,744 76
Executive Department.		
Governor's salary,	$8,000 00	
Lieutenant-Governor and Council, pay and travelling expenses,	9,015 79	
Governor's private secretary,	2,500 00	
Executive secretary,	2,000 00	
Executive stenographer,	1,500 00	
Executive contingent,	2,005 38	
Executive postage, printing and stationery,	549 32	
Messenger,	1,200 00	
Council postage, printing, etc.,	311 64	
Council contingent,	1,734 82	
Extraordinary expenses,	1,382 78	
		30,199 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

Secretary's Department.		
Secretary's salary,	$3,500 00	
1st and 2d clerks,	4,700 00	
Chief of archives division,	2,000 00	
Cashier,	1,200 00	
Extra clerks and messenger,	23,163 07	
Incidentals,	3,453 04	
		$38,016 11
Records, files, papers and documents in the Secretary's department,		3,756 85
Exchange and distribution of public documents,		2,074 83
Standard record ink,		315 79
Treasurer's Department.		
Treasurer's salary,	$5,000 00	
1st, 2d and 3d clerks,	6,266 67	
Cashier,	2,183 33	
Fund clerk,	1,491 67	
Receiving and paying tellers,	3,533 34	
Assistant book-keeper,	1,200 00	
Extra clerks and messenger,	6,785 61	
Incidentals,	3,834 90	
		30,295 52
Deputy Sealer of Weights, Measures and Balances,		2,209 27
Legacy tax clerk,		1,891 66
Auditor's Department.		
Auditor's salary,	$3,500 00	
1st and 2d clerks,	4,700 00	
Extra clerks and messenger,	8,501 41	
Incidentals,	1,223 95	
State printing expert,	1,500 00	
		19,425 36
Attorney-General's Department.		
Attorney-General's salary,	$5,000 00	
Expenses,	29,243 26	
		34,243 26
State House Expenses.		
State House, care of building and grounds,	$16,664 36	
Engineer's department,	10,160 00	
Watchmen and assistant watchmen,	11,100 00	
Firemen, assistant firemen, etc.,	10,464 43	
Special messenger, porters, etc.,	5,278 61	
Matron State House,	800 00	
Sergeant-at-Arms' messengers,	3,923 38	
Fuel and lights,	27,799 08	
Elevator expenses,	6,774 36	
Telephones,	5,261 70	
New furniture and fixtures,	2,784 02	
Rent of offices outside State House,	158 33	
Removal of offices of certain State officials to State House,	2,630 93	
		103,799 20
Commonwealth building expenses,		8 06

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

State Printing.		
Printing public documents,	$65,122 71	
General Laws,	2,972 69	
Blue Book,	6,584 17	
Term reports,	611 55	
Assessors' books and blanks,	1,378 79	
Printing and distributing ballots for elections,	7,688 45	
Printing Manual of General Court,	3,915 21	
Registration books and blanks, indexing returns and editing Registration report,	2,787 70	
Purchase of paper for the Commonwealth,	33,287 64	
Preparation of tables and indexes relating to the Statutes,	500 00	
Blank forms for town officers,	3,089 78	
Printing decennial census,	15,945 97	
Printing report Commissioners on Public Statutes,	2,099 36	
Printing congressional district maps,	291 64	
Guide Book of the State House,	386 52	
Massachusetts Revolutionary Records,	2,949 69	
Publication of course of drawing for the public schools,	312 04	
Atlas map of Massachusetts,	1,297 63	
Roger Wolcott Memorial,	999 67	
Report on Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	57 20	
		$152,278 41
Supreme Judicial Court.		
Judges' salaries and expenses,	$60,000 00	
Clerk,	3,000 00	
Reporter of decisions,	5,979 43	
Expenses,	1,032 49	
Officers and messenger of the supreme judicial court,	2,280 50	
Clerk to supreme judicial court, Suffolk County,	1,500 00	
Supreme judicial court clerks,	1,827 62	
Retired justices supreme judicial court,	5,250 00	
		80,870 04
Superior Court.		
Judges' salaries and expenses,	$126,500 00	
Retired justices superior court,	4,875 00	
		131,375 00
Bar examiners' expenses,	. . .	1,425 21
Probate and Insolvency Courts.		
Judges' salaries,	$47,808 34	
Registers and assistants,	45,842 96	
Clerk to register in Suffolk County,	1,200 00	
Clerks to registers of probate and insolvency courts,	22,733 66	
Expenses of courts of insolvency,	264 75	
		117,849 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

District attorneys,	$20,250 00	
Assistant district attorneys,	13,083 33	
Attorneys' clerk for Suffolk district,	1,800 00	
		$35,133 33
Court of registration,	. . .	23,805 81
Tax Commissioner's Department.		
Tax Commissioner,	$3,500 00	
Deputy,	2,500 00	
1st and 2d clerks,	3,500 00	
Extra clerks,	16,851 52	
Contingent,	2,984 05	
Expenses State valuation,	1,878 00	
Travelling expenses,	92 55	
		31,306 12
Commissioners of Savings Banks.		
Salaries,	$9,500 00	
Clerks,	4,500 00	
Expenses,	2,619 23	
		16,619 23
Insurance Commissioner.		
Salary,	$3,500 00	
Deputy,	2,500 00	
Actuary,	2,000 00	
Examiner,	2,000 00	
Clerks,	4,700 00	
Extra clerks,	24,250 33	
Expenses,	4,148 24	
		43,098 57
Harbor and Land Commissioners.		
Salaries,	$8,700 00	
Engineer, etc.,	19,247 78	
Travel,	479 44	
Expenses,	950 27	
		29,377 49
Railroad Commissioners.		
Salaries,	$13,000 00	
Clerks,	3,700 00	
Accountant,	2,500 00	
Experts,	3,458 70	
Inspectors,	6,737 12	
Expenses,	11,158 35	
		40,554 17
Civil Service Commission.		
Compensation and expenses,	$1,900 00	
Chief examiner,	3,000 00	
Secretary,	2,000 00	
Registrar of labor,	2,000 00	
Expenses,	14,733 45	
		23,633 45
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners.		
Salaries,	$11,000 00	
Clerk,	3,976 00	
Expenses,	1,287 87	
		16,263 87

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

Controller of County Accounts.		
Salary,	$2,500 00	
Deputies,	4,500 00	
Expenses,	1,667 86	
		$8,667 86
Bureau of Statistics of Labor.		
Chief,	$3,000 00	
1st and 2d clerks,	3,650 00	
Special agents,	2,400 00	
Clerks and expenses,	12,671 77	
Statistics of manufactures,	7,745 83	
		29,467 60
Commissioner of Public Records,	. . .	4,536 13
State Board of Arbitration.		
Salaries,	$6,000 00	
Clerk,	1,200 00	
Expenses,	2,402 74	
		9,602 74
Commissioners on Nautical Training School,	$55,194 12	
Commission on Topographical Survey and Map of Massachusetts,	6,619 22	
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game,	19,478 46	
Cattle Commissioners,	48,757 24	
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors,	1,200 00	
Inspectors of Gas Meters,	10,128 89	
Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	5,544 40	
Ballot Law Commission,	1,500 00	
State Highway Commission,	31,882 71	
Commission on Siege of Vicksburg,	546 33	
Old Colony Commission,	2 96	
		180,854 33
State Fire Marshal,	. . .	34,823 15
State Board of Health.		
Secretary,	$3,000 00	
Clerks,	9,253 27	
Expenses,	10,181 79	
Adulteration of milk, food and drugs,	12,158 00	
Purity of inland waters,	32,843 79	
		67,436 85
Agricultural.		
Board of Agriculture, —		
Secretary's salary,	$3,000 00	
Clerks, etc.,	6,296 23	
Expenses,	379 46	
Incidentals,	581 63	
Members' travel,	2,271 63	
Agricultural societies,	19,067 18	
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station,	10,000 00	
Massachusetts Agricultural College scholarships,	10,000 00	
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	18,000 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

Massachusetts Agricultural College, trustees' travel,	$444 98	
Commercial feed stuffs,	600 00	
State Dairy Bureau,	7,973 91	
Compensation of Inspectors of Animals,	6,479 55	
Veterinary laboratory, maintenance,	1,000 00	
Abandoned farms,	299 18	
		$86,393 75
Educational Expenses.		
Agents Board of Education,	$12,363 38	
Members' travelling expenses,	500 58	
Aid to pupils in normal schools,	4,000 00	
Board of Education, incidentals,	1,753 64	
Board of Education, clerks, etc.,	2,255 99	
State Normal Art School,	24,590 61	
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,	30,000 00	
Education of deaf pupils,	69,667 01	
Support of State normal schools,	108,489 52	
Aiding small towns to provide themselves with school superintendents,	66,166 67	
Aid to promote the establishment of free public libraries,	2,441 61	
Dukes County Educational Association,	50 00	
Tuition of children in small towns,	13,611 93	
School registers and blanks,	932 92	
Summer schools for teachers,	866 61	
Instruction for adult blind at their homes,	2,237 40	
Premium on securities for Massachusetts school fund,	24,997 04	
		364,924 91
State Library.		
Books,	$6,501 91	
Librarian,	3,000 00	
Librarian's clerks,	4,308 33	
Contingent expenses,	1,817 32	
Index of current events,	1,000 00	
		16,627 56
Charitable.		
Expenses State Hospital,	$175,234 00	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	57,530 41	
Support of insane persons,	295,050 52	
Support of paupers by cities and towns,	56,919 15	
Burial of paupers,	7,969 68	
Transportation of State paupers,	10,631 63	
Temporary aid of paupers,	35,485 41	
Support and transportation of pauper infants,	45,056 21	
Indigent and neglected children,	164,284 42	
Expenses of contagious diseases,	16,338 87	
Medical examiners' fees,	294 20	
Pensions,	520 00	
Annuities,	5,978 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	$25,000 00	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium, maintenance,	53,228 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, maintenance,	15,000 47	
Medfield Insane Asylum, maintenance,	30,813 78	
Education of children under charge of State Board of Charity,	16,110 66	
State Colony for the Insane,	20,565 00	
State paupers, special allowance,	2,959 00	
		$1,034,969 41
State Board of Insanity.		
Executive officer,	$5,000 00	
Clerks,	9,151 11	
Expenses,	3,797 19	
Transportation,	6,929 49	
		24,877 79
State Board of Charity.		
Expenses,	$7,236 97	
Auxiliary visitors,	1,483 91	
		8,720 88
Department of Adult Poor.		
Superintendent's salary,	$2,500 00	
Clerks,	25,529 85	
Expenses,	9,385 34	
		37,415 19
Department of Minor Wards.		
Superintendent's salary,	$2,500 00	
Clerks,	34,919 94	
Expenses,	2,935 87	
		40,355 81
Military Department.		
Adjutant-General's salary,	$3,600 00	
1st and 2d clerks,	3,800 00	
Additional clerk,	2,000 00	
Extra clerks and messenger,	8,284 80	
Incidentals,	2,695 76	
Quartermaster's employees,	1,590 00	
Incidentals,	4,943 14	
Supplies,	13,096 33	
Military accounts,	4,046 96	
Militia bounty,	146,562 71	
Transportation,	17,772 62	
Rifle practice,	18,069 98	
Camp ground,	7,000 00	
Instruction in riding for the militia,	2,900 00	
Armory rents,	36,055 70	
Repairs to uniforms,	8,740 53	
Expenses, care, heating and repairs to armories,	26,623 75	
Janitors of armories,	6,311 25	
Expenses U. S. S. "Minnesota,"	2,377 43	
Surgeon-General's department,	3,545 77	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

Equipment First Heavy Artillery,	$436 00	
Examination of recruits,	1,481 96	
Expenses U. S. cruiser "Inca,"	794 76	
		$322,729 45
Expenses resulting from the Late Wars.		
State and military aid,	$749,361 93	
Commissioners on State Aid, —		
Salary,	2,500 00	
Clerks,	3,451 17	
Expenses,	141 13	
Agents,	5,554 73	
Postage, printing, etc., on account of State aid,	679 14	
State Pension Agent,	6,785 86	
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,	63,510 09	
Preserving war records,	2,283 75	
Record Massachusetts soldiers in civil war,	9,177 19	
Bounties to Massachusetts volunteers,	1,030 00	
		844,474 99
Reformatory.		
District Police,	$98,475 01	
General Superintendent of Prisons,	2,756 89	
Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	228,807 02	
Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	46,173 54	
State Prison industries,	279,429 30	
Expenses State Prison,	159,860 34	
Expenses Massachusetts Reformatory,	213,441 92	
Expenses Reformatory Prison for Women,	54,244 15	
Expenses State Farm,	164,755 88	
Expenses State Industrial School,	42,495 52	
Expenses Lyman School for Boys,	77,227 24	
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates,	16,751 97	
Trustees Lyman and Industrial Schools,	502 48	
Trustees Lyman and Industrial Schools, agents,	6,846 90	
Board of Prison Commissioners, —		
Chairman,	2,193 54	
Secretary,	2,500 00	
Clerks,	3,946 85	
Travel,	2,664 79	
Expenses,	1,451 83	
Agents,	5,200 00	
Aiding convicts discharged from State Prison,	2,527 00	
Agent for aiding discharged female convicts,	4,230 22	
Aiding prisoners discharged from Massachusetts Reformatory,	3,647 48	
Removal of prisoners to and from State and county prisons,	683 81	
Probation officers, compensation and expenses,	569 75	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

Education of children from Lyman School,	$375 70	
Arrest of fugitives from justice,	142 55	
State Farm industries,	4,040 29	
		$1,425,941 97
Public Buildings.		
State Hospital,	$56,210 94	
Massachusetts Reformatory,	14,177 02	
State Farm,	22,795 06	
Lyman School for Boys,	9,455 42	
Fitchburg Normal School,	13,449 22	
Framingham Normal School,	8,080 60	
Hyannis Normal School,	899 96	
Lowell Normal School,	7,500 00	
North Adams Normal School,	2,998 26	
Worcester Normal School,	2,497 76	
Danvers Insane Hospital,	33,986 60	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	18,483 28	
Northampton Insane Hospital,	7,351 02	
Worcester Insane Hospital,	20,694 74	
Westborough Insane Hospital,	4,781 33	
Hospital Cottages for Children,	13,008 86	
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates,	3,350 00	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	270 36	
Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded,	17,435 63	
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	6,242 13	
		263,668 19
Miscellaneous.		
Massachusetts school fund,	$100,000 00	
Sales Bradford's History,	720 44	
Fees from courts of insolvency,	25 00	
Liquor licenses,	625 50	
Boston Elevated Railway Company's tax,	94,438 69	
Massachusetts war loan fund,	10,000 00	
State House loan fund, 1901,	2,335,000 00	
Consolidation and arrangement of the Statutes,	23,208 46	
Temporary loans,	4,404,209 91	
Annual insurance companies' tax,	4,000 00	
Corporation tax,	4,066,256 80	
Collateral legacy tax,	416 47	
National bank tax,	536,811 82	
Foreign ships,	2,248 36	
Construction of roads in Mashpee,	300 00	
Construction of roads in Truro,	500 00	
Gratuities,	4,240 00	
Unclaimed dividends of insolvent corporations,	121 28	
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	10,000 00	
Ballot boxes for cities and towns,	955 00	
Escheated estates,	7 00	
Annuities, M. Johonnot,	200 00	
Extermination of the gypsy moth,	884 65	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

North metropolitan system of sewage disposal, maintenance,	$94,764 42	
South metropolitan system of sewage disposal, maintenance,	71,434 42	
Metropolitan parks system, maintenance,	102,118 47	
Metropolitan parks system, series two, maintenance,	53,315 02	
Metropolitan parks system, Nantasket, maintenance,	13,771 51	
Endowment of colleges for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts,	25,000 00	
Massachusetts Institute Technology,	29,000 00	
Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	6,000 00	
Lowell Textile School,	53,000 00	
Bradford Durfee Textile School,	35,000 00	
New Bedford Textile School,	18,000 00	
Paris Exposition,	3,250 55	
Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, N. Y.,	10,888 57	
Counting apparatus for elections,	500 00	
Portraits of governors,	500 00	
Portraits of presidents of the Senate,	5 00	
Disposal of sewage, Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	820 89	
Publication of the Province Laws,	6,418 16	
Stained glass windows, Memorial Hall stairway,	2,500 00	
Contract forfeitures,	250 00	
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes,	2,000 00	
Town of Marshfield, repairing roads,	13,761 05	
Town of Middlefield, repairing roads,	11,474 58	
Town of Chester, repairing roads,	4,633 50	
Cape Cod ship canal,	1,700 00	
Discharge of sewage in Boston harbor,	1,116 33	
Restoration of Green Harbor,	6,143 44	
Anchorage examination in Boston harbor,	396 20	
Electoral College,	300 55	
Survey of ship canal from Taunton River to Boston,	7,959 97	
Survey of harbors,	7,893 09	
Sea wall, town of Scituate,	1,308 75	
Protection of Hadley from Connecticut River,	10,996 14	
Sudbury and Concord River meadows,	2,715 42	
Removal of wrecks from tide-waters,	399 00	
Expenses in connection with Province lands,	3,619 42	
Boundary lines of the Commonwealth,	172 22	
Monument at Andersonville, Ga.,	528 09	
Battle flags of the war with Spain,	3,000 00	
Expenses steamer "Lexington,"	7,060 38	
Baring Brothers & Co., limited,	61 90	
Staircase to reporters' gallery,	908 83	
Wachusett Mountain State reservation,	15,767 54	
Collateral legacy tax refunded,	1,555 79	
Apparatus for examination of engineers,	107 23	
		$12,227,285 81

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

Interest.		
Abolition grade crossings loan,	$272,967 09	
Armory loan,	43,800 00	
Interest paid to sundry funds,	95,657 45	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	176,855 00	
Harbor improvement loan,	17,500 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,	7,415 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,	8,708 50	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	36,750 00	
Metropolitan parks loan,	232,632 50	
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	101,750 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	223,652 36	
Metropolitan sewerage loan, Neponset valley,	28,075 00	
Metropolitan water loan,	755,175 00	
State House loan, 1901,	77,050 00	
State House construction loan,	118,565 00	
State highway loan,	109,750 00	
Temporary loan,	53,008 59	
Prisons and hospitals loan,	5,884 00	
Massachusetts war loan,	36,955 83	
		$2,402,151 32
		$20,859,496 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. V.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURES AND PAYMENTS, 1900 AND 1901.

Summary Statement of Revenue Received and Expenses paid and unpaid, accruing in or belonging to the Years 1900 and 1901.

	1900.	1901.
Revenue.		
Corporate taxes and other sources,	$11,866,113 21	$13,292,851 67
State tax,	1,500,000 00	1,750,000 00
Totals,	$13,366,113 21	$15,042,851 67
Ordinary Expenses.		
Legislative department,	$349,536 92	$380,100 81
Executive department,	29,508 33	28,873 69
Secretary's department,	44,766 85	43,759 48
Treasurer's department,	32,584 36	34,398 12
Auditor's department,	18,352 98	19,635 25
Attorney-General's department,	32,480 94	34,901 01
State House expenses,	107,901 82	103,607 56
State printing,	150,130 64	131,264 77
Judiciary,	366,466 61	388,388 91
Commissions,	508,833 67	492,715 05
Agricultural,	85,357 55	86,367 16
Educational,	511,185 95	488,588 36
State library,	17,298 91	16,600 05
Charitable,	1,101,810 24	1,175,207 80
Reformatory and correctional,	841,504 61	856,251 91
Military,	331,157 59	334,115 13
State aid and war expenses,	831,167 60	813,485 92
Interest,	99,151 83	95,657 45
Adulteration of food and drugs,	11,481 86	11,606 62
Purity of inland waters,	29,999 84	33,185 29
Construction of roads at Mashpee,	300 00	300 00
Total ordinary expenses,	$5,500,979 10	$5,569,010 34
Exceptional Expenses and Payments.		
Public buildings,	$363,001 95	$269,274 53
Gratuities,	14,266 08	4,240 00
Interest,	2,285,442 66	2,306,493 87
Extraordinary expenses,	812 95	1,382 78
Endowment of colleges for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts,	25,000 00	25,000 00
Construction of roads in Truro,	500 00	500 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V. — REVENUE, ETC., 1900 AND 1901.

	1900.	1901.
Extermination of the gypsy moth,	$18,719 42	$786 29
Escheated estates,	–	7 00
Annuities, M. Johonnot,	200 00	200 00
State Prison industries,	257,168 71	279,429 30
Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	230,394 45	228,807 02
Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	46,206 60	46,173 54
State Farm industries,	1,382 23	4,040 29
Unclaimed dividends from insolvent corporations,	15 20	142 52
Trustees Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,	30,632 79	28,510 09
Ballot boxes for cities and towns,	1,181 23	968 84
Metropolitan park system, maintenance,	88,491 05	110,364 10
Metropolitan park system, series two, maintenance,	44,618 26	56,920 18
Metropolitan park system, Nantasket, maintenance,	6,095 77	14,982 11
South metropolitan system of sewage disposal,	69,065 43	72,092 74
North metropolitan system of sewage disposal,	91,543 57	91,695 16
Extra session,	–	37,534 90
Annual insurance companies' tax,	7,000 00	4,000 00
Collateral legacy tax,	2,417 86	1,970 16
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	25,000 00	25,000 00
Licenses in summer resorts,	304 15	290 09
Liquor licenses,	344 29	625 50
Consolidation and arrangement of Statutes,	22,680 68	23,028 21
Disposal of sewage at Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded,	820 89	820 89
Expenses in connection with Province lands in Provincetown,	3,490 82	3,529 12
Survey of harbors,	21,380 07	7,992 39
Atlas maps of Massachusetts,	–	1,297 63
Boundary lines of Commonwealth,	–	172 22
Ship canal from Taunton to Boston,	–	8,259 77
Bar examiners' revenue,	1,167 03	1,839 90
Paris Exposition, 1900,	36,019 87	2,433 67
Pan-American Exposition,	3,164 51	11,398 57
Portraits of governors,	8,000 00	500 00
Wachusett Mountain reservation,	21,877 79	17,967 54
Bradford Durfee Textile School,	–	35,000 00
Lowell Textile School,	51,000 00	53,000 00
New Bedford Textile School,	18,000 00	18,000 00
Anchorage, Boston harbor,	1,909 70	231 10
Protection of Hadley,	11,275 85	10,996 14
Improvement of Sudbury meadows,	29 50	2,715 42
Monument at Andersonville,	239 65	7.291 78
Town of Marshfield, roads,	11,962 15	8,035 80
Town of Chester, roads,	–	4,633 50
Town of Middlefield, roads,	–	12,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V. — REVENUE, ETC., 1900 AND 1901.

	1900.	1901.
Publication of Province Laws,	$3,262 30	$6,405 36
Electoral College,	-	300 55
Fees from courts of insolvency,	-	25 00
Staircase to reporters' gallery,	-	908 83
Contract forfeitures,	-	250 00
Battle flags, war with Spain,	-	3,000 00
Cape Cod ship canal,	-	1,700 00
Portraits of treasurers,	-	500 00
Statue of Gen. N. P. Banks,	-	300 00
Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,	5,250 24	-
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund, revenue,	21,922 48	-
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund,	18,081 31	-
Prison and hospital sinking fund,	8,171 28	-
State House loan sinking fund,	126,367 25	-
Care and custody of trust deposits,	1,800 00	-
Railroad Commissioners' tax,	30 75	-
Premium on exchange,	10 80	-
Baring Brothers & Co.,	3,224 05	-
Channel from Osterville Bay to Vineyard Sound,	2,295 48	-
Restoration of Green Harbor,	29,607 71	-
Portraits, presidents of Senate,	10 00	-
Town of Scituate, roads,	3,105 90	-
Sea wall, Scituate,	5,843 68	-
Inner channel, Lewis Bay,	12,251 57	-
Survey, Cuttyhunk,	425 93	-
Waquoit Bay, survey,	701 61	-
Uniform legislation,	155 01	-
Old Colony Commission,	394 19	-
New Bedford Bridge Commission,	125 26	-
Commission on siege of Vicksburg,	546 33	-
Statistics of parent nativity,	468 33	-
Discharge of sewage, Boston harbor,	6,880 84	-
Monument on Dorchester Heights,	23,561 00	-
Greylock State reservation,	25,000 00	-
Penalties of gas and electric light companies,	100 00	-
Stained glass window in Memorial Hall,	5,000 00	-
Report on sanatorium building,	67 55	-
Carney Hospital,	10,000 00	-
Total exceptional expenses and payments,	$4,137,484 01	$3,855,964 40
Payments.		
Corporation tax, (Refunded,)	$3,191,568 53	$3,127,196 73
National bank tax, (Refunded,)	535,474 97	536,811 32
Foreign ships, (Refunded,)	1,810 89	2,248 36
Boston Elevated Railway Company's tax, (Refunded,)	88,735 58	94,438 69
Street railway tax, (Refunded,)	823,716 74	939,060 07

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V. — REVENUE, ETC., 1900 AND 1901.

	1900.	1901.
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, due Jan. 1, 1900, ...	$3,621,953 45	–
Temporary loans, ...	3,300,000 00	$3,300,000 00
Totals, ...	$11,563,260 16	$7,999,755 17

Recapitulation.

Ordinary expenses, ...	$5,500,979 10	$5,569,010 34
Extraordinary expenses, etc., . .	4,137,484 01	3,855,964 40
Payments, ...	11,563,260 16	7,999,755 17
Totals, ...	$21,201,723 27	$17,424,729 91

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PROPERLY BELONGING TO THE YEARS 1900 AND 1901, WITH APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1901.

[The *ordinary* and *exceptional* expenses in this Statement are separately shown in Statement No. V.]

[For details of Expenses for 1901 see Statement No. VII.]

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
	Legislative Department.			
124	Senate compensation,	$30,750 00	$30,750 00	$30,750 00
124	Senate travel,	2,970 00	2,990 00	3,200 00
125	House compensation,	182,104 50	180,750 00	180,750 00
125	House travel,	18,412 00	18,119 00	20,000 00
126	Clerks, Senate and House,	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
126	Assistant clerks, Senate and House,	6,410 00	6,253 50	7,000 00
127	Chaplains, Senate and House,	600 00	600 00	600 00
128	Sergeant-at-Arms' salary,	3,462 37	3,500 00	3,500 00
128	Sergeant-at-Arms' first clerk,	1,786 02	2,164 52	2,200 00
128	Sergeant-at-Arms' stenographer,	800 00	899 99	900 00
128	Sergeant-at-Arms' contingent,	81 46	226 63	400 00
129	Doorkeepers, messengers and pages,	33,076 00	29,919 57	34,500 00
130	Printing and binding for Senate,	7,307 91	8,334 25	[1] 30,000 00
131	Printing and binding for House,	17,595 69	16,024 04	
132	Printing and binding Manual of the General Court,	2,894 50	3,915 21	4,000 00
133	Stationery for the Senate,	550 51	663 71	900 00
134	Stationery for the House,	915 90	959 89	1,500 00
135	Stationery and printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms,	835 37	966 32	1,000 00
136	Legislative contingent,	4,304 69	4,682 98	6,000 00
137	Expenses of legislative committees,	27,498 56	59,246 37	60,500 00
	Witness fees before committees,	1,181 44	–	200 00
138	Legislative Bulletin,	–	[2] 3,134 83	3,000 00
		$349,536 92	$380,100 81	$396,900 00

[1] Joint appropriation, Senate and House.

[2] $134.83 paid from small items.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
	Extra Session.			
139	Senate compensation,	-	$4,000 00	$4,100 00
139	Senate travel,	-	586 00	598 00
139	House compensation,	-	23,700 00	24,100 00
139	House travel,	-	3,613 80	3,624 00
139	Clerks, Senate and House,	-	400 00	400 00
139	Assistant clerks, Senate and House,	-	500 00	500 00
139	Chaplains, Senate and House,	-	100 00	100 00
139	Sergeant-at-Arms,	-	200 00	200 00
139	Doorkeepers, messengers and pages,	-	3,300 00	3,300 00
139	Elevator expenses,	-	600 00	600 00
139	Expenses of committees,	-	175 00	[1] -
139	Printing and binding,	-	360 10	[1] -
		-	$37,534 90	$37,522 00
	Executive Department.			
140	Governor's salary,	$8,000 00	$8,000 00	$8,000 00
141	Lieutenant-Governor and Council, pay and travel,	9,234 92	9,015 79	9,900 00
142	Governor's private secretary,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
143	Executive secretary,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
144	Executive stenographer,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
145	Messenger,	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
146	Executive contingent,	2,262 44	1,994 21	3,000 00
147	Executive postage, printing, etc.,	374 99	581 39	800 00
148	Council contingent,	2,045 03	1,813 96	2,500 00
149	Council postage, printing, etc.,	390 95	268 34	500 00
		$29,508 33	$28,873 69	$31,900 00
150	Extraordinary expenses,	$812 95	$1,382 78	$15,000 00
	Secretary's Department.			
151	Secretary's salary,	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
151	1st and 2d clerks,	4,700 00	4,700 00	4,700 00
151	Chief of archives division,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
151	Secretary's cashier,	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,500 00
151	Extra clerks and messengers,	22,732 66	23,285 57	24,000 00
151	Incidentals,	3,365 75	3,499 07	3,500 00
		$37,498 41	$38,184 64	$39,200 00
152	Exchange and distribution of public documents,	$1,969 70	$2,177 99	$2,900 00

[1] Paid from regular appropriation.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
153	Records, files, papers and documents in the Secretary's department, .	$3,548 74	$3,396 85	$5,000 00
	Purchase of regimental histories, . . .	$1,750 00	–	$1,000 00
	Treasurer's Department.			
154	Treasurer's salary, . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
154	1st, 2d and 3d clerks, .	5,900 00	6,300 00	6,300 00
154	Fund clerk and cashier, .	3,400 00	3,700 00	3,700 00
154	Receiving and paying tellers, ...	2,800 00	3,600 00	3,600 00
154	Assistant book-keeper, .	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
154	Extra clerks and messenger, ...	5,870 57	[1] 6,833 00	6,400 00
154	Incidentals, . . .	4,813 63	3,709 65	6,500 00
		$28,984 20	$30,342 65	$33,700 00
155	Legacy tax clerk, . .	$1,800 00	$1,900 00	$1,900 00
156	Deputy Sealer of Weights, Measures and Balances, . .	$1,800 16	$2,155 47	$2,300 00
157	Collateral legacy tax, expenses, ...	$387 24	$414 37	$1,000 00
158	Collateral legacy tax refunded, ...	$2,030 62	$1,555 79	$1,555 79
	Care and custody of trust deposits, ...	$1,800 00	–	$1,800 00
	Auditor's Department.			
159	Auditor's salary, . .	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
159	1st and 2d clerks, . .	4,700 00	4,700 00	4,700 00
159	Extra clerks, etc., . .	7,532 08	[2] 8,615 05	8,400 00
159	Incidentals, . . .	1,120 90	1,320 20	1,500 00
		$16,852 98	$18,135 25	$18,100 00
160	State printing expert, .	$1,500 00	$1,500 00	$1,500 00
	Attorney-General's Dept.			
161	Attorney-General's salary, ...	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
161	Attorney-General's expenses, ...	27,480 94	29,901 01	36,000 00
		$32,480 94	$34,901 01	$41,000 00

[1] $433 paid from balance of appropriation for old documents.
[2] $215.05 paid from small items.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
	State House Expenses.			
162	Care of building and grounds,	$16,336 23	$16,059 71	$25,000 00
163	Engineer's department,	10,160 00	10,160 00	10,200 00
164	Watchmen and assistant watchmen,	11,100 00	11,100 00	11,100 00
165	Firemen, oilers, etc.,	10,495 67	10,464 43	10,500 00
166	Special messenger and porters,	5,300 00	5,278 61	5,300 00
167	Sergeant-at-Arms' messengers,	4,200 00	3,890 04	4,200 00
168	Fuel and lights,	29,188 00	28,770 29	30,000 00
169	Elevator expenses,	6,800 00	6,774 36	6,800 00
170	Telephones,	4,768 88	5,234 67	5,500 00
171	State House matron,	800 00	800 00	800 00
	Commonwealth building,	2,501 58	–	–
172	New furniture and fixtures,	2,339 69	2,444 52	5,000 00
173	Removing offices of State officials,	–	2,630 93	5,000 00
	State House, repairs,	3,595 11	–	–
	Rent of rooms for use of State officials,	316 66	–	–
		$107,901 82	$103,607 56	$119,400 00
	State Printing.			
174	Printing public documents,	$64,244 80	$61,761 00	$63,000 00
175	Printing General Laws,	2,845 87	2,972 69	4,000 00
176	Printing Blue Book,	6,479 79	6,669 40	7,000 00
177	Term reports,	1,834 65	1,223 10	2,000 00
178	Assessors' books and blanks,	641 17	1,378 79	1,500 00
179	Printing and distributing ballots for elections,	10,681 38	7,688 45	10,000 00
180	Massachusetts Revolutionary Records,	5,719 30	2,949 69	3,000 00
181	Publishing laws,	500 00	500 00	500 00
182	Registration books and blanks, indexing returns and editing registration report,	3,086 62	2,757 54	5,000 00
183	Purchase of paper for the Commonwealth,	33,766 96	30,934 09	38,500 00
184	Preparation of tables and indexes relating to the statutes of the present and previous years,	500 00	500 00	500 00
185	Printing decennial census,	12,116 61	[1] 3,829 36	–

[1] $2,091.48 balance of 1900; $1,737.88 transferred from extraordinary expenses.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
186	Counting apparatus at elections, ...	-	$500 00	$500 00
187	Guide Book of the State House, ...	-	386 52	500 00
188	Blank forms for town officers, etc., . .	$3,210 99	3,103 03	3,500 00
189	Sale of Bradford's History, ...	701 66	[1] 720 44	-
190	Printing report of Commission on Consolidation of Statutes, . .	-	2,099 36	3,500 00
	Printing Revised Statutes, ...	-	-	35,000 00
191	Printing congressional district maps, . .	-	291 64	500 00
192	Roger Wolcott Memorial, ...	-	999 67	1,000 00
	Printing additional copies of report on boundary lines, Massachusetts and New York, ...	38 09	-	-
	Printing official opinions of Attorney-General, .	3,762 75	-	-
		$150,130 64	$131,264 77	$179,500 00
	Judiciary.			
193	Supreme court judges' salaries and expenses,	$55,916 68	$60,000 00	[2] $3,500 00
193	Clerk, ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
193	Reporter of decisions, .	6,000 00	[3] 6,109 94	6,000 00
193	Expenses supreme judicial court, ...	920 64	1,047 49	2,000 00
193	Officers and messengers of supreme court, .	2,400 00	2,280 50	2,400 00
193	Supreme judicial court clerks, ...	1,848 22	1,901 42	3,000 00
193	Clerk supreme judicial court, Suffolk County,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
193	Retired justices supreme court, ...	5,250 00	5,250 00	[2] -
	Superior Court.			
194	Judges' salaries and expenses, ...	115,265 00	126,500 00	126,500 00
194	Retired justices superior court, ...	1,625 00	4,612 90	4,875 00

[1] Paid from receipts. [2] No appropriation for salaries. See Constitution.
[3] $109.94 paid from small items.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
	Probate and Insolvency Courts.			
195	Judges' salaries, . . .	$46,804 99	$47,855 00	$50,300 00
195	Registers and assistants,	45,498 39	45,809 62	45,900 00
195	Clerk to register of Suffolk County, . .	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
195	Clerks to registers of probate and insolvency,	21,724 08	22,594 25	25,816 67
195	Expenses of courts of insolvency, . . .	338 80	177 25	3,500 00
196	District attorneys and assistants, . . .	33,150 00	33,350 00	33,350 00
196	Attorney's clerk for Suffolk district, . .	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
	Court of Registration.			
197	Judge, ...	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00
197	Assistant judge, . .	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
197	Recorder, . . .	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00
197	Clerks, etc., . . .	9,224 81	10,400 54	14,000 00
		$366,466 61	$388,388 91	$341,141 67
	Tax Commissioner's Department.			
198	Tax Commissioner and Commissioner of Corporations, . . .	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
198	Deputy, ...	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
198	1st and 2d clerks, . .	3,500 00	3,500 00	3,500 00
198	Extra clerks, . . .	16,048 68	16,848 41	17,000 00
198	Contingent, . . .	3,202 23	2,921 79	3,400 00
198	Travel, ...	248 27	213 08	1,000 00
198	Expenses State valuation,	2,772 00	1,878 00	3,000 00
		$31,771 18	$31,361 28	$33,900 00
	Commissioners of Savings Banks.			
199	Salaries, ...	$9,500 00	$9,500 00	$9,500 00
199	Clerks, ...	4,510 00	4,500 00	6,000 00
199	Expenses, ...	2,623 52	2,594 01	3,300 00
		$16,633 52	$16,594 01	$18,800 00
	Insurance Commissioner.			
200	Salary, ...	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
200	Deputy, ...	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
200	Actuary, ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
200	Examiner, ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
200	Clerks,	$4,700 00	$4,700 00	$4,700 00
200	Extra clerks,	22,951 67	24,415 33	26,025 00
200	Expenses,	3,452 67	3,497 22	3,500 00
		$41,104 34	$42,612 55	$44,225 00
	Harbor and Land Commissioners.			
201	Salaries,	$8,700 00	$8,700 00	$8,700 00
201	Engineers, salaries and expenses,	14,981 60	19,931 35	22,000 00
201	Travel,	646 48	456 44	750 00
201	Expenses,	1,195 36	1,124 80	1,200 00
202	Expenses in connection with the Province lands in Provincetown,	3,490 82	3,529 12	[1] –
203	Removal of wrecks from tide-waters,	400 00	399 00	5,000 00
204	Anchorage examination, Boston harbor,	1,909 70	[2] 231 10	–
205	Protection of Hadley from Connecticut River,	11,275 85	10,996 14	15,000 00
206	Atlas maps of Massachusetts,	–	1,297 63	3,000 00
207	Boundary lines of the Commonwealth,	–	172 22	500 00
	Channel at Bass River,	–	–	10,000 00
	Breakwater at Hull,	–	–	10,000 00
208	Survey of ship canal from Taunton River to Boston,	–	8,259 77	10,000 00
209	Surveys of harbors,	21,380 07	7,992 39	10,000 00
	Sea wall, Scituate,	5,843 68	–	–
	Improvement of inner channel, Lewis Bay,	12,251 57	–	–
	Survey of harbor, Cuttyhunk,	425 93	–	–
	Survey of Waquoit Bay, Falmouth,	701 61	–	–
	Channel from Osterville Bay,	2,295 48	–	–
	Restoration of Green Harbor,	29,607 71	–	–
		$115,105 86	$63,089 96	$96,150 00
	Railroad Commissioners.			
210	Salaries,	$12,022 20	$13,000 00	$13,000 00
210	Clerks,	3,700 00	3,700 00	3,700 00

[1] Appropriation of 1899 for 3 years. [2] Appropriation for 1900.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
210	Accountant, ...	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
210	Experts, ...	3,432 00	3,592 70	4,000 00
210	Expenses, ...	9,406 85	10,301 76	10,950 00
210	Inspectors, ...	5,374 35	6,767 48	6,600 00
		$36,435 40	$39,861 94	$40,750 00
	Civil Service Commission.			
211	Commissioners' services and expenses, . .	$1,990 00	$1,940 00	$2,000 00
211	Chief examiner, salary, .	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
211	Secretary, ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
211	Registrar of labor, . .	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
211	Clerks and expenses, .	14,500 00	15,499 28	15,500 00
		$23,490 00	$24,439 28	$24,500 00
	Gas and Electric Light Commissioners.			
212	Salaries, ...	$11,000 00	$11,000 00	$11,000 00
212	Clerks, ...	3,440 00	4,056 00	4,100 00
212	Expenses, ...	1,705 84	1,312 26	3,000 00
212	Inspection of electric meters, ...	–	89 08	3,000 00
		$16,145 84	$16,457 34	$21,100 00
	Controller of County Accounts.			
213	Salary, ...	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
213	Deputies, ...	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00
213	Expenses, ...	968 38	1,693 10	2,050 00
		$7,968 38	$8,693 10	$9,050 00
	Bureau of Statistics of Labor.			
214	Chief, ...	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
214	1st and 2d clerks, . .	3,650 00	3,650 00	3,650 00
214	Special agents, . .	2,400 00	2,400 00	2,400 00
214	Extra clerks and expenses, ...	13,804 98	13,799 21	13,800 00
214	Statistics of manufactures, ...	6,499 93	6,498 31	6,500 00
	Statistics of parent nativity, ...	468 33	–	–
214	Licenses in summer resorts, ...	304 15	290 09	450 00
		$30,127 39	$29,637 61	$29,800 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
215	Commissioner of Public Records, . . .	$4,312 24	$4,838 15	$5,000 00
215	Standard record ink, .	233 53	325 68	500 00
		$4,545 77	$5,163 83	$5,500 00
	State Board of Conciliation and Arbitration.			
216	Salaries, ...	$6,000 00	$6,000 00	$6,000 00
216	Clerk, ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
216	Expenses, . . .	1,256 67	2,259 95	2,000 00
		$8,456 67	$9,459 95	$9,200 00
217	Assayer and Inspector of Liquors, . . .	$1,200 00	$1,200 00	$1,200 00
218	Inspectors of Gas Meters,	$7,070 17	$9,904 33	$10,500 00
219	Commission on Topographical Survey, .	$21,496 08	$3,842 79	$3,842 79
220	Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game, .	$19,494 54	$19,517 76	$21,002 00
221	Commissioners on Nautical Training School, .	$69,817 94	$55,085 08	$55,000 00
222	State Highway Commission, ...	$25,697 34	$32,753 92	$33,750 00
223	Board of Registration in Pharmacy, . . .	$5,825 44	$5,185 59	$6,500 00
224	Cattle Commissioners, .	$57,925 09	$49,771 38	$50,810 98
225	Ballot Law Commissioners, . . .	$1,541 88	$1,500 00	$2,000 00
226	State Fire Marshal, .	$34,909 28	$34,885 46	$35,400 00
	Commission on Uniform Legislation, . . .	$155 01	–	–
	Old Colony Commission,	$394 19	–	–

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
	Commission on New Bedford bridge, . .	$125 26	-	-
	State Board of Health.			
227	Secretary, ...	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
227	Clerks, ...	8,601 12	9,327 43	22,500 00
227	Expenses, ...	10,425 34	12,138 92	
228	Adulteration of milk, food and drugs, . .	11,481 86	11,606 62	11,500 00
229	Purity of inland waters, .	29,999 84	33,185 29	34,000 00
230	Sudbury and Concord rivers meadows, . .	29 50	[1] 2,715 42	-
	Discharge of sewage into Boston harbor, . .	6,880 84	-	-
		$70,418 50	$71,973 68	$71,000 00
	Agricultural.			
	Board of Agriculture, —			
231	Secretary's salary, .	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
231	Secretary's clerks, etc.,	5,799 99	5,999 49	6,000 00
231	Secretary's expenses,	426 89	375 45	500 00
231	Incidentals, . .	800 00	799 90	800 00
231	Members' travel, .	1,459 56	1,314 97	1,500 00
232	Agricultural societies, .	19,392 08	19,067 18	19,800 00
233	Agricultural Experiment Station, ...	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
234	Massachusetts Agricultural College scholarships, ...	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
235	Massachusetts Agricultural College, . .	18,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00
236	Massachusetts Agricultural College, trustees' travel and expenses, .	393 33	656 04	500 00
237	Commercial feed stuffs, .	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
	Nails for marking trees,	196 77	-	200 00
238	State Dairy Bureau, .	8,199 98	8,200 00	8,200 00
239	Abandoned farms, . .	349 30	[1] 329 45	-
240	Veterinary laboratory, maintenance, . .	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
		$80,217 90	$79,942 48	$80,700 00
241	Extermination of gypsy moth, ...	$18,719 42	$786 29	$1,000 00
	State Library.			
242	Books, etc., ...	$6,498 91	$6,499 91	$6,500 00
242	Librarian, ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
242	Librarian's clerks, . .	4,300 00	4,300 00	4,300 00
242	Contingent, ...	2,500 00	[2] 1,800 14	1,800 00
		$16,298 91	$15,600 05	$15,600 00

[1] Paid from 1900 appropriation. [2] $0.14 paid from small items.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
243	Aid to promote the establishment of free public libraries, . . .	$547 29	$2,785 98	$4,000 00
244	Index of current events,	$1,000 00	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
	Educational.			
245	Agents' salaries, etc., .	$12,605 61	$12,316 53	$12,750 00
246	Board of Education, clerks and messenger,	1,960 00	[1] 2,267 33	2,220 00
247	Incidental expenses, Board of Education, .	1,742 53	1,715 17	2,000 00
248	Board of Education, members' travel, . .	458 65	508 38	1,000 00
249	Aid to pupils in normal schools, . . .	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
250	Education of deaf pupils,	62,101 52	75,808 03	67,000 00
251	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, . .	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
252	State Normal Art School,	24,119 50	24,741 53	24,746 00
253	Support of State normal schools, . . .	158,165 63	108,589 57	108,589 57
254	Dukes County Educational Association, .	50 00	50 00	50 00
255	School superintendents for small towns, . .	63,750 00	71,166 67	72,500 00
256	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, . .	29,000 00	29,000 00	29,000 00
257	Worcester Polytechnic Institute, . . .	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
258	New England Industrial School, . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
259	School registers and blanks, . . .	854 58	910 92	1,200 00
260	Summer schools for teachers, . . .	1,466 46	866 61	1,500 00
261	Instruction for adult blind,	274 02	3,309 13	3,600 00
262	Publication of course of instruction in drawing, ...	–	312 04	400 00
263	Tuition of children in small towns, . .	11,875 53	12,243 43	14,000 00
	State exhibit of drawing,	246 79	–	–
264	Premium on securities purchased for the Massachusetts school fund,	24,967 84	24,997 04	25,000 00
		$435,638 66	$410,802 38	$407,555 57

[1] $47.33 paid from small items.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
	Charitable.			
265	Expenses State Hospital,	$169,709 76	$173,095 36	$173,100 00
266	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, .	57,213 07	57,818 73	57,000 00
267	Danvers Insane Hospital,	36,332 27	40,178 29	
267	Medfield Insane Asylum,	36,740 07	39,109 28	
267	Northampton Insane Hospital, . . .	16,206 91	17,731 27	
267	Taunton Insane Hospital,	36,142 01	39,996 22	
267	Westborough Insane Hospital, . . .	32,049 54	35,963 04	
267	Worcester Insane Hospital, ...	46,806 69	52,820 42	
267	Worcester Insane Asylum, ...	24,949 93	25,597 67	295,000 00
267	Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs, .	20,159 65	18,215 24	
267	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, . .	11,489 54	11,846 63	
267	Reimbursement of towns on account of support of certain insane persons, ...	13,866 23	15,848 47	
268	Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, maintenance, ...	15,010 11	16,999 65	17,000 00
269	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, maintenance, ...	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
270	Massachusetts State Sanatorium, maintenance,	72,000 00	59,741 82	60,000 00
271	Medfield Insane Asylum, maintenance, . .	24,711 29	19,981 49	20,000 00
272	Support of paupers by cities and towns, . .	63,570 21	67,316 38	72,000 00
272	Temporary aid of paupers, ...	31,838 06	30,000 00	30,000 00
272	Burial of paupers, . .	7,697 83	8,614 58	9,000 00
272	State Board of Charity, transportation, . .	9,998 55	10,000 00	10,000 00
272	Support and transportation of pauper infants,	38,011 11	45,642 52	45,000 00
272	Indigent and neglected children, . . .	148,831 85	168,632 71	165,000 00
272	Expenses contagious diseases, ...	17,999 39	24,999 28	25,000 00
273	Medical examiners' fees,	209 60	378 80	500 00
274	Pensions, . . .	520 00	520 00	520 00
275	Annuities, . . .	5,830 00	5,950 00	6,200 00
276	Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	25,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
277	Education of children by State Board of Charity,	$14,499 94	$15,993 66	$16,000 00
278	State paupers, special allowance, . . .	–	2,959 00	2,959 00
	Expenses State Primary School, . . .	14 60	–	–
		$982,408 21	$1,045,950 51	$1,044,279 00
	State Board of Charity.			
279	State Board of Charity, expenses, . . .	$7,035 85	$7,293 01	$7,300 00
280	Auxiliary visitors of the State Board of Charity,	1,398 88	1,507 80	1,600 00
281	Division of adult poor, expenses, . . .	34,743 00	37,596 97	38,000 00
282	Division of minor wards, expenses, . . .	37,550 69	40,509 66	41,000 00
		$80,728 42	$86,907 44	$87,900 00
	State Board of Insanity.			
283	Executive officer, . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
283	Clerks, ...	7,434 45	9,334 45	9,700 00
283	Office expenses, etc., .	3,370 75	5,318 97	5,000 00
283	Transportation and medical examinations, .	7,893 16	7,002 52	8,500 00
283	Boarded out, . . .	4,975 25	5,693 91	8,000 00
		$28,673 61	$32,349 85	$36,200 00
	Military Department.			
284	Adjutant-General's salary, ...	$3,600 00	$3,600 00	$3,600 00
284	1st and 2d clerks, . .	3,800 00	3,800 00	3,800 00
284	Additional clerk, . .	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
284	Extra clerks and messenger, ...	7,900 00	8,334 80	10,100 00
284	Adjutant-General's incidentals, . . .	4,052 94	2,690 96	3,642 60
285	Quartermaster's employees, . . .	1,575 00	1,590 00	[1] –
285	Quartermaster's incidentals, ...	5,224 85	4,760 88	5,166 39
286	Quartermaster's supplies,	15,294 85	11,054 96	12,000 00
286	Quartermaster's supplies (sale of old material),	294 45	1,852 97	1,852 97
287	Military accounts, . .	4,106 47	3,966 11	4,023 63
288	Armory rents, . .	35,104 11	36,055 70	37,700 00
289	Militia bounty, . .	149,936 54	152,575 53	144,623 00
290	Militia transportation, .	20,716 19	16,438 86	19,260 08

[1] Paid from extra clerks' appropriation.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
291	Militia rifle practice,	$15,860 33	$17,912 48	$18,000 00
292	Militia camp ground,	6,998 00	7,000 00	7,000 00
293	Repairs of uniforms,	8,692 35	8,740 53	9,000 00
294	Expenses, care, heating and repairs of armories,	23,651 32	28,877 75	25,000 00
295	Expenses U. S. S. "Minnesota,"	4,102 72	2,324 75	4,000 00
296	Expenses U. S. cruiser "Inca,"	2,146 54	1,587 95	800 00
297	Janitors of armories,	6,729 82	6,311 25	7,000 00
298	Surgeon-General's salary,	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
298	Surgeon-General's contingent,	2,031 36	2,196 62	2,200 00
298	Examination of recruits for militia,	–	2,145 28	2,800 00
299	Preserving war records,	3,240 75	2,283 75	2,500 00
300	Instruction in riding for militia,	2,760 00	3,020 00	4,000 00
301	Equipment of First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	139 00	[1] 1,794 00	–
		$331,157 59	$334,115 13	$331,268 67
	Expenses Resulting from the War of the Rebellion.			
302	State and military aid,	$756,070 93	$749,361 93	$751,500 00
	Commissioners on State Aid, etc.			
303	Salary,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
303	Clerks,	3,591 67	3,444 50	9,200 00
303	Agents,	5,151 90	5,549 26	
303	Expenses,	139 80	130 21	
303	Postage, printing, etc., on account of State aid,	595 01	698 73	800 00
304	State Pension Agent,	6,687 94	6,699 83	6,700 00
305	Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,	60,632 79	[2] 63,510 09	35,000 00
306	Bounties to Massachusetts volunteers,	17,060 49	958 00	958 00
307	Record of Massachusetts volunteers,	9,369 86	9,143 46	10,000 00
		$861,800 39	$841,996 01	$816,658 00
	Reformatory, etc.			
308	District Police,	$98,593 50	$98,415 43	$101,900 00
308	Expenses of police steamer "Lexington,"	7,999 94	7,388 03	7,000 00

[1] 1900 appropriation. [2] $28,510.09 received from United States treasury.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
308	Apparatus for examination of engineers,	$489 75	$478 23	$500 00
309	General Superintendent of Prisons,	6,073 24	2,150 02	2,150 02
310	Massachusetts State Prison industries,	257,168 71	279,429 30	[1] –
311	Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	230,394 45	228,807 02	[1] –
312	Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	46,206 60	46,173 54	[1] –
313	State Farm industries,	1,382 23	4,040 29	[1] –
314	Expenses State Prison,	158,845 05	156,714 82	163,550 00
315	Expenses Massachusetts Reformatory,	212,026 34	214,671 29	216,600 00
316	Expenses Reformatory Prison for Women,	56,905 90	57,362 03	57,600 00
317	Expenses State Farm,	151,500 00	165,254 18	162,000 00
318	Expenses Lyman School for Boys,	77,054 59	76,075 62	80,510 00
319	Expenses State Industrial School,	38,229 11	39,631 19	39,775 00
320	Education of children from Lyman School for Boys,	369 80	375 70	500 00
	Education of children from Industrial School for Girls,	–	–	125 00
321	Trustees Lyman and Industrial schools,	692 60	460 38	1,000 00
322	Trustees Lyman and Industrial schools, agents,	7,049 49	6,893 41	7,500 00
323	Support of Sarah J. Robinson,	800 00	400 00	400 00
	Board of Prison Commissioners.			
324	Chairman,	–	2,526 88	2,586 03
324	Secretary,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
324	Clerks,	2,799 97	3,991 19	4,024 46
324	Travel,	2,307 74	2,559 70	3,000 00
324	Contingent,	889 20	1,411 87	2,194 49
324	Agents,	5,154 84	5,200 00	5,200 00
325	Aiding convicts discharged from State Prison,	2,400 00	2,527 00	3,000 00
326	Agent for aiding discharged female convicts,	3,986 26	3,999 54	4,000 00
327	Assistance to prisoners discharged from Massachusetts Reformatory,	3,147 48	3,811 11	5,000 00

[1] Paid from receipts.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
328	Removal of prisoners to and from State and county prisons, . .	$887 06	$666 24	$1,000 00
329	Compensation of probation officers, . .	788 00	645 50	1,200 00
330	Arrest of fugitives, .	14 75	142 55	1,000 00
		$1,376,656 60	$1,414,702 06	$875,815 00
	Public Buildings.			
331	State Hospital, . .	$45,970 52	[1] $51,889 56	$37,000 00
332	Massachusetts Reformatory, ...	11,160 37	[2] 13,035 95	–
333	State Farm, . . .	55,229 85	[2] 21,513 38	–
334	Lyman School for Boys,	31,764 95	[3] 4,934 28	9,200 00
	State Industrial School, .	2,399 73	–	–
	State Normal Art School,	2,020 81	–	–
	State Normal School, Bridgewater, . .	5,639 18	–	–
335	State Normal School, Framingham, . .	–	11,043 19	30,100 00
336	State Normal School, Hyannis, . . .	–	899 96	900 00
	State Normal School, Westfield, . . .	35,346 14	–	50,000 00
337	State Normal School, Lowell, . . .	3,912 77	7,500 00	7,500 00
338	State Normal School, Worcester, . . .	–	2,497 76	2,500 00
339	State Normal School, Fitchburg, . . .	40,655 57	[4] 6,123 82	5,000 00
340	State Normal School, North Adams, . .	12,834 00	2,998 26	3,000 00
341	Danvers Insane Hospital,	39,429 18	[5] 28,436 63	10,000 00
342	Medfield Insane Asylum,	2,000 00	[6] 19,417 34	–
	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, . .	1,964 18	–	–
343	Northampton Insane Hospital, . . .	5,306 23	[2] 7,351 02	–
	Worcester Insane Asylum, ...	8,608 97	–	–
344	Westborough Insane Hospital, . . .	–	4,876 22	5,400 00
345	Worcester Insane Hospital, ...	19,303 70	[2] 20,694 74	–
346	Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, . . .	15,250 00	3,550 00	3,550 00
347	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, .	14,596 12	[7] 21,928 52	25,000 00
348	Massachusetts Agricultural College, . .	–	6,242 13	8,900 00

[1] $40,661.33, 1900 appropriation. [2] 1900 appropriation. [3] $3,313.12, 1900 appropriation.
[4] $1,611.00, 1900 appropriation. [5] $20,986.63, 1900 appropriation.
[6] 1899 appropriation. [7] $17,047.02, 1900 appropriation.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
349	Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	$5,525 11	[1] $270 36	-
350	Hospital Cottages for Children,	2,887 61	[1] 12,231 41	-
351	State Colony for the Insane,	-	[1] 21,840 00	-
	State camp ground,	1,196 96	-	-
		$363,001 95	$269,274 53	$198,050 00
352	Annual insurance tax,	$7,000 00	$4,000 00	-
353	Street railway tax,	$823,716 74	$939,060 07	-
354	Corporation tax,	$3,191,568 53	$3,127,196 73	-
355	Boston Elevated Railway Company's tax,	$88,735 58	$94,438 69	-
356	National bank tax,	$535,474 97	$536,811 32	-
	Railroad Commissioners' tax,	$30 75	-	-
357	Foreign ships,	$1,810 89	$2,248 36	-
358	Liquor licenses,	$344 29	$625 50	-
	Harbor improvement loan sinking fund, revenue,	$5,250 24	-	-
	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan fund,	$3,621,953 45	-	-
359	Massachusetts school fund, reveuue,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	$100,000 00
	Massachusetts war loan sinking fund, revenue,	$21,922 48	-	-
	Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, revenue,	$18,081 31	-	-
	Prison and hospital loan sinking fund, revenue,	$8,171 28	-	-
	State House loans sinking fund, revenue,	$126,367 25	-	-

[1] 1900 appropriation.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
360	Temporary loans, . .	$3,300,000 00	$3,300,000 00	–
	Baring Brothers & Co., .	$3,224 05	–	–
361	Massachusetts State Firemen's Association, .	$10,000 00	$10,000 00	$10,000 00
362	Escheated estates, . .	–	$7 00	$2,000 00
	Premium on exchange, .	$10 80	–	–
363	Annuities of M. Johonnot, ...	$200 00	$200 00	$200 00
364	Construction of roads in Mashpee, . . .	$300 00	$300 00	$300 00
365	Construction of roads in Truro, ...	$500 00	$500 00	$500 00
366	Gratuities, . . .	$14,266 08	$4,240 00	$4,240 00
367	Unclaimed dividends from insolvent corporations, . . .	$15 20	$142 52	$1,500 00
368	North metropolitan system of sewage disposal, ...	$91,543 57	$91,695 16	$76,500 00
369	South metropolitan system of sewage disposal, ...	$69,065 43	$72,092 74	$76,060 00
370	Endowment of colleges for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts, . . .	$25,000 00	$25,000 00	[1] –
371	Ballot boxes for cities and towns, . . .	$1,181 23	$968 84	$3,000 00
372	Compensation of inspectors of animals, . .	$5,139 65	$6,424 68	$6,000 00
373	Disposal of sewage at Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded, .	$820 89	$820 89	$820 89
374	Consolidation of Statutes,	$22,680 68	[2] $23,028 21	$20,000 00

[1] From United States. [2] From 1900.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
375	Paris Exposition of 1900,	$36,019 87	[1] $2,433 67	-
376	Portraits of governors, .	$8,000 00	$500 00	$3,000 00
377	Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, N. Y., .	$3,164 51	[1] $11,398 57	-
378	Publication of Province Laws, ...	$3,262 30	$6,405 36	$15,800 00
379	Metropolitan parks system, maintenance, .	$88,491 05	$110,364 10	$120,950 00
380	Metropolitan parks system, series two, maintenance, . . .	$44,618 26	$56,920 18	$60,450 00
381	Metropolitan parks system, Nantasket, maintenance, . . .	$6,095 77	$14,982 11	$15,000 00
382	Bar examiners' expenses,	$1,167 03	$1,839 90	$1,200 00
383	Town of Marshfield, repairing roads, . .	$11,962 15	$8,035 80	-
	Town of Scituate, repairing roads, . . .	$3,105 90	-	-
384	Town of Middlefield, repairing roads, . .	-	$12,000 00	$12,000 00
385	Town of Chester, repairing roads, . . .	-	$4,633 50	$6,000 00
386	Electoral College, . .	-	$300 55	$300 00
387	Wachusett Mountain reservation, . . .	$21,877 79	$17,967 54	$25,000 00
	Greylock State reservation, ...	$25,000 00	-	-
	Tablet in memory of George L. Stearns, .	-	-	$500 00
388	Fees from courts of insolvency, . . .	-	$25 00	$25 00
389	Staircase to reporters' gallery, . . .	-	$908 83	$1,000 00
390	Contract forfeitures, .	-	$250 00	$250 00
391	New Bedford Textile School, . . .	$18,000 00	$18,000 00	$18,000 00

[1] From 1900.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

Detail		Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
392	Lowell Textile School, .	$51,000 00	$53,000 00	$53,000 00
393	Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River, .	-	$35,000 00	$35,000 00
394	Battle flags, war with Spain, ...	-	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
395	Cape Cod ship canal, .	-	$1,700 00	$1,700 00
	Bridge between Newburyport and Salisbury, ...	-	-	$25,000 00
396	Monument at Andersonville, Ga., . . .	$239 65	$7,291 78	$3,800 00
	Statue of Gen. W. F. Bartlett, . . .	-	-	$20,000 00
397	Portraits of State treasurers, ...	-	$500 00	$1,000 00
	Committee on Charles River dam, . . .	-	-	$10,000 00
	Monument on Dorchester Heights, . . .	$23,561 00	-	$8,000 00
	Portraits of presidents of Senate, . . .	$10 00	-	-
	Penalties from gas and electric light companies, ...	$100 00	-	-
	Stained-glass window, Memorial Hall, . .	$5,000 00	-	-
	Commission to fix position of troops at Vicksburg, ...	$546 33	-	-
	Report on new building, State Sanatorium, .	$67 55	-	-
	Carney Hospital, . .	$10,000 00	-	-
398	Statue of Gen. N. P. Banks, ...	-	$300 00	-
	Interest.			
	Abolition of grade crossings loan, ...	$273,172 10	$272,967 09	-
	Armory loan, ...	43,800 00	43,800 00	-
	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan, . .	99,543 29	-	-

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1900 AND 1901.

	Expenses 1900.	Expenses 1901.	Appropriations 1901.
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, ...	$173,110 00	$176,855 00	-
Harbor improvement loan, ...	17,500 00	17,500 00	-
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,	5,175 00	7,415 00	-
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan, .	7,731 75	8,708 50	-
Massachusetts war loan,	36,090 00	36,955 83	-
Medfield Insane Asylum loan, ...	35,875 00	36,750 00	-
Metropolitan parks loan,	230,337 50	232,632 50	-
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, ...	92,000 00	101,750 00	-
Metropolitan sewerage loan, ...	219,350 00	223,652 36	-
Metropolitan sewerage loan, Neponset system,	27,475 00	28,075 00	-
Metropolitan water loan,	686,890 00	755,175 00	-
Prisons and hospitals loan, ...	-	5,884 00	-
State House construction loan, ...	118,660 00	118,565 00	-
State House loan, 1901, .	77,050 00	77,050 00	-
State highway loan, .	98,500 00	109,750 00	-
Temporary loan, . . .	43,183 02	53,008 59	-
Interest paid to sundry funds, ...	99,151 83	95,657 45	-
	$2,384,594 49	$2,402,151 32	-

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VII.

LEGISLATURE — REGULAR SESSION.

DETAILS No. 124.

SENATE PAY ROLL.

[Acts 1892, chap. 59; 1901, chap. 1.]

District.	Name.	Residence.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk,	Willard Howland,	Chelsea,	$10 00	$750 00	$760 00
2d "	David B. Shaw,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
3d "	Jeremiah E. Mahoney,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
4th "	William T. A. Fitzgerald,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
5th "	John A. Sullivan,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
6th "	James B. Clancy,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
7th "	Franklin L. Codman,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
8th "	Edward Seaver,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
9th "	Thomas H. Dowd,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
1st Essex,	Henry C. Attwill,	Lynn,	30 00	750 00	780 00
2d "	J. Frank Porter,	Danvers,	50 00	750 00	800 00
3d "	Augustus P. Gardner,	Hamilton,	60 00	750 00	810 00
4th "	William A. Butler,	Georgetown,	80 00	750 00	830 00
5th "	Guy W. Currier,	Methuen,	70 00	750 00	820 00
1st Middlesex,	William Nutt,	Natick,	40 00	750 00	790 00
2d "	John E. Parry,	Cambridge,	10 00	750 00	760 00
3d "	Franklin E. Huntress,	Somerville,	10 00	750 00	760 00
4th "	George R. Jones,	Melrose,	20 00	750 00	770 00
5th "	Chester B. Williams,	Wayland,	40 00	750 00	790 00
6th "	Herbert E. Fletcher,	Westford,	70 00	750 00	820 00
7th "	John T. Sparks,	Dracut,	70 00	750 00	820 00
Middlesex and Essex,	Alva S. Wood,	Woburn,	20 00	750 00	770 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 124.

District.	Name.	Residence.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
1st Worcester,	David Manning,	Worcester,	$90 00	$750 00	$840 00	
2d "	Francis A. Harrington,	Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
3d "	Edward F. Blodgett,	Leominster,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
4th "	George L. Clemence,	Southbridge,	140 00	750 00	890 00	
5th "	Cornelius R. Day,	Blackstone,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
1st Hampden,	John F. Marsh,	Springfield,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
2d "	Charles A. Corser,	Holyoke,	220 00	750 00	970 00	
Franklin and Hampshire,	Merrick A. Morse,	Belchertown,	190 00	750 00	940 00	
Berkshire,	William Tolman,	Pittsfield,	300 00	750 00	1,050 00	
Berkshire and Hampshire,	Thomas Post,	Lenox,	320 00	750 00	1,070 00	
1st Norfolk,	Eugene H. Sprague,	Quincy,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
2d "	Frank A. Fales,	Norwood,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
1st Plymouth,	Amos A. Lawrence,	Cohasset,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
2d "	Loyed E. Chamberlain,	Brockton,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
1st Bristol,	Edward Clarence Holt,	Taunton,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
2d "	Andrew H. Morrison,	Fall River,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
3d "	Rufus A. Soule,[1]	New Bedford,	110 00	1,500 00	1,610 00	
Cape,	Walter O. Luscombe,	Falmouth,	150 00	750 00	900 00	
			$2,990 00	$30,750 00	$33,740 00	
Senate compensation,					$30,750 00	
Senate travel,					2,990 00	
Amount carried forward,						$33,740 00

[1] President.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 125.

House of Representatives Pay Roll.

[Acts 1892, chap. 50; 1901, chap. 1.]

District.	Name.	Residence.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Am't brought forward,						$33,740 00
1st Barnstable,	Moses C. Waterhouse,	Bourne,	$130 00	$750 00	$880 00	
2d "	Charles W. Swift,	Yarmouth,	160 00	750 00	910 00	
3d "	Isaac M. Small,	Truro,	240 00	750 00	990 00	
1st Berkshire,	Charles A. Card,	North Adams,	290 00	750 00	1,040 00	
	Charles Edwin Childs,	North Adams,	290 00	750 00	1,040 00	
2d "	Edward L. Brown,	Dalton,	290 00	750 00	1,040 00	
3d "	Henry M. Fern,	Adams,	300 00	750 00	1,050 00	
4th "	Frank Bartlett,	Pittsfield,	300 00	750 00	1,050 00	
	William Turtle,	Pittsfield,	300 00	750 00	1,050 00	
5th "	William H. Sherrill,	Richmond,	320 00	750 00	1,070 00	
6th "	John H. Casey,	Lee,	330 00	750 00	1,080 00	
7th "	Harvey F. Shufelt,	Great Barrington,	360 00	750 00	1,110 00	
1st Bristol,	Harry Draper Hunt,	No. Attleborough,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
	Thomas W. Williams,	Attleborough,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
Am't carried forward,						$33,740 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 125.

District.	Name.	Residence.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Am't brought forward,						$33,740 00
2d Bristol,	George C. Belcher,	Easton,	$60 00	$750 00	$810 00	
3d "	James F. Heath,	Taunton,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
4th "	Silas D. Reed,	Taunton,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
5th "	Clarence A. Briggs,	Taunton,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
6th "	Levi M. Snow,	Fairhaven,	120 00	750 00	870 00	
7th "	William A. MacCord,	New Bedford,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
	John E. O'Neill,	New Bedford,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
8th "	William J. Bullock,	New Bedford,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
	Frank W. Francis,	New Bedford,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
9th "	Robert Howard,	Fall River,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
	John Nightingale,	Fall River,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
10th "	Thomas Donahue,	Fall River,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
	Michael B. Jones,	Fall River,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
11th "	Frank M. Chace,	Fall River,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
	Thomas E. Gibney,	Fall River,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
	Alvin G. Weeks,	Fall River,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
1st Dukes,	Benjamin G. Collins,	Edgartown,	200 00	750 00	950 00	
1st Essex,	Daniel W. Davis,	Amesbury,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
2d "	John Q. A. Pettengill,	Salisbury,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
3d "	George A. Hall,	Haverhill,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
4th "	Frank W. Amazeen,	Haverhill,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
5th "	James F. Carey,	Haverhill,	70 00	750 00	820 00	

Digitized by Google

6th "	Joseph E Buswell,	Methuen,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
	Archie N. Frost,	Lawrence,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
7th "	Amedee Cloutier,	Lawrence,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
	Jeremiah J. Desmond,	Lawrence,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
	John T. Maloney,	Lawrence,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
8th "	James C. Poor,	North Andover,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
9th "	Isaac C. Day,	Boxford,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
10th "	Bennett B. Humphrey,	Peabody,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
	Charles H. Preston,	Danvers,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
11th "	Henry Cushing Bulfinch,	Swampscott,	35 00	750 00	785 00	
	James E. Odlin,	Lynn,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
12th "	George S. Burgess,	Lynn,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
	Albert S. N. Hickford,	Lynn,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
13th "	William R. Salter,	Lynn,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
	George H. Stackpole,	Lynn,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
14th "	Warren P. Babb,	Lynn,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
	James Burns,	Lynn,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
15th "	Samuel Roads, Jr.,	Marblehead,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
16th "	Thomas L. Davis,	Salem,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
17th "	David P. Waters,	Salem,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
18th "	Michael Kelly,	Salem,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
19th "	Ulysses G. Haskell,	Beverly,	46 00	750 00	796 00	
	Wellington Pool,	Wenham,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
20th "	Harry L. Belden,	Gloucester,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
	Alphonso Davis,	Gloucester,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
21st "	J. Manuel Marshall,	Rockport,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
22d "	John A. Brown,	Ipswich,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
	Moody Kimball,	Newburyport,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
Am't carried forward,						$33,740 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 125.

District.	Name.	Residence.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Am't brought forward, .	. . . . .	. . . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	$33,740 00
1st Franklin, . . .	Henry A. Smith, . . .	Colrain, . .	$250 00	$750 00	$1,000 00	
2d " . . .	Frank Gerrett, ...	Greenfield, . .	210 00	750 00	960 00	
3d " . . .	George H. Goddard, . .	Montague, . .	220 00	750 00	970 00	
4th " . . .	Edwin F. Stowell, . . .	New Salem, .	180 00	750 00	930 00	
1st Hampden, . . .	Joseph H. Loudon, . . .	Wales, . . .	190 00	750 00	940 00	
2d " . . .	Joseph Welch, ...	Granville, . .	240 00	750 00	990 00	
3d " . . .	Eugene C. Gardner, . . .	Springfield, . .	200 00	750 00	950 00	
	Alexander C. Methven, . .	Springfield, . .	200 00	750 00	950 00	
4th " . . .	Fordis C. Parker, . . .	Springfield, . .	200 00	750 00	950 00	
	William S. Warriner, . .	Springfield, . .	200 00	750 00	950 00	
5th " . . .	Fred A. Bearse, . . .	Springfield, . .	200 00	750 00	950 00	
6th " . . .	Bernard F. Mitchell, . .	Chicopee, . .	210 00	750 00	960 00	
7th " . . .	Edward D. Bunyan, . . .	Holyoke, . .	220 00	750 00	970 00	
	Thomas J. Dillon, . . .	Holyoke, . .	220 00	750 00	970 00	
8th " . . .	John F. Chase, ...	Holyoke, . .	220 00	750 00	970 00	
9th " . . .	Frank S. Dewey, Jr., . .	Westfield, . .	220 00	750 00	970 00	
	Harold P. Moseley, . . .	Westfield, . .	220 00	750 00	970 00	
1st Hampshire, . . .	Francis C. Montague, . .	Westhampton, .	250 00	750 00	1,000 00	
	Louis H. Warner, . . .	Northampton, .	230 00	750 00	980 00	
2d " . . .	Harold S. Packard, . . .	Plainfield, . .	280 00	750 00	1,030 00	
3d " . . .	Fred M. Smith, . . .	South Hadley, .	230 00	750 00	980 00	
4th " . . .	Arthur E. Newcomb, . .	Ware, . . .	150 00	750 00	900 00	

Digitized by Google

1st Middlesex,	James J. Myers,[1]	Cambridge,	10 00	1,500 00	1,510 00	
2d "	Jeremiah F. Donovan,	Cambridge,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	James A. Montgomery,	Cambridge,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
3d "	George H. Dinan,[2]	Cambridge,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
4th "	Eben H. Googins,	Cambridge,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	William J. Rounds,	Cambridge,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
5th "	Albert S. Apsey,	Cambridge,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
6th "	Charles F. Wildes,	Somerville,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
7th "	John N. Ball,	Somerville,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	John F. Foster,	Somerville,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	Robert Luce,	Somerville,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
8th "	William L. Barber,	Somerville,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
9th "	J. William Williams,	Medford,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
10th "	Edward C. Mead,	Everett,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	H. Huestis Newton,	Everett,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
11th "	Aaron C. Dowse,	Malden,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	George H. Fall,	Malden,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	William Schofield,	Malden,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
12th "	Samuel W. Twombly,	Winchester,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
13th "	J. Howell Crosby,	Arlington,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
14th "	Thomas L. Creeley,	Belmont,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
15th "	George F. Leslie,	Waltham,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
	Charles E. Stearns,	Waltham,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
16th "	George P. Bullard,	Newton,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
	William F. Dana,	Newton,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
17th "	John F. Farrar,	Lincoln,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
18th "	Horace B. Gale,	Natick,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
19th "	Leroy E. Coolidge,	Hopkinton,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
Am't carried forward,						$33,740 00

[1] Speaker.

[2] Elected Feb. 5, 1901; qualified Feb. 20, 1901.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 125.

District.	Name.	Residence.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Am't brought forward,						$33,740 00
20th Middlesex,	Charles J. McPherson,	Framingham,	$50 00	$750 00	$800 00	
21st "	William M. Brigham,	Marlborough,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
	Harrie C. Hunter,	Marlborough,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
22d "	William H. Parker,	Stow,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
23d "	Melvin W. Longley,	Shirley,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
24th "	Appleton H. Torrey,	Groton,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
25th "	Eben T. Adams,	Chelmsford,	68 00	750 00	818 00	
	Dexter Butterfield,	Dunstable,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
	James H. McKinley,	Lowell,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
26th "	Edwards Cheney,	Lowell,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
	Edward T. Goward,	Lowell,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
	Frank K. Stearns,	Lowell,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
27th "	Chester W. Clark,	Wilmington,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
	William H. Downs,	Lowell,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
28th "	Arthur E. Roberts,	Reading,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
	Frank E. Wetherell,	Woburn,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
29th "	Charles A. Dean,	Wakefield,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
30th "	Walter S. Keene,	Stoneham,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
31st "	Charles H. Adams,	Melrose,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
1st Nantucket,	Arthur H. Gardner,	Nantucket,	240 00	750 00	990 00	
1st Norfolk,	George A. Nickerson,	Dedham,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
2d "	Benjamin C. Dean,	Brookline,	10 00	750 00	760 00	

Digitized by Google

3d "	Frank H. Radford,	Hyde Park,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
4th "	J. Walter Bradlee,	Milton,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
5th "	Frank E. Badger,	Quincy,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
	Eben W. Sheppard,	Quincy,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
6th "	Edward W. Hunt,	Weymouth,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
	Gordon Willis,	Weymouth,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
7th "	John J. Collins,	Avon,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
8th "	Joseph S. Leach,	Walpole,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
9th "	James Ord,	Medfield,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
10th "	Albion F. Bemis,	Foxborough,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
	George W. Bullard,	Medway,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
1st Plymouth,	Alexander Holmes,	Kingston,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
2d "	Charles N. Gardner,	Norwell,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
3d "	Frederic M. Hersey,	Hingham,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
4th "	Frederic O. MacCartney,	Rockland,	40 00	750 00	790 00	
5th "	William S. O'Brien,	Abington,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
6th "	George D. Allen,	Marion,	100 00	750 00	850 00	
7th "	William Perkins, Jr.,	Plympton,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
8th "	Fred E. Fuller,	East Bridgewater,	60 00	750 00	810 00	
9th "	Edward H. Keith,	Brockton,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
10th "	George H. Garfield,	Brockton,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
	Portus B. Hancock,	Brockton,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
11th "	A. Webster Butler,	Brockton,	50 00	750 00	800 00	
1st Suffolk,	Charles I. Albee,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	A. Dudley Bagley,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
2d "	William C. S. Healey,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	Joseph F. Hickey,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
Am't carried forward,						$33,740 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 125.

District.	Name.	Residence.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Am't brought forward,						$33,740 00
3d Suffolk,	Charles S. Sullivan,	Boston,	$10 00	$750 00	$760 00	
	John I. Tolland,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
4th "	William H. Marnell,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	John H. Quinlan,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
5th "	Arthur Harrington,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	John C. Hurley,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
6th "	Samuel H. Borofsky,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	Patrick H. Bradley,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
7th "	John L. Donovan,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	Thomas Mackey,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
8th "	Francis J. Horgan,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	Joseph P. Lomasney,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
9th "	John J. Gartland, Jr.,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	Richard J. Hayes,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
10th "	Freeman O. Emerson,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	Alfred F. Kinney,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
11th "	Louis A. Frothingham,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	Charles R. Saunders,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
12th "	James F. Bliss,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	Arthur K. Peck,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
13th "	Michael J. Lydon,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	William J. Sullivan,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	

Digitized by Google

14th "	Daniel J. Barry,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	Edward L. Logan,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
15th "	John D. Fenton,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	William S. McNary,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
16th "	Arthur P. Russell,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	Frank E. Wells,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
17th "	Richard W. Garrity,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	John J. Mansfield,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
18th "	Michael E. Gaddis,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	James A. Watson,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
19th "	James McInerney,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	William L. Mooney,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
20th "	Wilbur F. Adams,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	James Howell,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
21st "	Charles M. Draper,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	Irving P. Gammon,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
22d "	John Bleiler,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	Ward N. Boylston,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
23d "	Lewis S. Breed,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	J. Henry Smith,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
24th "	Edward B. Callender,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	Fred C. Gilpatric,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
25th "	Austin Bigelow,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
	James I. Wingate,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
26th "	Wallace Spooner,	Chelsea,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
27th "	Charles P. Brewer,	Chelsea,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
28th "	George T. Sleeper,	Winthrop,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
Am't carried forward,						$33,740 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 125.

District.	Name.	Residence.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.	
Am't brought forward,						$33,740 00
1st Worcester,	Charles A. Carruth,	Athol,	$170 00	$750 00	$920 00	
2d "	J. Myron Moore,	Gardner,	130 00	750 00	880 00	
	Orange Whitney,	Winchendon,	140 00	750 00	890 00	
3d "	Timothy Paige,	Hardwick,	140 00	750 00	890 00	
4th "	George W. Stone,	Oakham,	120 00	750 00	870 00	
5th "	William A. Jenks,	Warren,	150 00	750 00	900 00	
6th "	Charles H. Allen,	Spencer,	130 00	750 00	880 00	
7th "	Alfred M. Chaffee,	Oxford,	120 00	750 00	870 00	
	Joseph P. Love,	Webster,	120 00	750 00	870 00	
8th "	Samuel E. Hull,	Millbury,	100 00	750 00	850 00	
9th "	Charles V. Dudley,	Northbridge,	100 00	750 00	850 00	
	William J. Taft,	Uxbridge,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
10th "	Horace C. Adams,	Mendon,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
	Edward L. Osgood,	Hopedale,	70 00	750 00	820 00	
11th "	Edward P. Bartlett,	Sterling,	120 00	750 00	870 00	
	David I. Walsh,	Clinton,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
12th "	Frederick W. Bateman,	Harvard,	80 00	750 00	830 00	
13th "	Charles H. Blood,	Fitchburg,	100 00	750 00	850 00	
	James Pearce,	Fitchburg,	100 00	750 00	850 00	
14th "	Henry Cook,	Leominster,	110 00	750 00	860 00	
15th "	J. Lewis Ellsworth,	Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
16th "	George C. Hunt,	Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
17th "	Peter F. Sullivan,	Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	

Digitized by Google

18th "	Mark N. Skerrett,	Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
19th "	John G. Hagberg,	Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
20th "	Frank M. Heath,	Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
21st "	Arthur M. Taft,	Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
22d "	Homer R. King,	Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00	
			$18,119 00	$180,750 00	$198,869 00	$33,740 00
House compensation,					$180,750 00	
House travel,					18,119 00	
						198,869 00
Amount carried forward,						$232,609 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 126.

CLERKS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1884, chap. 329; 1888, chap. 1; 1894, chap. 394; 1901, chap. 1.]

Amount brought forward, ...		. . .	$232,609 00
Henry D. Coolidge, clerk of the Senate, ...	$3,000 00		
James W. Kimball, clerk of the House, ...	3,000 00		
		$6,000 00	
William H. Sanger, assistant clerk of the Senate, ...	$2,000 00		
Frank E. Bridgman, assistant clerk of the House, ...	2,000 00		
		4,000 00	
Carl A. Raymond, clerical services,	$750 00		
Clarence J. Smith, clerical services,	750 00		
M. P. W. Kreutz, ...	750 00		
Extra clerical services, ...	3 50		
		2,253 50	
			12,253 50

DETAILS No. 127.

CHAPLAINS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 2, sect. 23; Acts 1901, chap. 1.]

Edmund Dowse, ...	$300 00	
Daniel W. Waldron, ...	300 00	
		600 00

DETAILS No. 128.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS' DEPARTMENT.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 5; Acts 1887, chap. 128; 1893, chap. 358; 1895, chap. 284; 1901, chaps. 1 and 60.]

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.			
Charles G. Davis, salary, ...		$3,500 00	
FIRST CLERK.			
John Kinnear, salary from January 7, . .		2,164 52	
STENOGRAPHER.			
Ellen M. Burrill, ...		899 99	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Postage (legislative bulletin), .	$119 90		
Postage, ...	83 13		
Stationery, etc., ...	20 10		
Sundries, ...	3 50		
		226 63	
			6,791 14
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$252,253 64

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 129.

DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 5, sect. 5; Acts 1882, chap. 257, sect. 4; 1895, chaps. 11 and 193; 1901, chap. 1.]

Amount brought forward, . . .		. . .	$252,253 64
David T. Remington, doorkeeper to the Senate, ...	$1,500 00		
Luke K. Davis, assistant doorkeeper to the Senate, . . .	950 00		
		$2,450 00	
MESSENGERS TO THE SENATE.			
James E. Armstrong, died March 6,	$200 00		
Albro G. Bean, ...	850 00		
Francis A. Ireland, ...	850 00		
Benjamin H. Jellison, . . .	850 00		
Charles H. Johnson, ...	850 00		
J. H. Locke, ...	850 00		
Edward C. Cook, ...	850 00		
Mary E. Armstrong, widow of J. E. Armstrong, ...	650 00		
Extra services, ...	51 00		
		6,001 00	
PAGES TO THE SENATE.			
Lawrence G. Mitchell, ...	$510 00		
Herbert E. Marsh, ...	510 00		
Sterling Palmer, ...	510 00		
		1,530 00	
Thomas J. Tucker, doorkeeper to the House, ...	$1,500 00		
John Kinnear, assistant doorkeeper to the House to January 5, ...	29 57		
Thomas F. Pedrick, assistant doorkeeper to the House from January 6, ...	950 00		
James Beatty, postmaster to the House, ...	950 00		
		3,429 57	
MESSENGERS TO THE HOUSE.			
Joseph S. Adlington, ...	$850 00		
Benjamin B. Brown, ...	850 00		
Thomas Coyne, ...	850 00		
John B. Fisher, ...	850 00		
Thomas P. Frost, ...	850 00		
Sidney Gardner, ...	850 00		
Edwin C. Gould, ...	850 00		
John B. Hollis, ...	850 00		
Sidney Holmes, ...	850 00		
Mark C. London, ...	850 00		
Ezra T. Pope, ...	850 00		
Francis Steele, ...	850 00		
Henry W. Sykes, ...	850 00		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$13,410 57	$252,253 6

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 129.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$13,410 57	$252,253 64
Charles J. Tarbell, . . .	$850 00		
George Lysholm, ...	850 00		
Extra services, ...	189 00		
		12,939 00	
PAGES TO THE HOUSE			
Edward S. Backman, . .	$510 00		
George Briggs, ...	510 00		
Clarence H Davis, . . .	510 00		
Floyd A. Hayward, . . .	510 00		
James H. Hazlewood, . . .	510 00		
William C. Marden, . . .	510 00		
Fred W. Wilson, ...	510 00		
		3,570 00	
			29,919 57

DETAILS No. 130.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16; Res. 1856, chap. 74; Acts 1901, chap. 1.]

900 copies communication from the State Board of Health relative to systems of water supply, drainage and sewerage, ...	$144 54	
2,000 copies Governor's address, . .	75 06	
900 copies communication from the Highway Commissioners relative to expenditures, etc., . . .	49 48	
900 copies report of Board of Health on inspection of food and drugs, .	18 08	
900 copies report on pardons, . .	7 33	
900 copies communication from the Harbor and Land Commissioners relative to the harbor lines of New Bedford, ...	4 14	
900 copies communication from the Attorney-General rendering an opinion upon the constitutionality of the bill relative to the transportation of letter carriers by street railway companies, . . .	3 67	
900 copies communication from the Attorney-General rendering an opinion as to the constitutionality of legislation which authorizes street railway companies to act as common carriers, ...	3 67	
900 copies communication from the Governor appointing the commission on the siege of Vicksburg, . .	3 67	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$309 64	$282,173 21

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 130.

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$309 64	$282,173 21
900 copies message from the Governor vetoing an act relative to the length of lobsters, etc., . .	3 66	
Sundry other Senate documents, . . .	1,360 96	
34,950 copies Calendar of the Senate, .	675 64	
101,700 copies Journal of the Senate, . .	1,935 18	
1,000 copies Journal of the Senate (cloth),	1,240 37	
Index to Senate documents, ...	60 19	
Legislative diary (700 copies), . . .	788 31	
List of committees (2,200 copies), . .	63 30	
Mounting Public Statutes on parchment, .	317 50	
Newspapers, stationery, etc , . . .	28 71	
Night work, ...	1,439 10	
Yea and nay lists, ...	19 78	
Sundry printing and binding, . . .	91 91	
		8,334 25

DETAILS No. 131.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16; Res. 1856, chap. 74; Acts 1901, chap. 1.]

900 copies abstract of report of the Auditor of Accounts. . . .	$267 91	
1,400 copies report of the Board of Revision of the Militia Laws, . .	154 94	
900 copies report of Board of Health upon the sanitary condition of the Sudbury and Concord rivers, etc.,	106 48	
900 copies statement of estimates by Auditor of Accounts, . . .	105 86	
900 copies communication from the Tax Commissioner relative to an equalization of the apportionment of State and county taxes, . .	78 60	
900 copies estimates of county receipts and expenditures, ...	48 70	
900 copies Auditor of Accounts statement of grants and allowances to sundry institutions from 1860 to 1900, ...	43 99	
1,400 copies report of the committee on taxation, ...	28 22	
3,600 copies Sergeant-at-Arms' statement of expenses of committees, . .	26 37	
900 copies communication from the Controller of County Accounts, submitting recommendations for legislation, ...	26 23	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$887 30	$290,507 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 131.

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$887 30	$290,507 46
1,200 copies communication from the Tax Commissioner, transmitting a statement of the steam railroad companies' tax for 1900, . .	23 91	
900 copies report of the Board of Agriculture on the gypsy moth, . .	20 31	
900 copies communication from the Board of Railroad Commissioners relative to the Massachusetts electric companies, . . .	16 76	
1,400 copies report of the Old Colony Commission, ...	16 26	
2,700 copies report of the Auditor of Accounts on the expenditures in excess of the appropriations, .	15 68	
1,100 copies communication from the Boston Board of Police relative to innholders' liquor licenses in Boston, ...	15 58	
900 copies opinion of the justices of the Supreme Judicial Court relative to elections, ...	13 30	
900 copies communication from the Boston Board of Police relative to lodgers in hotels, ...	11 94	
900 copies communication from the Topographical Survey Commission relative to the boundary line between the city of Marlborough and the town of Southborough, .	11 02	
1,800 copies message from the Governor vetoing the subway act, so called,	10 88	
900 copies petition from the trustees of the New Bedford Textile School,	8 51	
900 copies report of the Railroad Commissioners relative to requiring street railway companies to pay a portion of the cost of the abolition of grade crossings, . .	7 33	
900 copies communication from the Board of Railroad Commissioners, submitting recommendations for legislation, ...	7 33	
900 copies communication from the Attorney-General, rendering an opinion upon the constitutionality of House Bill No. 123, . . .	7 33	
900 copies report of the Harbor and Land Commissioners relative to the improvement of the entrance to Bass River, ...	7 33	
900 copies report of the Auditor of Accounts relative to advertising legislative committee hearings, .	5 85	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$1,086 62	$290,507 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 131.

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$1,086 62	$290,507 46
900 copies report of Commission on Unpaid Bounty Claims, . . .	5 01	
900 copies communication from Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, ...	4 14	
900 copies message from the Governor vetoing "An Act to authorize the city of Boston to place A. C. Scott upon the pension roll of its fire department,"	4 14	
900 copies communication from the Attorney-General, rendering an opinion upon the effect of Senate Bill No. 281, ...	4 14	
900 copies opinion of the Attorney-General relative to property rights in the bridge over the Merrimack River between the city of Newburyport and the town of Salisbury, ...	4 14	
900 copies report of the Commission for Consolidating and Arranging the Public Statutes, ...	3 67	
900 copies communication from the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners relative to the cost of manufacturing and distributing electricity, ...	3 67	
900 copies communication from the Attorney-General, rendering an opinion upon what, if any, inconsistencies exist between House Bill No. 1310 and House Bill No. 1284, ...	3 67	
900 copies communication from the Board of Health relative to the salts of copper, aluminum and zinc,	3 67	
900 copies of the report of the State Pension Agent, ...	3 66	
900 copies communication from the Governor relative to the acquisition by the United States of Peddock's Island, ...	3 66	
900 copies communication from the Commission on Inland Fisheries and Game, submitting a list of deputies, ...	3 66	
900 copies message from the Governor vetoing "An Act to repeal certain acts relative to the mutilation of lobsters,"	3 66	
900 copies communication from the secretary of the Lyman and Industrial Schools, ...	2 52	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$1,140 03	$290,507 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 131.

Amounts brought forward, ...	$1,140 03	$290,507 46
900 copies message from the Governor vetoing "An Act to provide that certain police officers in cities shall have one day off in every twenty-seven days,"	2 52	
900 copies message from the Governor vetoing "An Act relative to fire departments in certain cities and towns,"	2 52	
Sundry other House documents, ...	5,567 16	
114,000 copies Calendar of the House, . .	1,133 16	
103,500 copies Journal of the House, . .	2,461 13	
1,000 copies Journal of the House (cloth),	1,541 57	
Engrossing, ...	60 00	
Index to House documents, ...	145 45	
Newspapers, ...	182 95	
Night work, ...	2,993 10	
Printing Senator Hoar's address, ...	213 29	
Stationery, ...	160 94	
Sundries, ...	11 45	
Sundry printing and binding, ...	361 87	
Yea and nay lists, ...	46 90	
		16,024 04

DETAILS No. 132.

PRINTING AND BINDING MANUAL OF THE GENERAL COURT.

[Acts 1894, chap. 393; 1900, chap. 210; 1901, chaps. 31 and 375.]

13,500 copies Manual of the General Court, ...		3,915 21

DETAILS No. 133.

STATIONERY FOR THE SENATE ORDERED BY THE CLERK.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16; Res. 1856, chap. 74; Acts 1901, chap. 1.]

Newspapers and publications, ...	$32 32	
Stationery and office supplies, ...	486 20	
Sundries, ...	40 74	
Typewriter and supplies, ...	104 45	
		663 71
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$311,110 42

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 134.

STATIONERY FOR THE HOUSE ORDERED BY THE CLERK.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16; Res. 1856, chap. 74; Acts 1901, chap. 1.]

Amount brought forward,			$311,110 42
Blotters,		$117 05	
Boxes for shipping,		54 15	
Stationery and office supplies,		578 73	
Sundries,		209 96	
			959 89

DETAILS No. 135.

STATIONERY, PRINTING, ETC., ORDERED BY THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16; Res. 1856, chap. 74; Acts 1901, chap. 1.]

Newspapers and publications,		$98 00	
Printing and binding,		818 43	
Stationery and office supplies,		49 89	
			966 32

DETAILS No. 136.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 5; Acts 1887, chap. 128; 1901, chap. 1.]

Cleaning carpets,		$205 38	
Document sticks,		264 00	
Repairs and labor,		2,414 83	
Sundries,		618 77	
Telephone closet for House,		295 00	
Frank W. Cole, services,		660 00	
William H. Hunt, services,		225 00	
			4,682 98

DETAILS No. 137.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16; Acts 1898, chap. 76; 1901, chap. 1.]

Committee on agriculture, —			
Advertising,	$102 36		
Carriage hire,	20 59		
Cigars,	2 66		
Hotel bills,	55 33		
Telegrams,	33		
Travelling expenses,	83 78		
		$265 05	
Committee on banks and banking, —			
Advertising,		112 26	
Amounts carried forward,		$377 31	$317,719 61

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 137.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$377 31	$317,719 61
Committee on cities,—			
Advertising, ...	$598 36		
Carriage hire, ...	3 00		
Cigars, ...	3 50		
Hotel bills, ...	149 50		
Telegrams, ...	45		
Travelling expenses, ...	19 80		
		774 61	
Committee on constitutional amendments,—			
Advertising, ...		77 50	
Committee on counties,—			
Advertising, ...	$155 39		
Carriage hire, ...	6 00		
Cigars, ...	3 00		
Hotel bills, ...	14 00		
Travelling expenses, ...	11 20		
		189 59	
Committee on drainage,—			
Advertising, ...	$108 23		
Carriage hire, ...	24 00		
Cigars, ...	10 50		
Hotel bills, ...	62 65		
Telegrams, ...	1 80		
Travelling expenses, ...	52 51		
		259 69	
Committee on education,—			
Advertising, ...	$123 18		
Carriage hire, ...	37 08		
Cigars, ...	16 67		
Hotel bills, ...	164 98		
Telegrams, ...	1 14		
Travelling expenses, ...	229 75		
		572 80	
Committee on election laws,—			
Advertising, ...		611 37	
Committee on federal relations,—			
Advertising, ...		71 05	
Committee on fisheries and game,—			
Advertising, ...	$222 83		
Carriage hire, ...	11 50		
Cigars, ...	3 50		
Hotel bills, ...	78 70		
Travelling expenses, ...	53 15		
		369 68	
Committee on harbors and public lands,—			
Advertising, ...	$368 21		
Carriage hire, ...	93 00		
Cigars, ...	13 50		
Hotel bills, ...	97 00		
Travelling expenses, ...	90 17		
		661 88	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$3,965 48	$317,719 61

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 137.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$3,965 48	$317,719 61
Committee on insurance, —			
Advertising, ...	$159 58		
Hotel bills, ...	27 80		
		187 38	
Committee on judiciary, —			
Advertising, ...		1,444 74	
Committee on labor, —			
Advertising, ...		246 14	
Committee on liquor law, —			
Advertising, ...	$318 57		
Carriage hire, ...	36 00		
Cigars, ...	2 30		
Hotel bills, ...	48 00		
Telegrams, ...	50		
Travelling expenses, ...	11 64		
		417 01	
Committee on manufactures, —			
Advertising, ...	$259 56		
Carriage hire, ...	8 00		
Cigars, ...	7 00		
Hotel bills, ...	85 25		
Telephone, ...	80		
Travelling expenses, ...	35 10		
		395 71	
Committee on mercantile affairs, —			
Advertising, ...	$483 39		
Carriage hire, ...	27 00		
Hotel bills, ...	112 60		
		622 99	
Committee on metropolitan affairs, —			
Advertising, ...	$809 92		
Carriage hire, ...	83 00		
Cigars, ...	10 50		
Hotel bills, ...	132 13		
Telegrams, ...	80		
Travelling expenses, ...	34 90		
		1,071 25	
Committee on military affairs, —			
Advertising, ...	$60 75		
Carriage hire, ...	67 33		
Cigars, ...	7 27		
Hotel bills, ...	36 34		
Telegrams, ...	33		
Travelling expenses, ...	53 59		
		225 61	
Committee on parishes and religious societies, —			
Advertising, ...		71 26	
Committee on printing, —			
Advertising, ...		6 75	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$8,654 32	$317,719 61

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 137.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$8,654 32	$317,719 61
Committee on prisons,—			
Advertising, ...	$74 95		
Carriage hire, ...	146 25		
Cigars, ...	9 80		
Hotel bills, ...	459 50		
Telegrams, ...	35		
Travelling expenses, ...	353 05		
		1,043 90	
Committee on probate and chancery,—			
Advertising, ...	$810 76		
Carriage hire, ...	45 00		
Cigars, ...	14 50		
Hotel bills, ...	293 25		
Telegrams, ...	86		
Travelling expenses, ...	71 80		
		1,236 17	
Committee on public charitable institutions,—			
Advertising, ...	$34 36		
Carriage hire, ...	316 00		
Cigars, ...	57 75		
Hotel bills, ...	509 50		
Telegrams, ...	7 50		
Travelling expenses, ...	427 42		
		1,352 53	
Committee on public health,—			
Advertising, ...	$250 79		
Carriage hire, ...	53 00		
Cigars, ...	10 50		
Hotel bills, ...	129 00		
Telegrams, ...	60		
Travelling expenses, ...	33 08		
		476 97	
Committee on public service,—			
Advertising, ...	$467 37		
Cigars, ...	80		
Hotel bills, ...	164 95		
Telegrams, ...	85		
Travelling expenses, ...	62		
		634 59	
Committee on railroads,—			
Advertising, ...	$358 71		
Carriage hire, ...	46 50		
Hotel bills, ...	135 00		
Travelling expenses, ...	132 60		
		672 81	
Committee on roads and bridges,—			
Advertising, ...	$183 91		
Carriage hire, ...	36 00		
Cigars, ...	3 50		
Hotel bills, ...	120 15		
Telegrams, ...	50		
Travelling expenses, ...	95 69		
		439 75	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$14,511 04	$317,719 61

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 137.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$14,511 04	$317,719 61
Committee on State House,—			
Advertising, ...		39 02	
Committee on street railways,—			
Advertising, ...	$997 30		
Carriage hire, ...	21 00		
Cigars, ...	11 00		
Hotel bills, ...	333 25		
Telegrams, ...	25		
Travelling expenses, ...	199 88		
		1,562 68	
Committee on taxation,—			
Advertising, ...	$311 11		
Cigars, ...	3 50		
Hotel bills, ...	13 00		
Travelling expenses, ...	12 00		
		339 61	
Committee on towns,—			
Advertising, ...	$110 96		
Cigars, ...	2 00		
Hotel bills, ...	9 50		
Travelling expenses, ...	8 80		
		131 26	
Committee on water supply,—			
Advertising, ...	$302 77		
Carriage hire, ...	133 50		
Cigars, ...	47 00		
Hotel bills, ...	486 45		
Telegrams, ...	6 01		
Travelling expenses, ...	254 14		
		1,229 87	
Committee on ways and means,—			
Advertising, ...	$164 30		
Carriage hire, ...	44 75		
Clerical assistance, ...	700 00		
Hotel bills, ...	16 00		
Travelling expenses, ...	13 76		
		938 81	
Senate committee on rules,—			
John E. Abbott, services, ...		1,200 00	
House committee on rules,—			
Henry C. Merwin, services, . .	$1,500 00		
Assistance, ...	750 00		
Typewriter supplies, ...	19 80		
		2,269 80	
Special committee on redistricting the Commonwealth,—			
Clerical services, ...	$800 96		
Drawing material, ...	28 35		
Frank A. Foster, civil engineer, .	365 00		
Hotel bills, ...	40 00		
Printing, ...	1,226 82		
Stenographer's services, . .	27 06		
		2,488 19	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$24,710 28	$317,719 61

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 137.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$24,710 28	$317,719 61
Engrossing resolutions relating to the late President William McKinley, . . .		10 00	
Clerical services, copying advertisements, .		370 40	
Making up pay-rolls, ...		100 00	
Postage, ...		195 95	
Printing, ...		18 19	
Committee on the consolidating and arranging of the Public Statutes,* —			
Apsey, Albert S., ...	$553 75		
Attwill, Henry C., ...	457 50		
Blood, Charles H., . . .	730 00		
Brigham, William M., . . .	568 75		
Butler, William A., . . .	717 50		
Callender, Edward B., . . .	366 25		
Chamberlain, Loyed E., . .	125 00		
Clark, Chester W., . . .	487 50		
Currier, Guy W., ...	257 50		
Dana, William F., ...	522 50		
Dowd, Thomas H., . . .	602 50		
Dowse, Aaron C., ...	351 25		
Draper, Charles M., . . .	437 50		
Fall, George H., ...	302 50		
Fitzgerald, William T. A., . .	595 00		
Frost, Archie N., ...	555 00		
Frothingham, Louis A., . .	388 75		
Gardner, Augustus P., . . .	60 00		
Gilpatric, Fred C., ...	452 50		
Harrington, Arthur, . . .	302 50		
Haskell, Ulysses G., ...	398 50		
Horgan, Francis J., . . .	400 00		
Howland, Willard, . . .	460 00		
Jones, George R., ...	665 00		
Logan, Edward L., . . .	400 00		
MacCord, William A., . . .	545 00		
Manning, David, ...	408 75		
Mansfield, John J., . . .	493 75		
Marshall, J. Manuel, . . .	426 25		
Moseley, Harold P., . . .	677 50		
Myers, James J., ...	250 00		
Newton, H. Huestis, . . .	370 00		
Nutt, William, ...	313 75		
Odlin, James E., ...	472 50		
Post, Thomas, ...	567 50		
Reed, Silas D., ...	560 00		
Schofield, William, . . .	197 50		
Shaw, David B., ...	302 50		
Skerrett, Mark N., . . .	517 50		
Sleeper, George T., . . .	492 50		
Soule, Rufus A., ...	260 00		
Stearns, Charles E., . . .	485 00		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$25,404 82	$317,719 61

* For expenses of Committee on the Consolidating and Arranging of the Public Statutes see Details No. 139.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 137.

Amounts brought forward,		$25,404 82	$317,719 61
Sullivan, Charles S.,	$190 00		
Sullivan, John A.,	557 50		
Sullivan, William J.,	467 50		
Taft, Arthur M.,	330 00		
Taft, William J.,	270 00		
Turtle, William,	982 50		
Walsh, David I.,	645 00		
Warner, Louis H.,	627 50		
Weeks, Alvin G.,	556 25		
		23,123 50	
Messengers,—			
David T. Remington,	$213 00		
Luke K. Davis,	259 00		
Charles H. Johnson,	234 50		
James Beatty,	238 00		
John B. Fisher,	245 00		
Lawrence G. Mitchell,	144 00		
Floyd A. Hayward,	110 00		
		1,443 50	
Clerks and assistants,—			
Henry D. Coolidge,	$1,300 00		
James W. Kimball,	1,300 00		
William H. Sanger,	250 00		
Frank E. Bridgman,	250 00		
Charles E. Mann,	1,000 00		
		4,100 00	
Stenographer's services,		393 00	
Printing,		4,705 06	
Stationery,		15 08	
Telephone,		61 41	
			59,246 37
			$376,965 98

DETAILS No. 138.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE BULLETIN.

[Acts 1901, chap. 324.]

A. M. Bridgman, services,	$750 00	
Printing and binding,	2,384 83	
		$3,134 83

DETAILS No. 139.

EXTRA SESSION.

[Acts 1901, chap. 533.]

Senate compensation,	$4,000 00	
Senate travel,	586 00	
		$4,586 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$4,586 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 139.

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$4,586 00
House compensation, ...	$23,700 00	
House travel,.	3,613 80	
		27,313 80
Henry D. Coolidge, clerk of the Senate, .	$200 00	
James W. Kimball, clerk of the House, .	200 00	
		400 00
William H. Sanger, assistant clerk of the Senate, ...	$150 00	
Frank E. Bridgman, assistant clerk of the House, ...	150 00	
Carl A. Raymond, clerical services, . .	100 00	
Clarence J. Smith, clerical services, . .	100 00	
		500 00
Edmund Dowse, chaplain of the Senate, .	$50 00	
Daniel W. Waldron, chaplain of the House,	50 00	
		100 00
Charles G. Davis, Sergeant-at-Arms, . .	. . .	200 00
Doorkeepers, messengers and pages,—		
David T. Remington, doorkeeper to the Senate, ...	$100 00	
Thomas J. Tucker, doorkeeper to the House,	100 00	
		200 00
Luke K. Davis, assistant doorkeeper to the Senate, ...	$100 00	
Thomas F. Pedrick, assistant doorkeeper to the House, ...	100 00	
		200 00
James Beatty, postmaster to the House, .	. . .	100 00
Benjamin H. Jellison, messenger to the Senate, ...	$100 00	
Charles H. Johnson, messenger to the Senate, ...	100 00	
J. Henry Locke, messenger to the Senate, .	100 00	
Albro G. Bean, messenger to the Senate, .	100 00	
Francis A. Ireland, messenger to the Senate,	100 00	
Edward C. Cook, messenger to the Senate, .	100 00	
		600 00
Ezra T. Pope, messenger to the House, .	$100 00	
Francis Steele, messenger to the House, .	100 00	
John B. Hollis, messenger to the House, .	100 00	
Henry W. Sykes, messenger to the House, .	100 00	
Benjamin B. Brown, messenger to the House,	100 00	
Thomas Coyne, messenger to the House, .	100 00	
Sidney Gardner, messenger to the House, .	100 00	
John B. Fisher, messenger to the House, .	100 00	
Edwin C. Gould, messenger to the House, .	100 00	
Mark C. London, messenger to the House, .	100 00	
Sidney Holmes, messenger to the House, .	100 00	
Charles J. Tarbell, messenger to the House,	100 00	
George Lysholm, messenger to the House, .	100 00	
Thomas P. Frost, messenger to the House, .	100 00	
Joseph S. Adlington, messenger to the House, ...	100 00	
		1,500 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$35,699 80

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 139.

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$35,699 80
Lawrence G. Mitchell, page to the Senate, .	$60 00	
Herbert E. Marsh, page to the Senate, .	60 00	
Sterling Palmer, page to the Senate, . .	60 00	
		180 00
Edward S. Backman, page to the House, .	$60 00	
Fred W. Wilson, page to the House, . .	60 00	
James H. Hazlewood, page to the House, .	60 00	
William C. Marden, page to the House, .	60 00	
Floyd A. Hayward, page to the House, .	60 00	
Clarence H. Davis, page to the House, .	60 00	
George P. Briggs, page to the House, . .	60 00	
		420 00
Louis A. Phillips, document room, . .	. . .	100 00
R. J. Taylor, services on elevator, . .	$100 00	
N. D. Curry, services on elevator, . .	100 00	
Robert Glavin, services on elevator, . .	100 00	
J. W. Cropper, services on elevator, . .	100 00	
Milo J. Proctor, services on elevator, . .	100 00	
Fred G. Remmonds, services on elevator, .	100 00	
		600 00
Expenses of committees, —		
Stenographer to Speaker and committee on rules, ...	$75 00	
Clerk of committee on ways and means, .	50 00	
Making up pay rolls, ...	50 00	
		175 00
Printing and binding, ...	. . .	360 10
		$37,534 90

Digitized by Google

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

DETAILS No. 140.

GOVERNOR'S SALARY.

[Pub. Stat., chaps. 15 and 16; Acts 1892, chap. 101.]

W. Murray Crane, Governor, salary, ...		$8,000 00

DETAILS No. 141.

COMPENSATION AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Pub. Stat, chap. 15; Acts 1901, chap. 2.]

John L. Bates, Lieutenant-Governor,—		
Salary, ...	$2,000 00	
Travelling expenses, ...	7 50	
David F. Slade, District 1,—		
Salary, ...	800 00	
Travelling expenses, ...	150 07	
Arthur A. Maxwell, District 2,—		
Salary, ...	726 88	
Henry D. Yerxa, District 3,—		
Salary, ...	800 00	
Jeremiah J. McNamara, District 4,—		
Salary, ...	726 88	
George F. Harwood, District 5,—		
Salary, ...	800 00	
Travelling expenses, ...	42 40	
S. Herbert Howe, District 6,—		
Salary, ...	800 00	
Travelling expenses, ...	104 00	
Lucius Field, District 7,—		
Salary, ...	726 88	
Travelling expenses, ...	84 06	
Julius H. Appleton, District 8,—		
Salary, ...	726 88	
Travelling expenses, ...	143 49	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$8,639 04	$8,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 141.

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$8,639 04	$8,000 00
RETIRING MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.		
William W. Davis, District 2, —		
Salary, ...	73 12	
Travelling expenses, ...	11 25	
Charles I. Quirk, District 4, —		
Salary, ...	73 12	
Travelling expenses, ...	10 50	
Martin V. B. Jefferson, District 7, —		
Salary, ...	73 12	
Travelling expenses, ...	9 20	
Parley A. Russell, District 8, —		
Salary, ...	73 12	
Travelling expenses, ...	53 32	
		9,015 79
DETAILS No. 142.		
GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.		
[Pub. Stat., chap. 15; Acts 1891, chap. 411; 1901, chap. 2.]		
John B. Smith, ...		2,500 00
DETAILS No. 143.		
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY.		
[Pub. Stat., chap. 15; Acts 1891, chap. 411; 1898, chap. 104; 1901, chap. 2.]		
Edward F. Hamlin, salary, ...		2,000 00
DETAILS No. 144.		
EXECUTIVE STENOGRAPHER.		
[Acts 1897, chap. 188; 1901, chap. 2.]		
Francis Hurtubis, Jr., salary, ...		1,500 00
DETAILS No. 145.		
MESSENGER TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.		
[Pub. Stat., chap. 15; Acts 1891, chap. 429; 1901, chap. 2.]		
William H. Jarvis, salary, ...		1,200 00
Amount carried forward, ...		$24,215 79

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 146.

EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 15; Acts 1901, chap. 2.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$24,215 79
Carriages,	$475 00	
Civil engineers' services (advice on Westfield Normal School dormitory),	30 00	
Cleaning department,	16 50	
Clerical assistance,	132 00	
Entertaining Governor and staff on Labor Day,	54 57	
Messenger,	600 00	
Newspapers,	56 65	
Photographs,	28 00	
Stenographers' services,	107 00	
Sundries,	36 59	
Telephone and telegrams,	240 82	
Travelling expenses,	145 62	
Washing towels,	71 46	
		1,994 21

DETAILS No. 147.

EXECUTIVE POSTAGE, PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 15; Res. 1856, chap. 74; Acts 1901, chap. 2.]

Postage,	$194 80	
Printing,	8 88	
Stationery and office supplies,	377 71	
		581 39

DETAILS No. 148.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 5; Res. 1856, chap. 74; Acts 1901, chap. 2.]

Carriage hire,	$329 00	
Cleaning council chamber,	15 00	
Council group and frames,	9 00	
Electric fans,	14 70	
Extra clerical assistance,	673 00	
Floral decorations and tributes,	10 00	
H. F. Church, services, custodian Banks statues,	56 00	
Lunches and dinners,	174 42	
Messenger service,	10 45	
Sundries,	25 36	
Telephone and telegrams,	13 19	
Travelling expenses,	463 88	
Washing towels,	19 96	
		1,813 96
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$28,605 35

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 149.

Council Postage, Printing and Stationery.

[Res. 1856, chap. 74; Acts 1901, chap. 2.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$28,605 35
Postage, ...	$62 40	
Printing, ...	161 44	
Stationery and supplies, ...	44 50	
		268 34
		$28,873 69

DETAILS No. 150.

Extraordinary Expenses.

[Acts 1890, chap. 415; 1901, chap. 2.]

Entertainment of General Miles, Admiral Evans and others, —	
Lunches, ...	$118 21
Entertainment of Governor of Alabama in 1900, —	
Carriages, ...	47 00
Funeral of late President William McKinley: —	
Firing salute, Light Battery A, M. V. M., —	
Horse allowance, ...	200 00
Pay of men, ...	154 22
Draping State House, —	
Black bunting and use of flags, ...	515 85
Lettering 3 tablets, ...	18 00
Lumber, ...	10 00
Labor, ...	248 50
Portrait, ...	50 00
Rope, etc., ...	11 00
Teaming, ...	10 00
	$1,382 78

Digitized by Google

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 151.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 15; Acts 1885, chap. 337; 1888, chap. 385; 1892, chaps. 262 and 422; 1895, chaps. 93 and 402; 1897, chap. 351; 1900, chap. 383; 1901, chap. 17.]

SECRETARY.		
William M. Olin, salary,	. . .	$3,500 00
CLERKS.		
Isaac H. Edgett, first clerk,	$2,500 00	
Herbert H. Boynton, second clerk,	2,200 00	
		4,700 00
CHIEF OF ARCHIVES DIVISION.		
James J. Tracy,	. . .	2,000 00
CASHIER.		
Carrie S. Delano,	. . .	1,200 00
EXTRA CLERKS AND MESSENGERS.		
Peter F. J. Carney,	$1,400 00	
Samuel M. Barton,	1,400 00	
Edward M. Ransom,	1,200 00	
William H. Morgan,	1,200 00	
George F. Crafts,	1,200 00	
Francis T. Crafts,	1,000 00	
George W. Prescott,	1,000 00	
Alice R. Farnum,	1,000 00	
George B. Gurney,	1,000 00	
Harriet E. Dickerman,	800 00	
Leonora B. Miskelly,	800 00	
Grace I. Cleveland,	800 00	
Mary E. Burgess,	800 00	
Agnes E. Kimball,	800 00	
Martha J. Moore,	799 99	
Helen Hadley,	780 00	
Annie E. Lawler,	760 00	
Abba L. Southworth,	720 00	
Ella M. Burt,	720 00	
Elizabeth A. Bagley,	720 00	
Annie L. Burr,	660 00	
Florence Fogerty,	660 00	
Rose M. Stevens,	425 00	
Minnie E. Buckley,	233 33	
William A. Johnson, messenger,	787 50	
Arnold W. Whittaker, messenger,	380 00	
Edward H. Redstone, messenger,	380 00	
Martin I. Hanscom, messenger,	260 00	
Extra clerical service,	599 75	
		23,285 57
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$34,685 57

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 151.

Amount brought forward,		$34,685 57
INCIDENTALS.		
Binders,	$120 00	
Newspapers and publications,	26 00	
Parchments,	682 00	
Postage,	872 03	
Printing, engraving and binding,	1,186 33	
Record and account books,	100 65	
Stationery and office supplies,	253 51	
Sundries,	159 94	
Typewriter, repairs and supplies,	98 61	
		3,499 07
		$38,184 64

DETAILS No. 152.

EXCHANGE AND DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Acts 1892, chap. 422; 1895, chap. 93; 1901, chap. 17.]

Expressage, postage, etc.,	$1,497 09
Rebinding,	328 40
Wrapping paper, etc.,	193 30
Printing,	159 20
	$2,177 99

DETAILS No. 153.

RECORDS, FILES, PAPERS AND DOCUMENTS IN THE SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1885, chap. 337; 1901, chap. 17.]

Emma L. Abbott, services,	$690 00
Frances E. Lewis, services,	670 00
Martha A. Smith, services,	630 00
Mary L. Ballou, services,	630 00
Printing,	41 20
Rebinding and repairing,	735 65
	$3,396 85

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 154.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16; Acts 1885, chaps. 15 and 263; 1886, chap. 334; 1889, chap. 349; 1895, chap. 392; 1896, chap. 326; 1897, chap. 256; 1901, chaps. 41, 112 and 324.]

TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL.		
Edward S. Bradford, ...	. . .	$5,000 00
FIRST CLERK.		
Henry S. Bridge, ...	. . .	2,600 00
SECOND CLERK.		
A. B. C. Deming, ...	. . .	2,100 00
THIRD CLERK.		
L. P. Bridge, ...	. . .	1,600 00
CASHIER.		
Wendell P. Marden, ...	. . .	2,200 00
RECEIVING TELLER.		
James C. Bond, ...	. . .	1,800 00
PAYING TELLER.		
Eben Sumner, ...	. . .	1,800 00
ASSISTANT PAYING TELLER.		
Oreb M. Tucker, ...	. . .	1,000 00
ASSISTANT BOOKKEEPER.		
George W. Patten, ...	. . .	1,200 00
FUND CLERKS.		
E. A. Balch, ...	$375 00	
Susan S. Dillingham, ...	1,125 00	
		1,500 00
WARRANT CLERK.		
M. E. Barker, ...	. . .	1,200 00
FILES CLERK.		
E. M. Dow, ...	. . .	900 00
STENOGRAPHER.		
Maude H. Arey, ...	. . .	900 00
MESSENGER.		
John W. Schenck, ...	. . .	900 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$24,700 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 154.

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$24,700 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
M. E. Arey, ...	$720 00	
Bessie A. Sprague, ...	480 00	
Emma S. Brooks, ...	210 00	
Extra clerical services, ...	523 00	
		1,933 00
INCIDENTALS.		
Postage, ...	$1,139 00	
Printing, binding, engraving, etc., . .	1,012 74	
Record and account books, ...	711 25	
Stationery and office supplies, . . .	608 44	
Sundries, ...	191 22	
Newspapers and publications, . . .	47 00	
		3,709 65
		$30,342 65

DETAILS No. 155.

TREASURER'S LEGACY TAX CLERK.

[Acts 1895, chap. 276; 1901, chap. 49.]

George S. Hatch, salary, ...	$1,900 00

DETAILS No. 156.

DEPUTY SEALER OF WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND BALANCES.

[Acts 1890, chap. 426; 1901, chap. 49.]

Daniel C. V. Palmer, salary, ...	. . .	$1,200 00
Travel, ...	$569 64	
Apparatus, ...	349 96	
Sundries, ...	35 87	
		955 47
		$2,155 47

DETAILS No. 157.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX EXPENSES.

[Acts 1891, chap. 425; 1901, chap. 49.]

Clerical service, ...	$180 00	
Appraisals of estates, ...	159 00	
Stationery and printing, ...	41 57	
Copying inventories, ...	33 80	
		$414 37

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 158.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX REFUNDED.

[Res. 1901, chaps. 32, 54 and 108; Acts 1901, chaps. 324, 375 and 532.]

Annie Stone, administratrix, ...	$1,332 62	
Eliza L. Stockwell, executrix, ...	159 83	
W. N. Swain, executor under will of Ann D. Austin, ...	63.34	
		$1,555 79

Digitized by Google

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 159.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16; Acts 1888, chap. 482; 1889, chaps. 70 and 151; 1891, chap. 375; 1894, chap. 397; 1898, chap. 521; 1900, chap. 217; 1901, chaps. 3 and 74.]

Auditor.		
Henry E. Turner, salary, from January 17,	$3,349 47	
John W. Kimball, salary, to January 16, .	150 53	
		$3,500 00
Clerks.		
William D. Hawley, first, ...	$2,500 00	
James Pope, second, ...	2,200 00	
		4,700 00
Extra Clerks.		
William H. Pomeroy, ...	$1,500 00	
Laura Wilkins, ...	1,500 00	
Matthew C. Grier, ...	1,500 00	
Louis Epple, ...	1,175 00	
Extra clerical services, ...	315 05	
		5,990 05
Stenographers.		
Irena Hodges, ...	$1,200 00	
Amy Robinson, ...	600 00	
		1,800 00
Messenger.		
Thomas W. Knight, ...	. . .	825 00
Incidentals.		
Printing and binding, ...	$455 51	
Stationery and office supplies, . . .	392 19	
Typewriter and supplies, ...	198 00	
Travel, ...	85 05	
Sundries, ...	63 95	
Record and account books, ...	60 50	
Postage, ...	26 00	
Newspapers and publications, . . .	39 00	
		1,320 20
		$18,135 25

DETAILS No. 160.

State Printing Expert.

[Acts 1893, chap. 287; 1896, chap. 248; 1901, chap. 3.]

Henry S. Fisher, services, ...	$1,500 00

Digitized by Google

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 161.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 17; Acts 1889, chap. 402; 1896, chap. 490; 1901, chap. 4.]

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.		
Hosea M. Knowlton,		$5,000 00
ASSISTANTS TO ATTORNEY-GENERAL.		
Frederick E. Hurd,	$4,500 00	
James Mott Hallowell,	4,000 00	
Franklin C. Hammond,	3,000 00	
Arthur W DeGoosh,	2,000 00	
Frederick H. Nash,	2,000 00	
Frederic B. Greenhalge, from December 1,	100 00	
		15,600 00
STENOGRAPHERS.		
Caroline M. Crawford,	$1,200 00	
Gertrude A. Burleigh, from February 1,	775 00	
Louis H. Freese, from November 1,	266 67	
		2,241 67
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.		
Annotations,	$23 50	
Binding books,	63 99	
Books,	385 70	
Copies of legal papers,	91 23	
Costs in civil actions: —		
Danvers Insane Hospital *v.* Town of Danvers, —		
Civil engineers' services,	577 17	
Hydraulic experts' services,	400 00	
Stenographers' services,	637 83	
Town of Ashby *v.* Flint, —		
Civil engineers' services,	86 00	
Entry fees, civil actions,	470 00	
Examination of titles, real estate west of State House,	565 92	
Expressage and freight,	42 19	
Legal services,	1,026 00	
Lunches,	133 45	
Medical services (Storti),	100 00	
Messenger and messenger service,	1,106 51	
Newspapers,	52 14	
Newspaper clippings,	22 04	
Office boy,	423 00	
Postage,	463 39	
Printing,	478 29	
Repairs,	22 43	
Amounts carried forward,	$7,170 78	$22,841 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 161.

Amounts brought forward, ...	$7,170 78	$22,841 67
Service of writs, etc., ...	388 99	
Stationery and office supplies, . . .	207 97	
Stenographers' services, ...	2,432 74	
Sundries, ...	46 74	
Telephone and telegrams, ...	384 08	
Travelling expenses, ...	1,058 50	
Typewriter, supplies, rent and repairs, .	278 54	
Witness fees, ...	91 00	
		12,059 34
		$34,901 01

Digitized by Google

STATE HOUSE EXPENSES.

DETAILS No. 162.

Care of State House and Grounds.

[Acts 1895, chap. 284; 1901, chap. 60.]

Michael Griffin, services,	$683 00	
James Menzies, services,	278 10	
Awnings,	32 22	
Burglar alarm service,	365 00	
Carpenter work,	530 10	
Cleaning carpets,	96 30	
Cleaning departments,	5,477 05	
Cleaning windows,	453 54	
Disinfectants,	58 35	
Dry goods,	74 83	
Expressage and freight,	18 25	
Flags,	117 00	
Hardware,	72 03	
Ice,	812 24	
Ice picks,	17 00	
Labor,	604 70	
Matting,	59 75	
Painting,	2,168 50	
Plants, seeds, etc.,	272 21	
Plastering,	29 50	
Plumbing,	138 21	
Removing ashes,	30 60	
Removing awnings,	13 75	
Repairs,	1,540 66	
Sand,	72 60	
Scales,	16 10	
Soap,	19 50	
Stationery and supplies,	63 00	
Sundries,	60 58	
Telephone and telegrams,	60 00	
Towels,	270 00	
Washing towels,	220 84	
Water,	1,336 20	
		$16,059 71
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$16,059 71

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 163.

ENGINEERS' DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1887, chap. 128; 1895, chap. 284; 1901, chap. 60.]

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$16,059 71
Charles A. Legg, chief engineer, . . .	$2,400 00	
ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.		
Peter Phenney, ...	1,300 00	
Charles A. Browning, ...	1,300 00	
Louis E. Blackmer, ...	1,200 00	
Patrick Walsh, ...	1,200 00	
John Monahan, ...	1,000 00	
James Lind, ...	960 00	
James Callahan, ...	800 00	
		10,160 00

DETAILS No. 164.

WATCHMEN AND ASSISTANT WATCHMEN.

[Acts 1887, chap. 128; 1895, chap. 284; 1901, chap. 60.]

WATCHMEN.		
Daniel W. Taft, ...	$1,000 00	
Joseph R. Brown, ...	1,000 00	
John F. Berry, ...	1,000 00	
ASSISTANT WATCHMEN.		
George F. Moses, ...	900 00	
Henry G. Weston, ...	900 00	
A. S. Atherton, ...	600 00	
Charles O. Adams, ...	900 00	
John H. Weston, ...	900 00	
Charles E. Pratt, ...	900 00	
Surrill Flint, ...	900 00	
Charles F. Tenney, ...	900 00	
Carroll D. Dimick, ...	900 00	
Joseph Smith, transferred from special messenger and porters, ...	300 00	
		11,100 00

DETAILS No. 165.

FIREMEN AND ASSISTANT FIREMEN.

[Acts 1887, chap. 128; 1895, chap. 284; 1901, chap. 60.]

FIREMEN.		
John L. Chandler, ...	$1,000 00	
Eugene W. Hussey, ...	783 09	
George A. McKendry, ...	900 00	
Robert Black, ...	900 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$3,583 09	$37,319 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 165.

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$3,583 09	$37,319 71
James Hurley, ...	900 00	
John R. Dexter, ...	900 00	
Thomas L. Hawkins, to July 31, . . .	525 00	
David S. Tillson, ...	900 00	
Chauncey Whitcher, ...	900 00	
ASSISTANT FIREMEN.		
William Allison, ...	900 00	
J. F. Archdeacon, ...	801 41	
Irving Lytton, temporary, ...	162 86	
Haskell S. Baxter, transferred from Sergeant-at-Arms' messenger, . . .	525 00	
James Dolan, temporary, ...	88 57	
George E. Pierce, ...	278 50	
		10,464 43

DETAILS No. 166.

SPECIAL MESSENGER AND PORTERS.

[Acts 1887, chap. 128; 1895, chap. 284; 1901, chap. 60.]

SPECIAL MESSENGER.		
George M. Fillebrown, ...	$1,100 00	
PORTERS.		
Leonard A. Harris, ...	700 00	
J. William H. Johnson, ...	700 00	
Joseph Smith, ...	466 66	
Benjamin T. Tanner, ...	700 00	
J. Holman Pryor, ...	700 00	
Zephaniah T. Clinton, ...	700 00	
Henry F. Young, ...	211 95	
		5,278 61

DETAILS No. 167.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS' MESSENGERS.

[Acts 1887, chap. 128; 1893, chap. 409; 1895, chap. 284; 1901, chap. 60.]

Marcus Kimball, ...	$1,600 00	
Charles W. Philbrick, ...	1,100 00	
Louis A. Phillips, ...	1,100 00	
Haskell S. Baxter, ...	90 04	
		3,890 04
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$56,952 79

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 168.

Fuel and Lights.

[Acts 1887, chap. 128; 1895, chap. 284; 1901, chap. 60.]

Amount brought forward,		$56,952 79
Boiler compound,	$48 80	
Coal and wood,	18,960 43	
Electric lighting,	18 92	
Electric supplies,	565 04	
Elevator supplies,	26 03	
Engine supplies,	131 53	
Feed pump,	260 00	
Gas,	169 50	
Grate castings,	50 82	
Labor,	212 25	
Oil, cylinder,	143 78	
Oil, machine,	120 16	
Plumbing,	533 18	
Repairs,	3,023 13	
Removing ashes,	372 60	
Sundries,	32 20	
Waste,	146 02	
Water,	3,956 40	
		28,770 29

DETAILS No. 169.

Elevator Expenses.

[Acts 1895, chap. 284; 1901, chap. 60.]

Superintendent.		
John B. Walsh,	$1,200 00	
Elevator Men.		
Robert J. Taylor,	800 00	
N. D. Curry,	800 00	
Edson Mills, to November 1,	666 66	
Robert Glavin,	800 00	
Milo J. Proctor,	800 00	
J. W. Cropper,	800 00	
Fred C. Remmonds,	800 00	
Charles W. Pitcher, from November,	107 70	
		6,774 36

DETAILS No. 170.

Telephones.

[Acts 1895, chap. 284; 1901, chap. 60.]

New England Telephone Company, rentals,	5,234 67
Amount carried forward,	$97,732 11

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 171.

STATE HOUSE MATRON.

[Acts 1895, chap. 284; 1901, chap. 60.]

Amount brought forward,		$97,732 11
Margaret Noonan, matron,		800 00

DETAILS No. 172.

NEW FURNITURE AND FIXTURES.

[Acts 1901, chap. 60.]

Bookcase,	$20 00	
Cabinets,	149 00	
Card index case,	44 00	
Carpets,	272 07	
Chairs,	136 20	
Coat pole,	5 50	
Credit file,	45 00	
Cupboards,	185 00	
Desks,	150 50	
Document cases, etc.,	228 00	
Doors,	176 00	
Elevator safety treads,	70 50	
Hassocks,	30 00	
Letter press stand,	96 00	
Library steps,	42 00	
Picture moulding,	36 00	
Pigeon hole case,	50 00	
Refrigerator,	135 00	
Rugs,	120 75	
Screens,	6 00	
Shelving, cases and drawers,	155 00	
Switch case,	32 00	
Telephone booth,	135 00	
Wardrobes,	175 00	
		2,444 52

DETAILS No. 173.

REMOVAL OF OFFICES OF CERTAIN STATE OFFICIALS TO THE STATE HOUSE.

[Acts 1901, chap. 532.]

Bookcase and railing,	$310 00	
Cabinet,	49 50	
Carpenter work,	319 85	
Cleaning carpets,	39 53	
Entrance partition,	300 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,018 88	$100,976 63

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 173.

Amounts brought forward, ...	$1,018 88	$100,976 63
Expressage, ...	64 75	
Furniture, ...	887 60	
Glass, ...	9 58	
Labor, ...	86 97	
Lettering doors and windows, . . .	28 65	
Linoleum, ...	92 47	
Painting, ...	198 41	
Partitions, ...	156 00	
Repairs, ...	47 60	
Safe, ...	27 00	
Shades, ...	10 90	
Sundries, ...	2 12	
		2,630 93
		$103,607 56

Digitized by Google

PRINTING.

DETAILS No. 174.

Public Documents.

[Acts 1894, chap. 393; 1895, chaps. 54, 96, 250, 463 and 488; 1896, chaps. 189, 221 and 223; 1898, chap. 320; 1899, chap. 309; 1900, chaps. 225 and 386; 1901, chaps. 22, 112, 114, 120, 240 and 263.]

In compliance with law the following reports were issued: —			
15,000 copies State Board of Agriculture, ...	$5,161 29		
25,000 copies State Board of Agriculture (Experiment Station), ...	722 24		
1,500 copies State Board of Agriculture (Dairy Bureau), .	35 57		
		$5,919 10	
2,250 copies Railroad Commissioners, Parts I.-III., .	$2,026 49		
2,000 copies Railroad Commissioners, Part IV., . .	2,531 34		
		4,557 83	
2,500 copies Commissioners of Savings Banks, Part I., .	$2,700 36		
2,000 copies Commissioners of Savings Banks, Part II., .	1,378 46		
		4,078 82	
2,500 copies Insurance Commissioner, Part I. (Fire and Marine), ...	$1,844 85		
4,000 copies Insurance Commissioner, Part II. (Life), .	1,933 72		
		3,778 57	
5,000 copies Bureau of Statistics of Labor, ...	$1,616 49		
1,000 copies Statistics of Labor, Part I., ...	29 82		
1,000 copies Statistics of Labor, Part II., ...	146 49		
		1,792 80	
4,000 copies Statistics of Manufactures, ...	$1,250 36		
1,000 copies Statistics of Manufactures, Part I., . .	29 34		
1,000 copies Statistics of Manufactures, Part II, . .	35 70		
		1,315 40	
Amount carried forward, . . .		$21,442 52	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 174.

Amount brought forward, ...		$21,442 52	
2,000 copies report of Commissioners of Prisons, .	$1,041 93		
2,000 copies report of Commissioners of Prisons (parts),	30 89		
		1,072 82	
5,000 copies report of State Board of Health,		4,547 66	
5,000 copies report of State Board of Education, ...		2,844 17	
2,000 copies report of Chief of District Police, ...		1,897 00	
1,500 copies report of the Auditor of Accounts, ...		1,816 99	
4,500 copies report of Metropolitan Water Board, ...		1,790 94	
2,500 copies Abstract of Returns from Corporations, ...		1,681 92	
2,000 copies report of Adjutant-General, .		1,495 18	
2,500 copies Return of Assessed Polls, etc.,		1,455 28	
3,500 copies report of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, ...		1,271 55	
4,000 copies report of the Metropolitan Park Commissioners, . . .		1,198 57	
2,000 copies report of State Board of Charity, ...		1,047 95	
3,000 copies report of Metropolitan Sewerage Commission, ...		968 44	
4,000 copies report of Massachusetts Highway Commissioners, . . .		939 68	
1,500 copies report of State Librarian, .		860 04	
2,000 copies report of Tax Commissioner, .		746 27	
10,000 copies report of Civil Service Commissioners, ...		693 64	
2,000 copies report of State Board of Insanity, ...		685 68	
2,500 copies report of Attorney-General of the Commonwealth, . . .		662 87	
1,900 copies report of Treasurer and Receiver-General, ...		609 97	
5,000 copies report of trustees of Massachusetts Agricultural College, . .		531 41	
2,000 copies report of Harbor and Land Commissioners, ...		415 57	
1,250 copies report of trustees of Perkins Institution for the Blind, . .		397 17	
2,000 copies report of State Board of Arbitration, ...		334 44	
2,500 copies report of trustees of State Hospital, ...		318 14	
2,000 copies report of Commissioners of Inland Fisheries and Game, . .		298 30	
1,500 copies Aggregate of Polls, Property and Taxes (1900), ...		290 92	
Amount carried forward, ...		$52,315 09	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 174.

Amount brought forward, ...	$52,315 09
1,500 copies Aggregate of Polls, Property and Taxes (1901), ...	289 17
2,000 copies report of trustees of Lyman and Industrial Schools, . . .	274 71
1,500 copies report of Boston Board of Police, ...	272 65
2,000 copies report of trustees of Worcester Insane Asylum, ...	241 87
3,500 copies report of Board of Registration in Medicine, ...	243 07
1,500 copies report of Board of Cattle Commissioners, ...	220 33
1,500 copies report of Controller of County Accounts, ...	210 60
2,000 copies report of trustees of Taunton Insane Hospital, ...	187 52
1,500 copies report of Board of Police for the city of Fall River, . . .	179 79
2,500 copies report of trustees of State Farm, ...	178 82
2,000 copies report of trustees of Westborough Insane Hospital, . . .	149 20
2,000 copies report of trustees of Northampton Insane Hospital, . .	142 47
2,000 copies report of trustees of Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, ...	142 43
2,000 copies report of trustees of Danvers Insane Hospital, ...	134 72
1,500 copies report of trustees of Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, .	133 28
1,500 copies report of General Superintendent of Prisons, ...	122 72
1,500 copies report of trustees of Medfield Insane Asylum, ...	110 74
2,000 copies report of Commissioner of Public Records, ...	108 60
1,500 copies report of trustees of School for Feeble-minded, ...	91 90
1,500 copies report of Secretary of the Commonwealth, ...	83 48
1,500 copies report of Topographical Survey Commission, ...	66 52
2,000 copies report of the Free Public Library Commission, ...	64 74
1,500 copies report of Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commission, .	63 35
1,500 copies report of Commissioners of Nautical Training School, . .	54 26
1,500 copies report of Board of Registration in Pharmacy, ...	39 57
1,500 copies report of Inspector of Gas Meters, ...	38 11
Amount carried forward, ...	$56,159 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 174.

Amount brought forward, ...	$56,159 71	
1,500 copies report of Commissioners of Firemen's Relief Fund, ...	35 55	
2,500 copies report of Board of Registration in Dentistry, ...	30 65	
1,500 copies report of Commissioners on War Records, ...	12 22	
Binding 500 copies each of Vols. I. to XII. of Public Documents for 1901, .	4,195 00	
Storage of plates, ...	1,300 00	
Printing title and index to Public Documents, ...	25 62	
Sundry binding, ...	2 25	
		$61,761 00

DETAILS No. 175.

GENERAL LAWS.

[Pamphlet edition of Acts and Resolves.]
[Acts 1894, chap. 393; 1901, chap. 22.]

25,000 copies, —		
Presswork and composition, ...	$1,830 98	
Binding, ...	706 38	
18,000 one-cent wrappers, printed, . .	239 03	
Printing, folding, mailing and shipping signatures, ...	196 30	
		2,972 69

DETAILS No. 176.

ACTS AND RESOLVES (BLUE BOOK).

[Acts 1894, chap. 393; 1895, chap. 250; 1899, chap. 336; 1901, chap. 22.]

12,000 copies (regular session), —		
Presswork and composition, ...	$1,160 36	
Binding, ...	5,026 43	
Electrotyping and boxing plates, . .	380 75	
Labels, ...	16 63	
8,000 copies (extra session), ...	85 23	
		6,669 40

DETAILS No. 177.

TERM REPORTS.

[Acts 1889, chap. 471; 1894, chap. 393; 1901, chap. 22.]

453 copies each of Massachusetts reports, Vols. 176 and 177, —		
353 forwarded to the several cities and towns, 100 to the Secretary of State, ...		1,223 10
Amount carried forward, ...		$72,626 19

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 178.

Assessors' Books and Blanks.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 11; Acts 1901, chap. 22.]

Amount brought forward,			$72,626 19
Printing 1,002 valuation books,		$1,374 30	
Binding, etc.,		4 49	
			1,378 79

DETAILS No. 179.

Printing and distributing Ballots for Elections.

[Acts 1893, chap. 417; 1901, chap. 22.]

Ballots, instruction cards and lists of candidates (State election),		$5,036 70	
Ballots (liquor license),		102 47	
Ballots (special election),		25 15	
Folding, etc.,	$1,103 44		
Electrotyping,	422 45		
Clerical services,	308 00		
Expressage and postage,	270 10		
Night work,	184 00		
Packing cases,	180 85		
Sundries,	55 29		
		2,524 13	
			7,688 45

DETAILS No. 180.

Massachusetts Revolutionary Records.

[Res. 1901, chap. 5; Acts 1901, chap. 324.]

Printing and binding 1,000 copies of Vol. VIII., "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War,"		$2,931 79	
Slips,		17 90	
			2,949 69

DETAILS No. 181.

Publishing Laws.

[Acts 1894, chap. 393; 1901, chap. 22.]

"Boston Daily Advertiser," publishing general laws,			500 00
Amount carried forward,			$85,143 12

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 182.

REGISTRATION BOOKS AND BLANKS, INDEXING RETURNS AND EDITING REGISTRATION REPORTS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 32; Acts 1901, chap. 22.]

Amount brought forward,		$85,143 12
Card index,	$1,843 32	
Printing and binding,	914 22	
		2,757 54

DETAILS No. 183.

PURCHASE OF PAPER FOR THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Res. 1882, chap. 56; Acts 1901, chap. 22.]

Paper purchased under the direction of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, —		
Carter, Rice & Co.,	$23,093 06	
John Carter & Co.,	7,812 38	
Advertising,	28 65	
		30,934 09

DETAILS No. 184.

PREPARATION OF TABLES AND INDEXES RELATING TO THE STATUTES OF THE PRESENT AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[Acts 1882, chap. 238; 1901, chap. 2.]

Fisher Ames, services,		500 00

DETAILS No. 185.

PRINTING AND BINDING REPORTS OF THE DECENNIAL CENSUS.

[Res. 1895, chap. 52; Acts 1898, chap. 556]

Printing and binding 5,500 copies Vol. VII.: —		
Presswork and composition,	$2,398 09	
Binding, etc.,	1,023 70	
Electrotyping,	262 87	
Reprinting parts,	144 70	
		3,829 36

DETAILS No. 186.

COUNTING APPARATUS FOR ELECTIONS.

[Acts 1901, chap. 22.]

Ballot counting boards,		500 00
Amount carried forward,		$123,664 11

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 187.

GUIDE BOOK OF THE STATE HOUSE.

[Res. 1901, chap. 93; Acts 1901, chap. 532.]

Amount brought forward,		$123,664 11
Printing and binding 10,000 copies,		386 52

DETAILS No. 188.

BLANK FORMS FOR TOWN OFFICERS.

[Acts 1893, chap. 417; 1901, chap. 22.]

Blanks, etc.,	$1,657 88	
Advertising,	1,175 50	
Envelopes,	210 60	
5,000 copies "Laws relating to Elections,"	59 05	
		3,103 03

DETAILS No. 189.

SALES OF BRADFORD'S HISTORIES.

[Res. 1898, chap. 68.]

Printing and binding 1,040 copies,	720 44

DETAILS No. 190.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CONSOLIDATION OF STATUTES.

[Res. 1901, chap. 19; Acts 1901, chap. 324.]

Printing and binding 1,500 copies,	2,099 36

DETAILS No. 191.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT MAPS.

[Res. 1901, chap. 114; Acts 1901, chap. 532.]

Printing and engraving 4,000 copies,	291 64

DETAILS No. 192.

ROGER WOLCOTT MEMORIAL.

[Res. 1901, chap. 110; Acts 1901, chap. 532.]

Printing and binding 4,100 copies,	999 67
	$131,264 77

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY.

DETAILS No. 193.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16, sect. 28, and chaps. 150 and 159; Acts 1887, chap. 291; 1890, chap. 294; 1891, chap. 89; 1892, chap. 380; 1894, chap. 136; 1899, chap. 310; 1900, chap. 385; 1901, chap. 10.]

Oliver W. Holmes, chief justice, salary,	$8,500 00		
Travel,	500 00	$9,000 00	
Marcus P. Knowlton, associate justice, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00	8,500 00	
James M. Morton, associate justice, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00	8,500 00	
John Lathrop, associate justice, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00	8,500 00	
James M. Barker, associate justice, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00	8,500 00	
John W. Hammond, associate justice, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00	8,500 00	
William C. Loring, associate justice, salary,	$8,000 00		
Travel,	500 00	8,500 00	
			$60,000 00
CLERK.			
Henry A. Clapp, salary,		. . .	3,000 00
REPORTERS OF DECISIONS.			
Henry W. Swift, salary,		$4,000 00	
Mary Douglass, services,		1,200 00	
Eugene A. Gilmore, services,		305 06	
John M. Gould, services,		100 00	
Charles N. Harris, services,		10 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$5,615 06	$63,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 193.

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$5,615 06	$63,000 00
Lulu C. Newhall, services, ...	20 00	
Frances W. Pike, services, ...	2 00	
Books, ...	281 20	
Postage, ...	26 55	
Travelling expenses, ...	48 36	
Stationery, ...	41 42	
Sundries, ...	1 55	
Typewriter, ...	73 80	
		6,109 94
EXPENSES, SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.		
Binding books, ...	$14 75	
Books, ...	28 50	
Commissioners' services, ...	60 00	
Minister's services (opening court), . .	5 00	
Postage, ...	15 69	
Printing, ...	314 00	
Stationery, ...	542 75	
Typewriter, ...	66 80	
		1,047 49
OFFICERS IN ATTENDANCE UPON THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.		
James F. Goodwin, services, died May 17, .	$151 61	
Robert Herter, services, ...	400 00	
James F. McCarthy, services, . . .	400 00	
Robert J. Murray, services, ...	400 00	
Daniel H. Ryan, services, ...	400 00	
Christie A. Scheele, services, . . .	400 00	
James J. Lyons, from September 4, . .	128 89	
		2,280 50
SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT CLERKS.		
Roselle Wyllys, ...	$1,200 00	
Frances W. Pike, ...	500 00	
M. E. Crosby, ...	201 42	
		1,901 42
CLERK FOR SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT, SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
John Noble, salary, ...	. . .	1,500 00
RETIRED JUSTICES, SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.		
Charles Allen, ...	. . .	5,250 00

DETAILS No. 194.

SUPERIOR COURT.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 153; Acts 1892, chap. 328; 1900, chap. 385; 1901, chap. 10.]

Albert Mason, chief justice, salary,	$7,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		$7,500 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$7,500 00	$81,089 35

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 194.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$7,500 00	$81,089 35
Edgar J. Sherman, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Robert R. Bishop, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Daniel W. Bond, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Henry K. Braley, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
John Hopkins, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Elisha B. Maynard, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Franklin G. Fessenden, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
James B. Richardson, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Frederick Lawton, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Henry N. Sheldon, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Francis A. Gaskill, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
John H. Hardy, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
William B. Stevens, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$98,500 00	$81,089 35

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 194.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$98,500 00	$81,089 35
John A. Aiken, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Charles U. Bell, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Edward B. Pierce, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Jabez Fox, associate justice, salary, ...	$6,500 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		7,000 00	
			126,500 00
Retired justices, Superior Court, — Caleb Blodgett, died Dec. 11, 1901, . .		. . .	4,612 90

DETAILS No. 195.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Pub. Stat., chaps. 157 and 158; Acts 1885, chaps. 203 and 304; 1886, chap. 114; 1887, chap. 39; 1888, chap. 280; 1889, chap. 209; 1892, chap. 337; 1893, chaps. 151, 344 and 469; 1894, chaps. 259, 322, 352, 377 and 527; 1895, chaps. 174, 364 and 459; 1896, chap. 219; 1897, chaps. 317 and 383; 1898, chaps. 117, 234, 280, 332 and 520; 1899, chaps. 191 and 264; 1900, chaps. 144, 347 and 408; 1901, chaps. 10, 480, 485 and 532.]

SALARIES OF JUDGES.		
John W. McKim, Suffolk County, . .	$5,000 00	
Robert Grant, Suffolk County, . . .	5,000 00	
Charles J. McIntire, Middlesex County, .	4,500 00	
George F. Lawton, Middlesex County, .	4,500 00	
Rollin E. Harmon, Essex County, . .	4,500 00	
William T. Forbes, Worcester County, .	4,500 00	
William E. Fuller, Bristol County, . .	3,000 00	
Charles L. Long, Hampden County, . .	3,000 00	
James H. Flint, Norfolk County, . . .	2,800 00	
Edward T. Slocum, Berkshire County, .	2,500 00	
Benjamin W. Harris, Plymouth County, .	2,000 00	
William G. Bassett, Hampshire County, .	1,600 00	
Francis M. Thompson, Franklin County, .	1,500 00	
Hiram P. Harriman, Barnstable County, .	1,300 00	
Thaddeus C. Defriez, Nantucket County, .	900 00	
Charles G. M. Dunham, Dukes County, .	700 00	
		47,300 00
[Acts 1892, chap. 337; 1894, chap. 377.]		
William E. Fuller, services, ...	$255 00	
James H. Flint, services, ...	105 00	
Francis M. Thompson, services, . . .	60 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$420 00	$259,502 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 195.

Amounts brought forward, . .	$420 00	$259,502 25
William G. Bassett, services, . . .	45 00	
Charles L. Long, services, ...	30 00	
Charles J. McIntire, services, . . .	30 00	
Charles G. M. Dunham, services, . . .	15 00	
George F. Lawton, services, ...	15 00	
		555 00
SALARIES OF REGISTERS.		
Elijah George, Suffolk County, . . .	$5,000 00	
Samuel H. Folsom, Middlesex County, .	4,000 00	
Jeremiah T. Mahoney, Essex County, . .	3,300 00	
George H. Harlow, Worcester County, .	3,000 00	
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County, .	2,500 00	
Arthur M. Alger, Bristol County, . .	2,500 00	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County, . . .	2,300 00	
Frederick R. Shaw, Berkshire County, .	1,800 00	
John C. Sullivan, Plymouth County, . .	1,800 00	
Hubbard M. Abbott, Hampshire County, .	1,600 00	
Francis N. Thompson, Franklin County, .	1,500 00	
Freeman H. Lothrop, Barnstable County, .	1,300 00	
Beriah T. Hillman, Dukes County, . .	700 00	
Henry Riddell, Nantucket County, . .	900 00	
		32,200 00
SALARIES OF ASSISTANT REGISTERS.		
Eugene Tappan, Suffolk County, . . .	$2,800 00	
William E. Rogers, Middlesex County, .	2,500 00	
Ezra D. Hines, Essex County, ...	2,300 00	
Fred. H. Chamberlain, Worcester County, .	2,300 00	
John D. Cobb, Norfolk County, . . .	1,200 00	
Estelle M. Lapham, Hampden County, .	1,000 00	
Emily B. Starkweather, Hampshire County, resigned November 6, ...	509 62	
Mabel W. Smith, Bristol County, . . .	1,000 00	
		13,609 62
CLERK TO REGISTER OF SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
James L. Crombie, salary, ...	. . .	1,200 00
CLERKS TO REGISTERS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.		
Freeman H. Lothrop, Barnstable County, paid for sundry clerical services, . .	$384 95	
Fred. R. Shaw, Berkshire County, paid for sundry clerical services, ...	600 55	
Arthur M. Alger, Bristol County, paid for sundry clerical services, ...	1,032 96	
Jeremiah T. Mahoney, Essex County, paid for sundry clerical services, . . .	3,125 00	
Francis N. Thompson, Franklin County, services, ...	500 00	
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County, paid for sundry clerical services, . . .	950 00	
Samuel H. Folsom, Middlesex County, paid for sundry clerical services, . . .	4,452 29	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County, paid for sundry clerical services, ...	1,088 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$12,133 75	$307,066 87

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 195.

Amounts brought forward, ...	$12,133 75	$307,066 87
John C. Sullivan, Plymouth County, paid for sundry clerical services, . . .	1,011 75	
John A. Reilly, Suffolk County, services, .	1,500 00	
Clara L. Power, Suffolk County, services, .	1,500 00	
Katherine L. Lappen, Suffolk County, services, ...	780 00	
Annie M. Berran, Suffolk County, services,	630 00	
Carrie B. Williams, Suffolk County, services,	630 00	
George H. Harlow, Worcester County, paid for sundry clerical services, . . .	4,350 00	
Hubbard M. Abbott, Hampshire County, paid for sundry clerical services, . .	58 75	
		22,594 25
EXPENSES, COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.		
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.		
Postage, ...	$109 00	
SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Stationery, ...	68 25	
		177 25

DETAILS No. 196.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 17; Acts 1882, chaps. 156 and 157; 1887, chaps. 97 and 160; 1888, chap. 289; 1889, chaps. 238 and 250; 1892, chaps. 233 and 319; 1893, chap. 138; 1894, chap. 297; 1895, chap. 424; 1897, chap. 306; 1898, chap. 235; 1899, chap. 470; 1901, chaps. 10, 500 and 532.]

Oliver Stevens, Suffolk District, . . .	$5,000 00	
Frederick N. Weir, Northern District, . .	2,400 00	
W. Scott Peters, Eastern District, . . .	2,400 00	
Rockwood Hoar, Middle District, . . .	2,400 00	
Lemuel LeB. Holmes, Southern District, .	2,200 00	
Robert O. Harris, Southeastern District, .	2,400 00	
Charles L. Gardner, Western District, . .	2,100 00	
John C. Hammond, Northwestern District, .	1,350 00	
		20,250 00
ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.		
Michael J. Sughrue, Suffolk District, . .	$3,300 00	
John D. McLaughlin, Suffolk District, . .	3,300 00	
George A. Sanderson, Northern District, .	1,500 00	
George S. Taft, Middle District, . . .	1,200 00	
James M. Swift, Southern District, . .	1,200 00	
Robert H. O. Schulz, Southeastern District, .	1,400 00	
Roland H. Sherman, Eastern District, . .	1,200 00	
		13,100 00
CLERK TO DISTRICT ATTORNEY FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Frederick H. Chase, ...	. . .	1,800 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$364,988 37

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 197.

COURT OF LAND REGISTRATION.

[For registering and confirming titles to land.]

[Acts 1898, chap. 562; 1901, chap. 35.]

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$364,988 37
JUDGES.		
Leonard A. Jones, judge, salary, . . .	$4,500 00	
Charles T. Davis, associate judge, salary, .	4,000 00	
RECORDER.		
Clarence C. Smith, salary, ...	4,500 00	
CLERKS, EXAMINERS, ETC.		
Edward S. Foster, clerk, services, . .	1,500 00	
Alice C. Fletcher, clerk, services, . . .	960 00	
Frederick A. Kennett, from February 1, .	770 00	
Advertising, ...	1,178 07	
Examination of titles, ...	5,071 88	
Newspapers, ...	11 37	
Postage, ...	76 20	
Printing, ...	120 28	
Service of citations, ...	473 92	
Stenographers, ...	7 35	
Surveying, ...	202 46	
Travelling expenses, ...	29 01	
		23,400 54
		$388,388 91

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS, ETC.

DETAILS No. 198.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 13; Acts 1887, chap. 342; 1890, chap. 160; 1891, chap. 342; 1898, chap. 507; 1901, chaps. 16, 449 and 532.]

COMMISSIONER.		
William D. T. Trefry,	. . .	$3,500 00
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.		
Harrison G. Otis, salary,	$2,500 00	
Expenses,	213 08	
		2,713 08
CLERKS.		
Edward D. Endicott, first, salary,	$2,000 00	
Henry B. Nottage, second, salary,	1,500 00	
		3,500 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
G. A. M. Ewer, died December 7,	$1,309 68	
M. T. R. Tong,	1,200 00	
H. R. Homer,	1,150 00	
S. W. Hudson,	1,060 00	
A. L. Whittemore,	1,060 00	
A. A. Holt,	900 00	
G. L. Hayward,	798 00	
A. M. Bunker,	780 00	
F. M. Harmon,	684 00	
G. M. Howard,	617 50	
H. M. Church,	600 00	
G. M. Eaton,	600 00	
A. J. E. Perkins,	600 00	
M. L. Spear,	600 00	
B. B. Bence,	552 50	
E. C. Church,	552 50	
E. M. Davis,	552 50	
G. S. Leavitt,	552 50	
A. M. Mansfield,	552 50	
B. M. Converse,	530 00	
E. Hubbard,	505 00	
B. M. Wheeler,	505 00	
J. M. Clark,	300 00	
E. P. Tullock,	214 51	
H. D. Skilton,	72 22	
		16,848 41
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$26,561 49

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 198.

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$26,561 49
EXPENSES.		
R. L. Day & Co., services, ...	$700 00	
Newspapers and clippings, ...	19 00	
Postage, ...	497 50	
Printing, ...	1,330 28	
Publications, ...	52 00	
Record and account books, ...	112 25	
Stationery and office supplies, . . .	210 76	
		2,921 79
EXPENSES OF STATE VALUATION.		
[Pub. Stat., chap. 11; Acts 1890, chap. 160; 1901, chap. 16.]		
P. A. Atwell, ...	$144 00	
F. M. Harmon, ...	144 00	
S. E. Gould, ...	130 00	
G. M. Howard, ...	130 00	
H. M. Church, ...	120 00	
G. M. Eaton, ...	120 00	
A. J. E. Perkins, ...	120 00	
M. L. Spear, ...	120 00	
B. B. Bence, ...	110 00	
E. C. Church, ...	110 00	
E. M. Davis, ...	110 00	
G. S. Leavitt, ...	110 00	
A. M. Mansfield, ...	110 00	
B. M. Converse, ...	100 00	
E. Hubbard, ...	100 00	
B. M. Wheeler, ...	100 00	
		1,878 00
		$31,361 28

DETAILS No. 199.

COMMISSIONERS OF SAVINGS BANKS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 116; Acts 1894, chap. 317; 1895, chap. 66; 1897, chap. 362; 1901, chap. 15.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Starkes Whiton, chairman, salary, . . .	$3,500 00	
Warren E. Locke, salary, ...	3,000 00	
James O. Otis, salary, ...	3,000 00	
		$9,500 00
CLERKS.		
Herbert F. Taylor, first, salary, ...	$2,000 00	
Charles W. Levi, second, salary, ...	1,500 00	
		3,500 00
ADDITIONAL CLERKS AND EXPERT ASSISTANTS.		
Josephine E. Brown, ...	$1,000 00	
H. A. Thomas, ...	184 80	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$1,184 80	$13,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 199.

Amounts brought forward,		$1,184 80	$13,000 00
G. W. Cross,		115 55	
H. A. Wyman,		100 00	
			1,400 35
TRAVELLING AND INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.			
Electrical fans,		$20 00	
Expressage,		80 26	
Newspapers,		16 00	
Postage,		104 55	
Printing,		279 02	
Publications,		40 00	
Stationery and office supplies,		43 82	
Telephone and telegrams,		17 87	
Travelling expenses, commissioners and others,—			
Starkes Whiton,	$291 25		
Warren E. Locke,	379 65		
James O. Otis,	434 39		
Clerks,	471 25		
		1,576 54	
Typewriter supplies,		15 60	
			2,193 66
			$16,594 01

DETAILS No. 200.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 119; Acts 1887, chap. 214; 1888, chap. 84; 1890, chap. 247; 1895, chap. 81; 1896, chap. 335; 1901, chap. 29.]

COMMISSIONER.			
Frederick L. Cutting, salary,		. . .	$3,500 00
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.			
Frank H. Hardison, salary,		. . .	2,500 00
ACTUARY.			
Emma W. Cushman, salary,		. . .	2,000 00
EXAMINER.			
William H. Brown,		. . .	2,000 00
CLERKS.			
Arthur E. Linnell, first, salary,		$2,000 00	
William O. Richardson, second, salary,		1,500 00	
Minnie F. Whipple, third, salary,		1,200 00	
			4,700 00
EXTRA CLERKS.			
A. M. Hawes,		$1,200 00	
L. G. Hodgkins,		1,166 66	
C. E. Weiss,		1,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$3,366 66	$14,700 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 200.

Amounts brought forward,	$3,366 66	$14,700 00
M. E. Burrill,	1,000 00	
E. L. Johnson,	1,000 00	
S. E. Flint,	1,000 00	
F. M. Robbins,	1,000 00	
F. M. Page,	1,000 00	
G. C. Studley,	900 00	
G. M. Hall,	900 00	
V. I. Bryant,	900 00	
G. H. Manks,	880 00	
F. E. Gowell,	840 00	
M. L. McCann,	840 00	
L. H. Young,	840 00	
G. E. Stevens,	840 00	
G. L. Moore,	840 00	
M. H. Dyer,	840 00	
J. S. Davis,	840 00	
B. B. Hadley,	840 00	
I. L. Baker,	816 67	
K. J. Connorton,	750 00	
S. E. Gould,	635 00	
M. V. Kelley,	617 00	
C. L. Sawyer,	560 00	
K. L. Scheufele,	495 00	
E. P. Bancroft,	426 66	
A. P. Cromack,	406 67	
L. E. Brickett,	280 00	
H. L. Richardson,	250 00	
G. L. Hemenway,	221 67	
A. A. Estes,	150 00	
H. A. Stewart,	140 00	
		24,415 33
EXPENSES.		
Advertising,	$10 51	
Card index supplies,	12 50	
Expenses of delegate to National Convention,	171 49	
Expressage,	109 12	
Extra clerical services,	25 00	
Membership fee, assessment insurance association, etc.,	28 00	
Newspapers,	16 00	
Postage,	289 95	
Printing,	1,618 89	
Publications,	37 50	
Record and account books,	477 90	
Stationery and office supplies,	171 10	
Stenography and typewriting,	82 00	
Sundries,	23 94	
Telephone and telegrams,	63 62	
Travelling expenses, examination of insurance companies,	262 20	
Typewriter supplies, etc.,	97 50	
		3,497 22
		$42,612 55

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 201.

HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSIONERS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 19; Acts 1893, chap. 298; 1898, chap. 572; 1901, chaps. 43, 469 and 521.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Woodward Emery, chairman, salary,	$3,300 00	
Charles C. Doten, salary,	2,700 00	
George E. Smith, salary, from March 21,	2,104 84	
Clinton White, salary, to March 20,	595 16	
		$8,700 00
ENGINEER, ASSISTANTS AND EXPENSES.		
F. W. Hodgdon, services,	$3,999 96	
F. N. Wales, services,	2,500 03	
L. L. Bateman, services,	1,800 00	
J. R. Burke, services,	1,500 00	
H. B. Wood, services,	1,250 00	
A. R. Hayes, services,	1,000 00	
W. W. Marrs, services,	950 00	
C. A. Stone, services,	910 00	
W. C. Hawley, services,	815 00	
E. E. Pierce, services,	750 00	
N. F. Bachelor, services,	725 00	
M. E. Gilmartin, services,	670 00	
E. M. Pierce, services,	525 00	
S. A. Holt, services,	485 00	
F. W. Morse, services,	258 00	
C. J. Carey, services,	152 50	
E. W. Hadcock, services,	132 50	
Board of employees,	364 42	
Carriage and horse hire,	160 50	
Expressage, etc.,	35 55	
Labor,	107 75	
Photographs, blue prints, etc.,	72 16	
Printing,	23 36	
Stationery and office supplies,	13 44	
Sundries,	91 65	
Surveying instruments and repairs,	52 95	
Telephone and telegrams,	23 25	
Travelling expenses,	553 73	
Typewriting,	9 60	
		19,931 35
TRAVEL OF THE COMMISSION.		
Woodward Emery,	$178 85	
Charles C. Doten,	18 56	
George E. Smith,	9 98	
Travelling expenses of the Board,	189 96	
Carriage hire,	59 09	
		456 44
EXPENSES.		
Advertising,	$82 47	
Carpenter work,	23 73	
Drawing material,	121 53	
Engineer's supplies,	20 35	
Amounts carried forward,	$248 08	$29,087 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 201.

Amounts brought forward,		$248 08	$29,087 79
Maps, plans, etc.,		31 00	
Newspapers,		30 00	
Photographs, blue prints, etc.,		59 81	
Postage,		130 00	
Printing,		252 39	
Publications,		26 50	
Record and account books,		27 35	
Stationery and office supplies,		181 66	
Sundries,		37 86	
Surveying instruments and repairs,		56 00	
Typewriter supplies, etc.,		44 15	
			1,124 80

DETAILS No. 202.

CARE AND SUPERVISION OF THE PROVINCE LANDS IN PROVINCETOWN.

[Acts 1893, chap. 470; 1899, chap. 145.]

SUPERINTENDENT.			
James A. Small, services,	$600 00		
Expenses,	36 50		
		$636 50	
Hardware, tools, etc.,		15 00	
Hire of teams,		134 00	
Labor,		2,666 97	
Lumber,		19 05	
Trees, shrubs, etc.,		57 60	
			3,529 12

DETAILS No. 203.

REMOVAL OF WRECKS FROM TIDE-WATERS.

[Acts 1883, chap. 260; 1887, chap. 98; 1901, chap. 7.]

Alfred Sorensen,	$50 00	
W. H. Wyman,	228 00	
G. W. Townsend,	121 00	
		399 00

DETAILS No. 204.

EXAMINATION AND REPORT AS TO THE ANCHORAGE OF VESSELS IN BOSTON HARBOR.

[Res. 1900, chap. 97; Acts 1900, chap. 479.]

Pay-roll, engineer and assistants,	$229 50	
Sundries,	1 60	
		231 10
Amount carried forward,		$34,371 81

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 205.

PROTECTION OF THE TOWN OF HADLEY AGAINST THE FURTHER ENCROACHMENTS OF THE CONNECTICUT RIVER.

[Res. 1900, chap. 100; 1901, chap. 94; Acts 1900, chap. 479; 1901, chap. 532.]

Amount brought forward,		$34,371 81
Thomas W. Kiely, contract,	$4,493 01	
Advertising,	7 28	
Boats, care, repairs, etc.,	127 78	
Drain pipe,	31 56	
Engineering services,	939 95	
Hardware, tools, etc.,	86 49	
Lumber, etc.,	287 30	
Pay-roll, laborers,	3,450 89	
Stone,	1,395 08	
Sundries,	31 23	
Team hire,	96 00	
Travelling expenses,	13 28	
Wire,	36 29	
		10,996 14

DETAILS No. 206.

ATLAS MAPS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

[Acts 1901, chap. 521.]

Printing and binding,		1,297 63

DETAILS No. 207.

BOUNDARY LINES OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Acts 1901, chap. 521.]

Henry B. Wood, services,	$58 33	
Board of employees,	19 45	
Carriage hire, etc.,	10 75	
Labor,	13 00	
Stone bounds, set,	37 56	
Sundries,	5 83	
Travelling expenses,	27 30	
		172 22
Amount carried forward,		$46,837 80

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 208.

Survey of Ship Canal from Taunton River to Boston.

[Res. 1901, chap. 104; Acts 1901, chap. 532.]

Amount brought forward,			$46,837 80
Henry B. Wood, services,		$441 67	
E. E. Pierce, services,		300 00	
Board of employees,		1,756 33	
Boat hire,		29 06	
Carriage hire,		114 50	
Drawing materials,		25 00	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		15 83	
Hardware, tools, etc.,		35 87	
Labor,		431 90	
Lumber,		12 24	
Maps,		10 00	
Pay-roll,		3,976 45	
Rubber boots,		85 50	
Stakes,		61 64	
Stationery and office supplies,		22 40	
Sundries,		35 60	
Surveying instruments and repairs,		411 30	
Telephone and telegrams,		18 89	
Travelling expenses,		475 59	
			8,259 77

DETAILS No. 209.

Surveys and Improvement of Harbors and repairing Damages by Storms along the Coast Line or River Banks of the Commonwealth.

[Res. 1901, chaps. 38, 39 and 66; Acts 1899, chaps. 463 and 481; 1901, chaps. 398 and 399.]

Survey and estimate on improvement of harbor at Apponagansett, in the town of Dartmouth, —			
Board of employees,	$96 30		
Boat hire,	13 50		
Labor,	78 00		
Pay-roll, engineers, etc.,	229 50		
Sundries,	13 59		
Travelling expenses,	8 65		
		$439 54	
Survey and estimate on improvement of entrance of Bass River, in the towns of Dennis and Dartmouth, —			
Board of employees,	$48 25		
Boat hire,	10 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$439 54	$55,097 57

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 209.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$439 54	$55,097 57
Labor, ...	$63 50		
Pay-roll, engineers, etc., . .	132 50		
Sundries, ...	12 96		
Travelling expenses, . . .	39 15		
		306 36	
Survey and estimate on improvement of entrance of Herring River in the town of Harwich,—			
Board of employees, . . .	$85 02		
Labor, ...	51 00		
Pay-roll, engineers, etc., . .	125 00		
Sundries, ...	29 79		
		290 81	
Improvement of Lake Anthony and channel leading thereto in the town of Cottage City,—			
G. H. Cavanagh, contract, . .	$2,500 00		
Barrels, ...	32 50		
Board of employees, . . .	33 00		
Ironwork, ...	117 02		
Labor, ...	13 50		
Mooring stones, ...	135 00		
Painting barrels, ...	12 11		
Telegrams, ...	4 38		
Travelling expenses, . . .	16 00		
		2,863 51	
Miscellaneous surveys and repairs,—			
Eugene S. Belden, Osterville, .	$2,964 00		
Harris & Letterney Company, Plymouth, ...	797 72		
Board of employees, . . .	12 75		
Boat hire, ...	7 00		
Carpenter work, ...	99 30		
Carriage hire, ...	11 25		
Expressage, ...	3 75		
Hardware, tools, etc., . . .	9 50		
Labor, ...	64 05		
Lumber, ...	38 24		
Pay-roll, engineers, etc., . .	31 50		
Sundries, ...	4 31		
Travelling expenses, . . .	48 80		
		4,092 17	
			7,992 39
			$63,089 96

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 210.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 112, sects. 9, 10, 11 and 12; Acts 1885, chaps. 119, 164 and 224; 1887, chap. 334; 1888, chap. 365; 1889, chap. 154; 1890, chap. 200; 1894, chap. 535; 1895, chap. 318; 1900, chap. 406; 1901, chaps. 12, 54 and 324.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
James F. Jackson, chairman, salary,		$5,000 00	
George W. Bishop, salary,		4,000 00	
Clinton White, salary from March 21,		3,118 28	
Hersey B. Goodwin, salary to March 20, resigned,		881 72	
			$13,000 00
CLERKS.			
William A. Crafts, salary,		$2,500 00	
William J. McCullough, salary,		1,200 00	
			3,700 00
ACCOUNTANT.			
Fred. E. Jones, salary,			2,500 00
EXPERTS.			
George F. Swain, salary,		$3,000 00	
D. T. McGilvray, services,		312 00	
F. P. McKibben, services,		170 70	
E. K. Turner, services,		110 00	
			3,592 70
RAILROAD INSPECTORS.			
Daniel M. Wheeler, salary,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	216 28		
		$1,716 28	
Lewellyn H. McLain, salary,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	203 69		
		1,703 69	
Grafton Upton, salary,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	185 60		
		1,685 60	
J. Q. Hennigan, salary,	$1,500 00		
Expenses,	161 91		
		1,661 91	
			6,767 48
EXPENSES.			
P. L. McKibben, services,		$100 00	
F. P. McKibben, services,		36 60	
J. W. Ayers, services,		20 00	
Advertising,		32 45	
Awnings, etc.,		46 10	
Carpenter work,		42 90	
Carriage hire,		12 00	
Cleaning carpets,		52 49	
Cleaning office, etc.,		49 25	
Electric lighting and supplies,		139 16	
Expenses of delegate to National Association of Railroad Commissioners,		295 00	
Expressage,		131 81	
Amounts carried forward,		$957 76	$29,560 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 210.

Amounts brought forward,	$957 76	$29,560 18
Furniture and repairs,	129 20	
Ice,	15 00	
Janitor,	800 00	
Maps,	10 50	
Newspapers and clippings,	64 70	
Postage,	202 30	
Printing and binding,	259 06	
Publications,	348 20	
Record and account books,	24 75	
Rent of office,	4,531 52	
Stationery and office supplies,	213 02	
Stenographers and typewriters,	626 64	
Sundries,	23 55	
Telephone and telegrams,	20 42	
Travelling expenses,	147 43	
Typewriter and supplies,	75 81	
Washing towels,	50 87	
		8,500 73
REPORT OF EVIDENCE GIVEN AT INQUESTS.		
[Acts 1885, chap. 365; 1889, chap. 154.]		
Steam Railroads.		
Boston & Albany Railroad Company,	$109 27	
Boston & Maine Railroad,	502 17	
Hoosac Tunnel & Wilmington Railroad Company,	36 44	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company,	453 21	
Street Railways.		
Boston Elevated,	78 25	
Boston & Northern,	33 75	
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn,	20 00	
Brockton,	53 00	
Fitchburg & Leominster,	10 15	
Fitchburg & Suburban,	8 88	
Haverhill & Amesbury,	13 00	
Hoosac Valley,	10 00	
Lexington & Boston,	25 00	
Lynn & Boston,	175 45	
Milford, Attleborough & Woonsocket,	5 00	
Newton & Boston,	9 75	
Northampton & Amherst,	90 00	
Old Colony,	18 50	
Pittsfield,	15 50	
Plymouth & Kingston,	5 00	
Southbridge & Sturbridge,	17 36	
Springfield,	10 50	
Springfield & Eastern,	16 25	
Templeton,	22 10	
Union, New Bedford,	42 75	
Worcester Consolidated,	19 75	
		1,801 03
		$39,861 94

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 211.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

[Acts 1884, chap. 320; 1889, chaps. 177 and 351; 1895, chap. 376; 1901, chap. 45.]

COMMISSIONERS' COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES.			
Charles Theodore Russell, chairman,		$825 00	
Charles H. Porter,		570 00	
Winthrop L. Marvin,		535 00	
George D. Burrage, administrator estate of Edward P. Wilbur, deceased,		10 00	
			$1,940 00
CHIEF EXAMINER.			
Henry Sherwin, salary,			3,000 00
SECRETARY.			
Warren P. Dudley, salary,			2,000 00
REGISTRAR OF LABOR.			
William L. Hicks, salary,			2,000 00
CLERKS.			
Albert E. Taylor,		$1,411 67	
W. H. Hawley,		1,210 00	
S. E. Austin,		1,008 33	
J. C. Gilbert,		1,008 33	
S. L. Ryan,		947 00	
G. E. Patton,		726 00	
E. A. Hutchinson,		726 00	
C. S. Scheufele,		726 00	
A. H. Brown,		636 95	
F. F. Wycoff,		200 00	
J. D. Sexton,		75 00	
			8,675 28
EXPENSES.			
Apparatus for physical examinations,		$105 00	
Chamois skin,		19 20	
Compensation of examiners,		4,063 08	
Document boxes,		42 00	
Expressage,		54 20	
Extra clerical services,		30 00	
Fan motor,		12 00	
Monitor,		27 00	
Physical examinations,		77 00	
Postage,		413 58	
Printing,		1,226 45	
Publications,		14 00	
Record and account books,		39 43	
Stationery and office supplies,		126 27	
Sundries,		26 40	
Telephone and telegrams,		13 74	
Travelling expenses,—			
Chief examiner,	$280 56		
Clerks, etc.,	126 74		
		407 30	
Typewriter, supplies, etc.,		127 35	
			6,824 00
			$24,439 28

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 212.

Gas and Electric Light Commissioners.

[Acts 1885, chap. 314; 1895, chap. 463; 1898, chap. 499; 1901, chaps. 497, 499 and 582.]

Commissioners.			
Forrest E. Barker, chairman, salary,		$4,000 00	
Morris Schaff, salary,		3,500 00	
Charles H. Gifford, salary,		3,500 00	
			$11,000 00
Clerks.			
Robert G. Tobey,		$2,500 00	
Ella L. Raymond,		778 00	
Ella M. Packard,		778 00	
			4,056 00
Expenses.			
Advertising,		$8 42	
Expenses of delegates to national conventions,		64 87	
Postage,		151 00	
Press clippings,		203 10	
Printing and binding,		397 56	
Publications,		66 92	
Stationery and office supplies,		34 50	
Sundries,		10 51	
Telephone and telegrams,		48 84	
Travelling expenses,—			
Forrest E. Barker,	$30 48		
Charles H. Gifford,	23 75		
Morris Schaff,	14 21		
Mileage books for the Board,	140 00		
		208 44	
Typewriter, supplies, etc.,		118 10	
			1,312 26
Inspection of Electric Meters.			
T. A. Laws, services,		$40 25	
Electrical supplies,		48 83	
			89 08
			$16,457 34

DETAILS No. 213.

Controller of County Accounts.

[Acts 1887, chap. 438; 1890, chap. 306; 1895, chap. 175; 1898, chap. 477; 1900, chap. 137; 1901, chap. 33.]

Controller.			
Charles R. Prescott, salary,		. . .	$2,500 00
Deputies.			
James M. Cushman, salary,		$1,800 00	
William H. Wing, salary,		1,500 00	
Elmer R. Libby, salary,		1,200 00	
			4,500 00
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$7,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 213.

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$7,000 00
EXPENSES.			
Postage,		$93 75	
Printing,		101 84	
Rent of office,		708 30	
Stationery and office supplies,		12 25	
Sundries,		19 96	
Travelling expenses, —			
Charles R. Prescott,	$120 61		
James M. Cushman,	235 43		
William H. Wing,	185 00		
Elmer R. Libby,	215 96		
		757 00	
			1,693 10
			$8,693 10

DETAILS No. 214.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 31; Acts 1886, chap. 174; 1892, chap. 280; 1897, chap. 430; 1899, chaps. 115 and 462; 1901, chap. 381.]

CHIEF OF BUREAU.		
Horace G. Wadlin, salary,	. . .	$3,000 00
CLERKS.		
Charles F. Pidgin, first, salary,	$2,000 00	
Frank H. Drown, second, salary,	1,650 00	
		3,650 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Lena B. Bate,	$880 00	
Eva M. Bath,	825 00	
Emma S. Brooks,	354 67	
M. Alice Brooks,	409 96	
Irving G. Ellenwood,	461 66	
Annie L. Flynn,	833 34	
A. Louise Foster,	880 00	
William G. Grundy,	1,200 00	
Julia G. Haggerty,	332 50	
John W. Henderson,	143 00	
Alice J. Hicks,	159 52	
James F. Kennard,	4 80	
Sara M. Lane,	130 68	
Helen T. McBride,	999 99	
Clementina Murray,	45 00	
Susie O'Loughlin,	177 42	
Etta T. Philbrook,	612 90	
Katherine L. Scheufele,	165 00	
L. Alice Stone,	800 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$9,415 44	$6,650 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 214.

Amounts brought forward, ...	$9,415 44	$6,650 00
Hannah M. Varney, ...	999 99	
Addie L. Weeks, ...	645 00	
Susie A. Wood, ...	250 00	
		11,310 43
MESSENGER.		
George H. Varney, ...	. . .	79 00
SPECIAL AGENTS.		
Charles C. L. Moore, ...	$1,200 00	
Charles Thompson, ...	1,200 00	
		2,400 00
EXPENSES.		
John W. Weihe, services, ...	$184 79	
Expressage, ...	195 41	
Expenses of delegate to National Convention, ...	112 60	
Membership fee, National Association, .	17 00	
Newspapers and clippings, ...	269 18	
Postage, ...	320 95	
Printing, ...	779 06	
Publications, ...	43 35	
Repairs to adding machine, ...	29 48	
Stationery and office supplies, ...	104 94	
Sundries, ...	23 28	
Travelling expenses, ...	306 33	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc., ...	23 41	
		2,409 78
ANNUAL STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.		
CLERKS.		
Lena B. Bate, ...	$80 00	
Eva M. Bath, ...	75 00	
Emma S. Brooks, ...	55 00	
Irving G. Ellenwood, ...	45 00	
Annie L. Flynn, ...	166 66	
A. Louise Foster, ...	80 00	
Julia G. Haggerty, ...	95 00	
Sara M. Lane, ...	320 00	
Rosella McArdle, ...	545 16	
Clementina Murray, ...	445 63	
Susie O'Loughlin, ...	50 00	
Ina M. Remick, ...	720 00	
Margaret Shea, ...	1,000 00	
Carrie E. Walker, ...	660 00	
Susie A. Wood, ...	50 00	
		4,387 45
SPECIAL AGENTS.		
George A. Evans, ...	$104 44	
Nelson R. Scovel, ...	452 50	
Henry A. Stone, ...	123 33	
Joseph E. Taylor, ...	136 80	
		817 07
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$28,053 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 214.

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$28,053 73
EXPENSES.		
Board of employees, ...	$214 00	
Postage, ...	450 00	
Printing, ...	121 09	
Sundries, ...	4 00	
Travelling expenses, ...	504 70	
		1,293 79
LICENSES AT SUMMER RESORTS.		
HULL CENSUS.		
Enumerators, services and expenses, . .	$194 52	
NAHANT CENSUS.		
Enumerators, services and expenses, . .	37 39	
SALISBURY CENSUS.		
Enumerators, services and expenses, . .	58 18	
		290 09
		$29,637 61

DETAILS No. 215.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC RECORDS.

[Acts 1892, chap. 333; 1899, chap. 354; 1901, chap. 39.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Robert T. Swan, salary, ...	. . .	$2,500 00
EXPENSES.		
Anna R. Coffin, services, ...	$1,000 00	
Binding and preserving old records, . .	994 50	
Expenses as delegate to American Historical Association, ...	53 98	
Newspapers and clippings, ...	37 45	
Postage, ...	35 75	
Printing and binding, ...	61 14	
Publications, ...	12 00	
Stationery and office supplies, . . .	17 33	
Sundries, ...	11 60	
Travelling expenses, ...	114 40	
		2,338 15
STANDARD RECORD INK.		
Analysis of ink, ...	$125 00	
Ink, ...	149 08	
Postage, ...	10 00	
Printing, ...	35 60	
Sundries, ...	6 00	
		325 68
		$5,163 83

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 216.

State Board of Conciliation and Arbitration.

[Acts 1886, chap. 263; 1887, chap. 269; 1888, chap. 261; 1892, chap. 382; 1901, chap. 84.]

Board.			
Warren A. Reed, chairman, salary,		$2,000 00	
Richard P. Barry, salary,		2,000 00	
Charles D. Palmer, salary,		2,000 00	
			$6,000 00
Clerk.			
Bernard F. Supple,			1,200 00
Expenses.			
Carriage hire,		$51 00	
Experts, services,	$694 00		
Expenses,	215 58		
		909 58	
Fan motors,		30 00	
Newspapers and clippings,		130 00	
Printing,		136 07	
Publications,		37 37	
Stationery and office supplies,		78 84	
Stenographers and typewriters,		36 50	
Sundries,		12 51	
Telephone and telegrams,		69 36	
Travelling expenses, —			
Warren A. Reed,	$192 05		
Richard P. Barry,	172 63		
Charles D. Palmer,	133 19		
Mileage books,	240 00		
Clerk,	30 85		
		768 72	
			2,259 95
			$9,459 95

DETAILS No. 217.

Assayer and Inspector of Liquors.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 100, sect. 29; Acts 1887, chap. 232; 1901, chap. 115.]

Stephen P. Sharples, salary,	$1,200 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 218.

Inspectors of Gas Meters.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 61; Acts 1899, chap. 465; 1900, chap. 459; 1901, chap. 248.]

Inspector.		
Charles D. Jenkins,	. . .	$2,500 00
Assistant Inspectors.		
Lawrence S. James,	$1,500 00	
Charles H. Stone,	1,200 00	
		2,700 00
Deputies.		
Thomas C. A. Brown,	$780 00	
Thomas E. Spear,	1,040 00	
		1,820 00
Travel and Incidental Expenses.		
Charles D. Jenkins,	$384 84	
Lawrence S James,	240 96	
Charles H. Stone,	276 20	
Thomas C. A. Brown,	55 80	
Thomas E. Spear,	61 40	
Mileage books,	20 00	
		1,039 20
Rent and Apparatus.		
Apparatus and repairs,	$102 23	
Badging meters,	307 23	
Carpets, etc.,	29 75	
Furniture,	91 50	
Gas,	17 90	
Gas fixtures,	32 56	
Laboratory supplies,	315 59	
Postage,	61 91	
Printing,	47 85	
Publications,	9 50	
Rubber stamps,	36 35	
Record and account books,	3 75	
Rent of office,	600 00	
Meters and repairs,	58 50	
Stationery and office supplies,	49 25	
Sundries,	14 69	
Telephone and telegrams,	61 47	
Towel supply,	5 10	
		1,845 13
		$9,904 33

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 219.

COMMISSION ON TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY AND MAP OF MASSACHUSETTS.

[Res. 1884, chap. 72; 1885, chap. 29; 1890, chap. 57; Acts 1893, chap. 336; 1896, chap. 299; 1901, chaps. 469 and 532.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Desmond FitzGerald, chairman, Alfred E. Burton, Frank W. Hodgdon, — without compensation.			
DETERMINING BOUNDARY LINES OF CITIES AND TOWNS BY TRIANGULATION.			
CHIEF ENGINEER.			
Henry B. Wood, services,			$1,250 00
ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANTS.			
E. E. Pierce, services,	$708 32		
Expenses,	24 00	$732 32	
W. C. Hawley, services,	$562 50		
Expenses,	6 25	568 75	
W. W. Chase, services,		426 67	
E. M. Pierce, services,		375 00	
S. A. Holt, services,		325 00	
			2,427 74
EXPENSES.			
Photographs, blue prints, etc.,		$12 87	
Postage,		12 00	
Printing maps, etc.,		33 62	
Stationery and office supplies,		23 90	
Sundries,		31 53	
Transportation, —			
Railroad,	$42 13		
Teams,	9 00	51 13	
			165 05
			$3,842 79

NOTE. — The above commission was abolished, Acts of 1901, chapter 469, and duties transferred to Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 220.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES AND GAME.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 16, sect. 48, and chap. 91, sect. 2; Acts 1884, chap. 212; 1885, chap. 256; 1889, chap. 109; 1895, chap. 56; 1897, chap. 208; 1900, chaps. 284 and 344; 1901, chap. 86.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Joseph W. Collins, chairman, compensation,		$1,800 00	
E. A. Brackett, compensation,		1,565 00	
J. W. Delano, compensation,		1,565 00	
			$4,930 00
TRAVELLING, PRINTING AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Lantern slides,		$13 60	
Photographs,		117 40	
Postage,		205 85	
Printing,		327 09	
Publications,		17 50	
Stationery and office supplies,		20 13	
Sundries,		13 80	
Telephone and telegrams,		14 18	
Travelling expenses, —			
J. W. Collins,	$220 58		
E. A. Brackett,	13 28		
J. W. Delano,	380 08		
		613 94	
Typewriter and supplies,		109 80	
			1,453 29
CLERICAL SERVICES.			
Martha R. Orton,		$540 00	
S. A. Collins,		98 02	
B. M. Barrett,		48 00	
E. F. Brackett,		25 00	
			711 02
ENFORCEMENT OF THE LAWS.			
Deputies, —			
Services,	$4,443 53		
Expenses,	2,363 10		
		$6,806 63	
Legal expenses authorized by the Attorney-General,		15 00	
			6,821 63
Propagation and distribution of fish, birds and other animals, running expenses, rent and maintenance of hatcheries: —			
Hatchery at Adams, —			
C. W. Burton, superintendent,	$180 00		
Sundries,	5 15		
		$185 15	
Hatchery at Hadley, —			
W. D. Tripp, superintendent,	$840 00		
Apparatus,	21 50		
Food for fishes,	76 42		
Freight and expressage,	69 72		
Amounts carried forward,		$185 15	$13,915 94

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 220.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$185 15	$13,915 94
Hardware, tools, etc., . . .	$22 53		
Labor, ...	122 25		
Rent, ...	25 00		
Steam pipe, etc., ...	52 36		
Sundries, ...	55 38		
Teaming, ...	29 50		
		1,314 66	
Hatchery at Sutton,—			
Arthur Merrill, superintendent, .	$900 00		
Apparatus, ...	17 00		
Coal, ...	10 75		
Food for fishes, ...	170 07		
Freight, expressage, etc., . .	91 41		
Grain for pheasants, ...	72 04		
Hardware, tools, etc., ...	80 45		
Labor, ...	281 63		
Lumber, ...	164 80		
Poultry, ...	37 64		
Sundries, ...	72 97		
Travelling expenses, ...	38 20		
Wire netting, ...	110 73		
		1,997 69	
Hatchery at Winchester,—			
J. H. Mosher, services, ...	$300 00		
Brook trout spawn, ...	80 00		
Feed, ...	13 90		
Lumber, ...	18 20		
Sundries, ...	16 10		
Tarred pipe, ...	58 40		
		486 60	
Propagation and distribution of Mongolian pheasants, etc.,—			
J. H. Mosher, services, ...	$300 00		
Distribution of pheasants, etc., .	165 06		
Feed, ...	229 54		
Freight and expressage, . .	13 86		
Ice, ...	13 46		
Labor, ...	21 40		
Mason work, ...	21 20		
Motor, ...	15 00		
Oil, illuminating, ...	16 50		
Seeds, plants, etc., ...	20 10		
Stock for propagation, ...	27 15		
Sundries, ...	35 46		
Wire netting, ...	13 30		
		892 03	
			4,876 13
STOCKING BROOKS.			
Expressage, freight, etc., ...		$28 00	
Travelling expenses, ...		52 88	
Trout, ...		160 00	
			240 88
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$19,032 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 220.

Amount brought forward, . . .		. . .	$19,032 95
STOCKING PONDS.			
J. A. Ellis, services, . . .	$123 76		
Expenses, ...	77 94		
		$201 70	
Carriage hire, ...		17 50	
Expressage, freight, etc., ...		41 27	
Installation of hatching apparatus, . .		39 29	
Labor, ...		26 30	
Plumbing and stock, ...		31 70	
Sundries, ...		4 67	
Travelling expenses, ...		122 38	
			484 81
			$19,517 76

DETAILS No. 221.

COMMISSIONERS ON NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

[Acts 1891, chap. 402; 1901, chap. 32.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
George E. Belknap, chairman, Robert B. Dixon, . . . John Read, ...	without compensation.		
EXPENSES OF THE COMMISSIONERS.			
SALARIES, ETC.			
F. Stanhope Hill, secretary, ...		$2,000 00	
W. F. Dimmick, clerk, ...		1,405 00	
H. L. Golden, services, ...		52 00	
Carriage hire, ...		24 00	
Diploma cases, ...		21 50	
Engrossing diplomas, ...		23 00	
Exchange of typewriter, ...		60 50	
Extra clerical service, ...		60 45	
Newspapers and clippings, ...		41 75	
Pictures and frames, ...		28 62	
Postage, ...		194 80	
Printing and binding, ...		71 07	
Publications, ...		128 51	
Record and account books, ...		30 20	
Stationery and office supplies, . . .		229 56	
Sundries, ...		8 20	
Telephone and telegrams, ...		15 50	
Travelling expenses, etc., ...		481 61	
Typewriter supplies, ...		22 90	
			$4,899 17
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$4,899 17

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 221.

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$4,899 17
CURRENT EXPENSES.		
Pay-roll of superintendent, instructors, officers and crew of the school ship U. S. S. "Enterprise:"—		
SUPERINTENDENT.		
C. H. Arnold, lieutenant, U. S. N., commanding, ...	$191 91	
E. M. Hughes, commander, U. S. N., relieved on account of ill health, ...	1,687 64	
OFFICERS AND INSTRUCTORS.		
J. F. Carter, lieutenant, U. S. N., . . .	654 23	
G. B. Bradshaw, lieutenant, U. S N., . .	101 92	
W. G. Richardson, ensign, U. S. N., . .	637 79	
R. E. Coontz, lieutenant, U. S. N., detached,	1,343 87	
C. A. Foster, lieutenant, U. S. N., detached,	362 84	
Z. C. Bertolett, lieutenant, U. S. N., detached,	271 23	
F. D. Terry, civilian, chief engineer, . .	133 33	
W. A. Colcord, civilian, chief engineer, resigned, ...	1,666 60	
J. C. Gregory, civilian, surgeon, resigned, .	673 38	
E. L. Saunders, civilian, surgeon, resigned,	451 62	
J. W. Baker, civilian, surgeon, resigned, .	83 33	
J. L. Berry, civilian, instructor, . . .	846 19	
A. E. King, civilian, captain's clerk, . .	1,180 00	
WARRANT OFFICERS, ETC.		
O. E. Andrews, master-at-arms, . . .	720 00	
J. M. Kemp, yeoman, ...	200 00	
Blacksmith, ...	600 00	
Boilermaker, ...	470 97	
Carpenter, ...	504 84	
Electrician, ...	240 00	
Machinist, ...	518 06	
Painter, ...	40 00	
Sailmaker, ...	437 42	
Cadet bugler, ...	5 00	
OFFICERS AND CREW.		
S. Nelson, mate, ...	720 00	
W. G. Tyrell, mate, ...	720 00	
W. J. Hughes, mate, gun deck, . . .	239 82	
Seamen, ...	1,944 19	
Firemen, ...	1,195 52	
Cabin cook, ...	479 34	
Cabin steward, ...	360 64	
Ward room attendants, ...	418 89	
Ward room steward, ...	604 78	
Ship's cook, ...	414 18	
Ship's cook assistants, ...	205 67	
Ship's steward, ...	660 00	
Messmen, ...	1,516 30	
Apothecary, ...	357 10	
		23,858 60
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$28,757 77

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 221.

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$28,757 77
GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS.		
Baking powders, soda, yeast, etc., . .	$34 55	
Beans, peas, etc., ...	131 81	
Bread and crackers, ...	369 69	
Butter and cheese, ...	1,254 15	
Coffee, cocoa, etc., ...	374 50	
Eggs, ...	216 46	
Fish, ...	186 90	
Flour and meal, ...	444 20	
Fruit, canned and fresh, ...	454 83	
Ketchup, sauces, etc., ...	88 89	
Macaroni, ...	23 00	
Meat, canned and fresh, ...	5,162 84	
Milk, ...	582 15	
Molasses, ...	78 15	
Oatmeal, ...	23 05	
Olive oil, ...	20 25	
Pickles, ...	26 40	
Preserves, jams, jellies, etc., ...	21 00	
Rice, barley, etc., ...	44 92	
Soap, ...	199 35	
Spices, essences, etc., ...	39 58	
Sugar, ...	375 29	
Sundries, ...	34 38	
Tobacco, snuff, etc., ...	174 00	
Vegetables, ...	1,189 43	
Vinegar, ...	17 71	
Water, ...	20 04	
		11,587 52
STORES AND SUPPLIES.		
Blankets and bedding, ...	$10 00	
Blocks, shears, etc., ...	32 35	
Boat cushions, etc., ...	40 00	
Brushes, brooms, etc., ...	74 80	
Canvas, duck, etc., ...	340 62	
Carpets, rugs, etc., ...	155 66	
Castings, ...	62 12	
Cement, lime, etc., ...	16 75	
Charts, ...	136 10	
Coal, ...	3,787 33	
Cordage, ...	544 69	
Crockery, glassware, etc., ...	151 39	
Electrical supplies, ...	76 56	
Enamelled cloth, ...	14 40	
Engine supplies, ...	1,016 00	
Fenders, ...	12 00	
Furniture and repairs, ...	536 47	
Hardware, tools, etc., ...	323 11	
Holystones, ...	12 00	
Hose and couplings, ...	69 25	
Iron and steel, ...	63 16	
Kitchen utensils, ...	102 23	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$7,576 99	$40,345 29

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 221.

Amounts brought forward,	$7,576 99	$40,345 29
Lamps, lanterns, etc.,	22 00	
Lumber,	178 16	
Machinery,	271 00	
Marline, etc.,	55 28	
Medicines and hospital supplies,	428 02	
Nautical instruments,	143 72	
Oil, illuminating,	131 39	
Oil, lubricating,	440 19	
Paints, oils, etc.,	658 61	
Plumbing supplies,	10 80	
Pumps,	23 00	
Record and account books,	14 15	
Riggers' supplies,	14 99	
Sailmakers' supplies,	120 18	
Sails,	1,262 50	
Stationery and office supplies,	88 89	
Steam pipe and fittings,	246 82	
Sundries.	106 60	
Surgical instruments and supplies,	55 05	
Table linen, etc.,	60 01	
Tar,	11 00	
Upholstery supplies, etc.,	38 75	
Vaccine points,	13 73	
Wire guards,	20 00	
		11,991 83
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Care of chronometers,	$10 00	
Carpenter work, etc.,	25 00	
Carriage hire,	24 32	
Electric lighting,	40 45	
Exchange,	16 51	
Labor,	18 14	
Medical and surgical attendance,	309 17	
Pilotage, port and custom house dues,	453 58	
Postage,	39 59	
Repairs,—		
Engine, boilers, etc.,	168 03	
Galley,	327 86	
Miscellaneous,	22 19	
Subsistence, servants,	800 00	
Sundries,	59 36	
Telephone and telegrams,	32 00	
Tow bills,	176 36	
Travelling expenses, etc.,	31 94	
Water rates,	193 46	
		2,747 96
		$55,085 08

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 222.

MASSACHUSETTS HIGHWAY COMMISSION.[1]

[Acts 1898, chap. 528; 1900, chap. 474; 1901, chap. 451.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
William E. McClintock, chairman, salary,	$3,500 00	
Harold Parker, salary,	2,500 00	
John M. Manning, salary,	2,500 00	
		$8,500 00
SECRETARY.		
Austin B. Fletcher, services,	. . .	2,541 63
CHIEF ENGINEER.		
Charles Mills, services,	. . .	4,583 37
CLERKS, ETC.		
A. M. Lovis,	$2,000 00	
J. M. McCarthy,	1,500 00	
S. A. Parsons,	1,386 99	
M. A. Riley,	1,000 00	
E. A. Austin,	780 00	
A. M. Worthen,	480 00	
F. Fair,	300 00	
E J. O'Hara,	75 00	
		7,521 99
EXPENSES.		
Advertising,	$62 54	
Carriage hire,	300 79	
Drawing materials, etc.,	26 18	
Engineering services,	27 00	
Examination of titles,	79 80	
Expert services,	14 00	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	100 68	
Laboratory supplies,	14 04	
Legal expenses approved by the Attorney-General,	35 50	
Lunches, commissioners and clerks,	56 05	
Maps,	16 45	
Photographs, blue prints, etc.,	22 88	
Postage,	762 09	
Printing, binding, etc.,	845 13	
Publications,	18 00	
Record and account books,	72 25	
Recording takings of land,	70 07	
Rent of office,	4,750 00	
Stationery and office supplies,	138 85	
Sundries,	132 38	
Telephone and telegrams,	343 82	
Travelling expenses,	1,496 52	
Typewriter, supplies, etc.,	146 91	
Witness fees,	75 00	
		9,606 93
		$32,753 92

[1] For other expenses see Details No. 410.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 223.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN PHARMACY.[1]

[Acts 1896, chap. 397; 1901, chaps. 50 and 522.]

Expenses of examinations paid from fees,—			
COMMISSIONERS.			
Investigations for the better enforcement of the law,—			
Charles F. Nixon, chairman, services,	$67 50		
Expenses,	41 80		
		$109 30	
Amos K. Tilden, secretary, services,	$55 00		
Expenses,	11 80		
		66 80	
Freeman H. Butler, services,	$32 50		
Expenses,	13 17		
		45 67	
George M. Hoytt, services,	$50 00		
Expenses,	16 00		
		66 00	
Henry Adams, services,	$15 00		
Expenses,	24 38		
		39 38	
Simon B. Harris, agent, services,	$795 00		
Expenses,	373 04		
		1,168 04	
Printing,		1 28	
Witness fees,		67 05	
			$1,563 52
Issuing certificates to druggists and apothecaries for license to sell intoxicating liquors,—			
Charles F. Nixon, chairman, services,	$282 50		
Expenses,	147 35		
		$429 85	
Amos K. Tilden, secretary, services,	$887 50		
Expenses,	42 55		
		930 05	
Freeman H. Butler, services,	$92 50		
Expenses,	32 17		
		124 67	
George M. Hoytt, services,	$82 50		
Expenses,	28 65		
		111 15	
Simon B. Harris, agent, services,	$785 00		
Expenses,	370 02		
		1,155 02	
Lucie I. Koch, services,		395 00	
Bessie Burroughs, services,		220 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$3,365 74	$1,563 52

[1] For other expenses see Details No. 424.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 223.

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$3,365 74	$1,563 52
Druggists' supplies, ...	43 45	
Postage, ...	27 00	
Press clippings, ...	25 55	
Printing and binding, ...	99 58	
Publications, ...	11 50	
Stationery and office supplies, . . .	27 43	
Sundries, ...	10 67	
Telephone and telegrams, ...	11 15	
		3,622 07
Total expenses (paid from revenue) Board of Registration in Pharmacy, 1901, ...	. . .	$5,185 59

DETAILS No. 224.

CATTLE COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1899, chap. 408; 1901, chap. 105.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Austin Peters, chairman, services, . .		$1,470 00	
Expenses, ...		217 07	
Expenses as delegate, ...		35 00	
			$1,722 07
Charles A. Dennen, services, . . .		$1,570 00	
Expenses, ...		1,335 15	
Expenses as delegate, ...		68 99	
			2,974 14
Leander F. Herrick, services, . . .		$970 00	
Expenses, ...		494 68	
			1,464 68
Samuel N. Rogers, clerk, ...		. . .	1,270 00
EXPENSES.			
Agents, services, ...	$7,606 00		
Expenses, ...	3,747 38		
		$11,353 38	
Care of horses and cattle, ...		203 80	
Damages, cattle killed by order of the commission, —			
Diseased, ...	$24,284 00		
Not diseased, ...	440 00		
		24,724 00	
Expressage, freight, etc., ...		142 20	
Guinea pigs, horses, rabbits, etc., for experimental purposes, ...		285 01	
Hay, oats, etc., ...		69 69	
Investigation of contagious diseases, . .		50 00	
Killing, burying and cremating animals, .		184 10	
Postage, ...		323 70	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$37,335 88	$7,430 89

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 224.

Amounts brought forward,	$37,335 88	$7,430 89
Post-mortem examinations,	51 70	
Printing and binding,	820 98	
Plumbing,	34 61	
Rent of office,	875 00	
Rent of stable,	25 00	
Stationery and office supplies,	116 55	
Stenographers, clerks, etc.,	1,192 59	
Sundries,	32 66	
Surgical instruments,	18 55	
Telephone and telegrams,	169 62	
Tests for glanders, etc.,	1,426 25	
Thermometers,	39 37	
Tuberculin, mallein, etc.,	201 73	
		42,340 49
		$49,771 38

DETAILS No. 225.

BALLOT LAW COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1896, chap. 383; 1901, chap. 26.]

COMMISSIONERS.	
Arthur Lincoln, compensation,	$500 00
Henry V. Cunningham, compensation,	500 00
Homer Albers, compensation,	500 00
	$1,500 00

DETAILS No. 226.

STATE FIRE MARSHAL.

[Acts 1894, chap. 444; 1895, chap. 452; 1901, chap. 43.]

FIRE MARSHAL.		
Charles W. Whitcomb, salary,		$4,500 00
DEPUTY FIRE MARSHAL.		
Joseph E. Shaw, salary,		2,500 00
CLERK.		
Charles W. Brigham,		1,400 00
STENOGRAPHERS.		
Chauncey M. Myrick,	$1,100 00	
Lucius W. Richardson,	1,100 00	
		2,200 00
Amount carried forward,		$10,600 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 226.

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$10,600 00
CHIEFS OF AIDS.			
Charles F. Rice,		$1,200 00	
Thomas I. Stedfast,		1,200 00	
			2,400 00
AIDS AND MESSENGERS.			
James Anderson,		$1,000 00	
Warren W. Adams,		1,000 00	
H. H. Collamore,		1,000 00	
G. F. Crittenden,		1,000 00	
J. B. Dunn,		1,000 00	
R. E. Mott,		1,000 00	
F. R. Morrison,		1,000 00	
J. H. Scott,		1,000 00	
G. W. Williams,		1,000 00	
			9,000 00
MESSENGER.			
J. S. McGriff,		. . .	400 00
TRAVELLING AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES, WITNESS FEES AND SECRET SERVICE.			
Appraisals,		$25 00	
Carriage hire,		122 85	
Detectives, —			
Services,	$3,314 77		
Expenses,	1,366 89		
		4,681 66	
Photographs, maps, plans, etc.,		40 50	
Sundries,		6 50	
Travelling expenses of aids, etc.,		4,098 68	
Witness fees,		1,216 65	
			10,191 84
OFFICE INCIDENTALS.			
Clerical assistance,		$791 10	
Newspapers, clippings, publications, etc.,		81 25	
Postage,		225 20	
Printing and binding,		470 50	
Stationery and office supplies,		310 18	
Sundries,		30 07	
Telephone and telegrams,		385 32	
			2,293 62
			$34,885 46

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 227.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

[Acts 1886, chap. 101; 1889, chap. 370; 1901, chaps. 13 and 375.]

SECRETARY.			
Samuel W. Abbott,		. . . .	$3,000 00
CLERKS.			
F. L. Morse,		$2,062 49	
E. L. Walker,		1,200 00	
W. P. Brown,		952 68	
S. E. LeMaster,		840 00	
N. W. Mitchell,		720 00	
T. Smith,		600 00	
M. Olmsted,		600 00	
J. F. Horne,		555 00	
A. L. Reagh,		500 00	
C. M. Adams,		472 26	
M. L Mahoney,		300 00	
A. Van Hall,		300 00	
H. P. Johnson,		125 00	
A. E. Davis,		100 00	
			9,327 43
EXPENSES.			
Arsenic investigation,—			
Albert E. Leach,	$208 34		
Hermann E. Lythgoe,	125 00		
		$333 34	
Special sanitary investigation in towns,—			
X. H. Goodnough,	$333 33		
W. S. Johnson,	216 66		
F. B. Forbes,	125 00		
S. DeM. Gage,	100 00		
R. W. Pratt,	97 60		
G. H. Pratt,	90 00		
F. W. Wetherell,	80 40		
A. E. Kimberly,	80 00		
W. L. Butler,	75 00		
J. M. Ogston,	50 00		
C. R. Turner,	30 97		
G. H. Briggs,	30 97		
		1,309 93	
Advertising,		23 02	
Apparatus,		394 52	
Board of horses,		2,155 12	
Carpenter work,		225 73	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		269 63	
Extra clerical assistance,		171 27	
Food for guinea pigs, etc.,		56 83	
Horses for experimental purposes,		187 45	
Investigations into certain diseases,		335 00	
Laboratory supplies,		1,952 62	
Maps, charts, photographs, etc.,		114 12	
Amounts carried forward,		$7,528 58	$12,327 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 227.

Amounts brought forward,	$7,528 58	$12,327 43
Messenger service,	82 40	
Postage,	662 02	
Printing and binding,	1,561 76	
Publications,	336 01	
Stationery and office supplies,	261 91	
Sundries,	153 33	
Telephone and telegrams,	222 11	
Travelling expenses, clerks, etc.,	884 76	
Travelling expenses, members of the Board,	232 41	
Typewriting and stenography,	146 70	
Ventilators,	27 93	
Wire fencing,	39 00	
		12,138 92
		$24,466 35

DETAILS No. 228.

ADULTERATION OF MILK, FOOD AND DRUGS.

[Acts 1882, chap. 263; 1883, chap. 263; 1884, chap. 289; 1891, chap. 319; 1901, chap. 13.]

ANALYSTS.			
Albert E. Leach,		$2,291 66	
C. A. Goessmann,		500 00	
			$2,791 66
INSPECTORS.			
J. H. Terry,		$1,400 00	
J. F. McCaffrey,		1,400 00	
H. C. Lythgoe,		1,375 00	
H. F. Davis,		1,333 34	
J. E. Streckwald,		420 00	
T. M. Drown,		300 00	
			6,228 34
EXPENSES.			
Travelling expenses of inspectors, —			
H. F. Davis,	$427 73		
J. H. Terry,	424 27		
J. F. McCaffrey,	379 31		
		$1,231 31	
Advertising,		28 69	
Articles purchased for analysis, —			
Butter,	$4 89		
Drugs,	114 75		
Food, groceries, etc.,	334 26		
Milk,	134 51		
		588 41	
Cleaning laboratory,		104 00	
Laboratory supplies,		533 26	
Sundries,		67 95	
Travelling expenses,		33 00	
			2,586 62
			$11,606 62

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 229.

PURITY OF INLAND WATERS.

[Acts 1888, chap. 375; 1890, chap. 441; 1901, chap. 92.]

EXPENDITURES.			
Pay-roll of engineers, assistants, clerks, etc., —			
X. H. Goodnough,		$3,166 67	
H. W. Clark,		2,250 00	
W. S. Johnson,		1,950 02	
F. B. Forbes,		1,250 00	
S. DeM. Gage,		980 00	
F. S. Bailey,		973 54	
E. P. Phelps,		960 00	
T. M. Drown,		900 00	
A. W. Walker,		890 00	
G. H. Pratt,		885 00	
L. R. Sawin,		825 00	
B. A. Lloyd,		715 00	
E. W. Penney,		715 00	
R. W. Pratt, Jr.,		698 00	
A. E. Kimberly,		690 00	
I. F. Wiley,		660 00	
W. L. Butcher,		655 00	
G. O. Adams,		610 00	
E. R. Brackett,		599 68	
J. M. Glen,		386 41	
A. I. Kendall,		360 00	
H. E. Holmes,		354 19	
J. M. Ogston,		308 06	
I. E. Adams,		229 03	
J. Hayward,		218 00	
C. E. A. Winslow,		215 00	
L. R. Thurlow,		209 03	
G. Mander,		180 00	
J. Driscoll,		162 90	
I. B. Wilson,		153 07	
R. E. Dow,		121 94	
C. P. Moat,		75 62	
D. R. Franklin,		69 35	
A. W. Peters,		64 52	
W. H. Bowers,		53 23	
C. R. Davis,		51 61	
F. L. Olmsted and others,		95 66	
			$23,680 53
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Essex Company, experimental sewerage station at Lawrence, —			
Labor,	$1,985 39		
Tools,	198 53		
Rent of land,	150 00		
		$2,333 92	
Analysis of gas,		40 00	
Apparatus and repairs,		223 81	
Amounts carried forward,		$2,597 73	$23,680 53

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 229.

Amounts brought forward,	$2,597 73	$23,680 53
Carriage hire,	309 60	
Coal,	101 03	
Drawing material, etc.,	82 38	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	842 26	
Gas,	237 60	
Hardware,	75 55	
Labor,	160 78	
Laboratory supplies,	1,732 82	
Maps, charts, photographs, etc.,	193 38	
Newspapers, clippings, publications, etc.,	56 52	
Plumbing, labor and stock,	309 93	
Postage,	80 21	
Printing and binding,	197 93	
Stationery and office supplies,	519 96	
Sundries,	383 05	
Tanks,	90 00	
Travelling expenses,	1,534 03	
		9,504 76
		$33,185 29

DETAILS No. 230.

SUDBURY AND CONCORD RIVER MEADOWS.

[Res. 1900, chap. 65; Acts 1900, chap. 388.]

EXPENSES.	
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly, contract,	$100 00
Pay-roll, engineers and assistants,	2,536 65
Sundries,	31 72
Travelling expenses,	47 05
	$2,715 42

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURAL.

DETAILS No. 231.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Pub. Stat., chaps. 20 and 114; Acts 1883, chap. 184; 1884, chap. 66; 1891, chap. 412; 1893, chap. 130; 1898, chap. 459; 1901, chaps. 65, 325 and 480.]

SECRETARY.		
James W. Stockwell, salary, ...	. . . .	$3,000 00
CLERKS.		
F. C Fowler, first, salary, ...	$1,800 00	
H. N. Legate, second, salary, ...	1,400 00	
		3,200 00
OTHER CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND LECTURES BEFORE THE BOARD.		
Lectures, ...	. . . .	799 49
SECRETARY'S TRAVELLING EXPENSES, ETC.		
James W. Stockwell, travelling and hotel expenses, ...	. . . .	375 45
SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.		
Exchange of typewriters, ...	$122 75	
Expressage, ...	77 62	
Newspapers, publications, etc., ...	86 72	
Postage, ...	38 80	
Printing and binding, ...	238 97	
Stationery and office supplies, ...	124 24	
Stenographers, ...	75 00	
Sundries, ...	19 56	
Telephone and telegrams, ...	16 24	
		799 90
DISSEMINATION OF USEFUL INFORMATION.		
Lectures, ...	$1,565 73	
Postage, ...	114 00	
Printing, ...	295 27	
Stationery and office supplies, ...	25 00	
		2,000 00
MEMBERS' TRAVEL.		
Bills for travelling and hotel expenses, .	. . . .	1,314 97
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$11,489 81

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 232.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 114, sect. 1; Acts 1901, chap. 65.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$11,489 81
Amesbury and Salisbury Society, . .	$600 00	
Barnstable County Society, ...	600 00	
Berkshire Society, ...	600 00	
Blackstone Valley Society, ...	570 00	
Bristol County Society, ...	600 00	
Deerfield Valley Society, ...	600 00	
Eastern Hampden Society, ...	600 00	
Essex Society, ...	600 00	
Franklin County Society, ...	600 00	
Hampshire Society, ...	600 00	
Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden Society,	335 00	
Highland Society, ...	600 00	
Hillside Society, ...	600 00	
Hingham Society, ...	600 00	
Hoosac Valley Society, ...	600 00	
Housatonic Society, ...	600 00	
Manufacturers' Society of North Attleborough, ...	470 50	
Marshfield Society, ...	600 00	
Martha's Vineyard Society, ...	600 00	
Massachusetts Horticultural Society, . .	600 00	
Middlesex North Society, ...	600 00	
Middlesex South Society, ...	600 00	
Nantucket Society, ...	600 00	
Oxford Society, ...	600 00	
Plymouth County Society, ...	291 68	
Spencer F. and M. Association, . . .	600 00	
Union Society, ...	600 00	
Weymouth Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester East Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester Northwest Society, . . .	600 00	
Worcester South Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester County West Society, . . .	600 00	
		19,067 18

DETAILS No. 233.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.

[Acts 1882, chap. 212; 1885, chap. 327; 1901, chap. 52.]

Paid treasurer of Massachusetts Agricultural College, .		10,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...		$40,556 99

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 234.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS.

[Res. 1888, chap. 46; 1886, chap. 34; Acts 1901, chap. 53.]

Amount brought forward, ...		$40,556 99
Amount paid treasurer, ...		10,000 00

DETAILS No. 235.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

[Res. 1896, chap. 98; 1900, chap. 50; Acts 1901, chaps. 53 and 291.]

Amount paid treasurer, ...		18,000 00

DETAILS No. 236.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, TRUSTEES' TRAVEL AND EXPENSES.

[Acts 1889, chap. 45; 1901, chap. 53.]

Bills for travelling expenses, hotels, etc., ...		656 04

DETAILS No. 237.

ANALYSIS OF CONCENTRATED COMMERCIAL FEED STUFFS.

[Acts 1897, chap. 117; 1901, chap. 52.]

Collecting samples and analyzing same under the direction of the director of the Hatch Experiment Station of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, . . .		1,200 00

DETAILS No. 238.

STATE DAIRY BUREAU FOR THE PROTECTION OF DAIRY PRODUCTS.

[Acts 1891, chap. 412; 1892, chap. 139; 1895, chap. 214; 1900, chap. 368; 1901, chap. 65]

MEMBERS' SERVICES AND EXPENSES.			
J. L. Ellsworth, services, . . .	$65 00		
Expenses, ...	27 00		
		$92 00	
C. D. Richardson, services, . .	$65 00		
Expenses, ...	60 16		
		125 16	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$217 16	$70,413 03

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 238.

Amounts brought forward,		$217 16	$70,413 03
F. W. Sargent, services,	$55 00		
Expenses,	25 40		
		80 40	
GENERAL AGENT.			
G. M. Whitaker, salary,		1,200 00	
EXPENSES.			
E. E. Myrick, services,	$27 00		
Expenses,	27 38		
		54 38	
R. M. Horton, services,	$690 00		
Expenses,	1,221 68		
		1,911 68	
P. M. Harwood, services,	$924 00		
Expenses,	1,111 51		
		2,035 51	
A. A. Bangs, services,	$24 00		
Expenses,	4 09		
		28 09	
H. F. Nourse, services,	$50 00		
Expenses,	36 78		
		86 78	
G. F. Baldwin, services,		21 00	
Acid tests,		292 80	
Analysis of butter, etc.,		1,323 00	
Expert services,		32 50	
Labor,		14 00	
Laboratory supplies,		13 65	
Lectures,		123 94	
Postage,		37 69	
Printing and binding,		77 68	
Stenography, typewriting, etc.,		24 25	
Sundries,		69 50	
Telephone and telegrams,		17 36	
Travelling expenses,		538 63	
			8,200 00

DETAILS No. 239.

ABANDONED FARMS.

[Res. 1900, chap. 51; Acts 1900, chap. 291.]

Advertising,	$31 50	
Postage,	71 70	
Printing,	209 25	
Stationery,	17 00	
		329 45
Amount carried forward,		$78,942 48

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 240.

VETERINARY LABORATORY, MAINTENANCE.

[Res. 1898, chap. 190; Acts 1901, chap. 53.]

Amount brought forward,	$78,942 48
Paid treasurer Massachusetts Agricultural College,	1,000 00
	$79,942 48

DETAILS No. 241.

EXTERMINATION OF THE GYPSY MOTH.

[Acts 1891, chap. 210; 1900, chaps. 403 and 479; 1901, chap. 378.]

COMMITTEE OF THE STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.	
J. W. Stockwell, secretary of the board, A. Pratt of North Attleborough, F. W. Sargent of Amesbury, J. M. Danforth of Lynnfield, J. G Avery of Spencer, William R. Sessions of Springfield, — without compensation.	
GENERAL EXPENSES.	
Carpenter work,	$11 49
Expressage, freight, etc.,	56 50
Gas,	21 82
Labor,	80 00
Office rent,	245 00
Pay-roll,	283 75
Plumbing,	32 48
Sundries,	38 25
Water rates,	17 00
	$786 29

Digitized by Google

STATE LIBRARY.

DETAILS No. 242.

STATE LIBRARY.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 5; 1893, chap. 86; 1897, chap. 114; 1899, chap. 192; 1901, chap. 18.]

LIBRARIAN.		
C. B. Tillinghast, salary,		$3,000 00
CLERKS.		
Ellen M. Sawyer,	$1,200 00	
Maria C. Smith,	1,000 00	
Jennie W Foster,	700 00	
Susy A. Dickinson,	700 00	
Annie G. Hopkins,	700 00	
		4,300 00
PURCHASE OF BOOKS.		
Books, magazines, directories, etc.,	$6,396 24	
Printing and stationery,	103 67	
		6,499 91
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing and binding,	$865 55	
Messenger,	495 00	
Postage,	130 24	
Books, pamphlets, etc.,	114 00	
Stationery, etc.,	101 26	
Expressage,	91 09	
Sundries,	3 00	
		1,800 14
		$15,600 05

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 243.

AID TO PROMOTE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

[Acts 1890, chap. 347; 1901, chap. 25.]

PUBLIC LIBRARIES' COMMISSIONERS.		
C. B. Tillinghast, chairman, Elizabeth P. Sohier, Mabel Simpkins, Henry S. Nourse, Samuel S. Green, } without compensation.		
EXPENSES.		
Travel of commissioners,	$118 77	
Messenger,	135 00	
Expressage,	108 32	
Postage,	85 00	
Printing and stationery,	71 13	
Books,	16 67	
		$534 89
Towns assisted,—		
Ashby,	$50 99	
Berlin,	49 96	
Bolton,	52 60	
Boxborough,	50 03	
Brimfield,	49 27	
Burlington,	49 86	
Carlisle,	50 10	
Charlemont,	49 86	
Chesterfield,	45 96	
Chilmark,	49 11	
Colrain,	49 94	
Dana,	49 88	
Dunstable,	49 29	
East Longmeadow,	50 04	
Gay Head,	99 87	
Granby,	49 91	
Greenwich,	49 86	
Hampden,	50 23	
Hancock,	49 96	
Heath,	47 72	
Huntington,	55 87	
Leverett,	47 56	
Mendon,	41 09	
Middlefield,	48 44	
Monterey,	50 00	
New Braintree,	37 09	
New Marlborough,	99 99	
Norfolk,	49 76	
Otis,	49 63	
Orleans,	49 77	
Pelham,	46 93	
Plainfield,	49 95	
Richmond,	50 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,720 52	$534 89

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 243.

Amounts brought forward, ...	$1,720 52	$534 89
Rochester, ...	50 02	
Rowe, ...	48 37	
Royalston, ...	50 00	
Sandisfield, ...	48 66	
Sunderland, ...	50 24	
Truro, ...	50 30	
Tyngsborough, ...	49 37	
Tyringham, ...	49 58	
Warwick, ...	48 87	
Wendell, ...	35 58	
Windsor, ...	49 58	
		2,251 09
		$2,785 98

DETAILS No. 244.

INDEX OF CURRENT EVENTS.

[Acts 1892, chap. 140; 1901, chap. 18.]

James F. Munroe, services, ...	$1,000 00

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL.

DETAILS No. 245.

Board of Education — Agents' Salaries and Expenses.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 41; Acts 1901, chap. 77.]

Henry T. Bailey, salary,	$2,500 00		
Expenses,	424 15	$2,924 15	
G. T. Fletcher, salary,	$2,500 01		
Expenses,	470 74	2,970 75	
James W. MacDonald, salary,	$2,499 99		
Expenses,	450 07	2,950 06	
John T. Prince, salary,	$2,500 00		
Expenses,	222 82	2,722 82	
L. W. Sargent, salary,	$570 00		
Expenses,	178 75	748 75	
			$12,316 53

DETAILS No. 246.

Board of Education — Clerks and Messenger.

[Acts 1895, chap. 132; 1901, chaps. 77, 262 and 375.]

A. C. MacDonald,	$945 00	
Esther E. Elwell,	810 00	
Wilbur W. Higgins,	373 33	
Arthur Derry,	44 00	
Extra clerical service,	95 00	
		2,267 33
Amount carried forward,		$14,583 86

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 247.

Board of Education — Incidental Expenses.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 41, sect. 10; Acts 1901, chap. 77.]

Amount brought forward,		$14,583 86
Printing and binding,	$856 61	
Expressage and freight,	347 16	
Postage,	224 00	
Stationery, etc.,	152 43	
Publications,	55 20	
Extra clerical service,	48 25	
Sundries,	31 52	
		1,715 17

DETAILS No. 248.

Board of Education — Members' Travel.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 41, sect. 10; Acts 1901, chap. 77.]

George H. Conley,	$101 47	
J. D. Miller,	81 04	
Franklin Carter,	75 95	
Kate G. Wells,	74 69	
George I. Aldrich,	54 30	
E. B. Stoddard,	46 80	
Alice F. Palmer,	42 45	
E. H. Capen,	31 68	
		508 38

DETAILS No. 249.

Aid to Pupils in Normal Schools.

[Res. 1876, chap. 47; Acts, 1901, chap. 77.]

Paid C. B. Tillinghast, treasurer,		4,000 00

DETAILS No. 250.

Education of Deaf Pupils.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 41; Acts 1887, chap. 179; 1901, chap. 77.]

Clarke School for the Deaf. Paid for board and tuition of pupils from Jan. 1, 1901, to Dec. 31, 1901,	$31,559 95	
Amounts carried forward,	$31,559 95	$20,807 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 250.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$31,559 95	$20,807 41
AMERICAN SCHOOL AT HARTFORD, CONN., FOR THE DEAF.			
Paid for board and tuition of pupils from Sept. 1, 1900, to Feb. 28, 1902, ...	$18,956 25		
Clothing, etc., for the same period, ...	576 45		
		19,532 70	
HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.			
Paid for board and tuition of pupils from April 1, 1901, to Feb. 1, 1902, ...	$14,995 17		
Travelling expenses, same period, ...	2,276 56		
		17,271 73	
BOSTON SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.			
Paid for board and tuition of pupils from Feb. 1, 1901, to May 31, 1901, ...	$3,471 23		
Balance due for the school year 1900-01, ...	900 26		
		4,371 49	
SARAH FULLER HOME.			
Paid for board and tuition of pupils Jan. 1, 1901, to Dec. 31, 1901, ...		2,138 83	
PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.			
Paid for special instruction of Edith Thomas and Cora Crocker, ...		933 33	
			75,808 03

DETAILS No. 251.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 41, sects. 15 and 16; Res. 1869, chap. 19; Acts 1901, chap. 247.]

Amount of appropriation paid treasurer, ...	30,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...	$126,615 44

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 252.

STATE NORMAL ART SCHOOL.

[Acts 1865, chap. 330; 1901, chap. 77.]

Amount brought forward,			$126,615 44
PRINCIPAL.			
George H. Bartlett, salary,		$3,000 00	
ASSOCIATE TEACHERS.			
Albert H. Munsell,	$1,800 08		
E. W. D. Hamilton,	1,600 08		
Ernest L. Major,	1,600 08		
George Jepson,	1,600 08		
Mercy A. Bailey,	1,300 08		
Annie E. Blake,	1,300 08		
Cyrus E. Dallin,	1,200 00		
Vesper L. George,	1,200 00		
A. K. Cross,	1,200 00		
Richard Andrew,	1,100 04		
Harry J. Carlson,	900 00		
Anna M. Hathaway (curator),	900 00		
M. Louise Field,	750 06		
Wilhelmina N. Dranga,	500 04		
Deristhe L. Hoyt,	150 00		
Laurin H. Martin,	150 00		
John L. Frisbee,	125 00		
		17,375 62	
JANITOR.			
William H. Granberry,		1,000 08	
ENGINEER.			
Abbott P. Mack,		720 00	
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Heat, light and power, —			
Fuel,	$1,044 60		
Gas,	220 40		
Electricity (power),	39 63		
	$1,304 63		
Repairs,	668 65		
Telephone and telegrams,	176 61		
Advertising,	172 24		
Printing,	156 70		
Water rates,	80 70		
Furniture, etc.,	58 30		
Sundries,	28 00		
		2,645 83	
			24,741 53
Amount carried forward,			$151,356 97

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 253.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.[1]

[Acts 1901, chap. 77.]

Amount brought forward,			$151,356 97
LOWELL NORMAL SCHOOL.			
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Coal and wood,	$598 47		
Diplomas,	25 00		
Disinfectant,	10 50		
Drains (contract),	587 68		
Dry goods,	62 49		
Electric lighting,	59 10		
Electrical supplies,	30 74		
Engineers' services,	840 00		
Expressage and freight,	45 40		
Furniture,	237 95		
Gas,	41 87		
Geological specimens,	11 30		
Grates,	34 23		
Gravel,	251 50		
Hardware,	36 57		
Ice,	24 00		
Janitor's services,	960 00		
Labor,	292 05		
Laundry,	31 80		
Lectures,	181 30		
Maps and charts,	106 01		
Model-school teachers,	2,849 92		
Music,	85 59		
Nodusto,	19 50		
Paints,	120 99		
Photographs and supplies,	31 70		
Pictures,	116 00		
Postage,	59 25		
Printing,	77 74		
Repairs,	990 99		
Rope,	11 40		
Secretary's services,	600 00		
Scales,	10 42		
Stationery and supplies,	1,047 64		
Sundries,	42 15		
Telephone and telegrams,	243 96		
Travel,	27 27		
Water,	61 98		
		$10,864 46	
NORTH ADAMS NORMAL SCHOOL.			
F. F. Murdock, principal, salary,	$3,250 00		
Assistants' salaries,	16,249 30		
	$19,499 30		
Amounts carried forward,	$19,499 30	$10,864 46	$151,356 97

[1] For balance support of normal schools see Details No. 414.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 253.

Amounts brought forward,		$19,499 30	$10,864 46	$151,356 97
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.				
Advertising,	$10 00			
Apparatus,	43 03			
Binding books,	16 25			
Books and periodicals,	19 45			
Botanical supplies,	994 03			
Bricks and clay,	37 03			
Clerical services,	91 25			
Coal and wood,	1,580 64			
Consulting engineers' services,	50 00			
Diplomas,	44 00			
Dry goods,	24 82			
Electric lighting,	310 45			
Electrical supplies,	23 94			
Engineers' services,	866 71			
Expressage and freight,	69 42			
Field glass,	40 00			
Furniture,	207 13			
Gas,	19 18			
Grate bars,	15 70			
Hardware,	203 64			
Janitor's services,	600 00			
Labor,	655 89			
Lantern shades,	45 00			
Laundry,	71 69			
Lectures,	25 00			
Lumber,	210 50			
Maps and charts,	42 95			
Medical services,	73 00			
Music,	23 46			
Piano, rent and tuning,	28 00			
Postage,	69 34			
Printing,	166 79			
Photographs and supplies,	24 40			
Removing ashes,	46 25			
Repairs,	1,342 21			
Stationery and supplies,	669 81			
Sundries,	47 40			
Telephone and telegrams,	94 51			
Travel,	98 51			
Typewriter,	60 00			
Water,	18 71			
Watchman's services,	150 00			
		9,230 09		
			28,729 39	
WESTFIELD NORMAL SCHOOL.				
Charles S Chapin, principal, salary (to August 1),	$2,250 00			
Amounts carried forward,			$39,593 85	$151,356 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 253.

Amounts brought forward, . . .			$39,593 85	$151,356 97
Clarence A. Brodeur, principal, salary (from September 1), .	$1,000 00			
Assistants' salaries,	14,866 91			
		$18,116 91		
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.				
Advertising, . . .	$25 45			
Apparatus, . . .	40 63			
Ash receivers, . .	160 00			
Binding books, . .	24 20			
Books and periodicals, .	928 99			
Coal and wood, . .	1,511 32			
Diplomas, . . .	31 75			
Disinfectants, . .	180 02			
Dry goods, . . .	75 92			
Electric lighting, . .	39 85			
Electrical supplies, .	17 65			
Expressage, . . .	71 86			
Furniture, . . .	175 14			
Gas, ...	54 24			
Gas mantles, . . .	12 00			
Groceries and provisions, ...	17 42			
Hardware, . . .	377 94			
Janitors' services, . .	2,150 00			
Kitchen utensils, . .	230 38			
Labor, ...	857 26			
Laundry, . . .	20 22			
Lectures, . . .	118 32			
Lumber, . . .	112 83			
Maps and charts, . .	27 51			
Paints, etc., . . .	48 15			
Pictures and frames, .	47 80			
Plumbing, . . .	770 79			
Postage, ...	101 80			
Printing, . . .	259 03			
Rent of piano, . .	16 00			
Repairs, ...	511 21			
Stationery and supplies,	810 45			
Sundries, . . .	189 82			
Telephone and telegrams, . . .	80 36			
Transformer, . .	52 00			
Travel, ...	87 82			
Typewriter, . . .	65 00			
Water, ...	237 04			
Windows (storm), .	126 00			
		10,664 17		
			28,781 08	
SALEM NORMAL SCHOOL.				
W. P. Beckwith, principal, salary, .	$3,000 00			
Assistants' salaries,	15,816 72			
		$18,816 72		
Amounts carried forward,		$18,816 72	$68,374 93	$151,356 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 253.

Amounts brought forward,		$18,816 72	$68,374 93	$151,356 97
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.				
Advertising,	$24 00			
Apparatus,	451 78			
Binding books,	38 85			
Biological supplies,	36 82			
Books and periodicals,	1,020 38			
Botanical supplies,	19 64			
Brushes,	48 50			
Clerical services,	18 00			
Coal and wood,	1,099 98			
Diplomas,	114 75			
Electric lighting,	181 87			
Electrical supplies,	27 45			
Engineers' services,	1,000 00			
Expressage and freight,	42 92			
Entomological supplies,	12 50			
Firemen's services,	600 00			
Furniture,	725 77			
Gas,	40 22			
Hardware,	36 13			
Janitors' services,	600 00			
Labor,	378 34			
Lectures,	125 00			
Maps and charts,	77 15			
Model-school teachers,	1,500 00			
Microscope slides,	50 95			
Music,	48 27			
Nurses' services,	62 50			
Oil,	36 50			
Paints, etc.,	23 50			
Pictures and frames,	12 20			
Plumbing,	17 01			
Postage,	74 47			
Printing,	467 84			
Repairs,	401 52			
Stationery and supplies,	1,084 56			
Sundries,	46 90			
Telephone and telegrams,	74 36			
Travel,	11 90			
Water,	146 38			
		10,778 91		
			29,595 63	
WORCESTER NORMAL SCHOOL.				
E. H. Russell, principal, salary,	$3,000 00			
Assistants' salaries (in part),	1,544 16			
		$4,544 16		
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.				
Apparatus,	$118 72			
Binding books,	14 80			
Books and periodicals,	649 22			
Brushes,	52 40			
Amounts carried forward,		$4,544 16	$97,970 56	$151,356 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 253.

Amounts brought forward,		$4,544 16	$97,970 56	$151,356 97
Coal and wood,	$1,338 92			
Disinfectants,	18 25			
Diplomas,	40 25			
Dry goods,	52 63			
Electric lighting,	129 84			
Entomological supplies,	14 00			
Expressage and freight,	17 24			
Furniture,	38 25			
Hardware,	14 37			
Ice,	95 56			
Janitors' services,	911 05			
Labor,	379 88			
Laundry,	72 69			
Maps and charts,	54 00			
Nodusto,	15 00			
Plumbing,	46 43			
Postage,	121 95			
Printing,	436 55			
Repairs,	516 18			
Removing ashes,	58 50			
Roller grate,	79 62			
Stationery and supplies,	254 36			
Steam pipe covering,	226 80			
Sundries,	112 29			
Telephone and telegrams,	40 69			
Travel,	112 10			
Water,	42 31			
		6,074 85		
			10,619 01	
				108,589 57

DETAILS No. 254.

DUKES COUNTY EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

[Acts 1866, chap. 61; 1872, chap. 215; 1901, chap. 77.]

Paid treasurer Dukes County Educational Association,				50 00

DETAILS No. 255.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS FOR SMALL TOWNS.

[Acts 1888, chap. 431; 1890, chap. 379; 1891, chap. 272; 1893, chap. 200; 1894, chap. 58; 1895, chap. 371; 1896, chap. 462; 1897, chap. 433; 1898, chap. 466; 1900, chap. 248; 1901, chap. 77.]

Paid to the following-named school districts: —				
Hanover, Hanson and Norwell,			$1,250 00	
Cheshire and Dalton,			1,250 00	
Amounts carried forward,			$2,500 00	$259,996 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 255.

Amounts brought forward,	$2,500 00	$259,996 54
South Hadley and Granby,	1,250 00	
Buckland, Colrain and Shelburne,	1,250 00	
Mansfield, Stoughton and Sharon,	1,250 00	
Charlemont, Hawley, Monroe, Rowe and Florida,	1,250 00	
Brimfield and Monson,	1,250 00	
Northfield, Gill and Warwick,	1,250 00	
Brookfield and North Brookfield,	1,250 00	
Deerfield, Hatfield and Leverett,	1,250 00	
Norton and Wrentham,	1,250 00	
Becket, Chester, Middlefield and Washington,	1,250 00	
East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater and Raynham,	1,250 00	
Chatham, Provincetown and Wellfleet,	1,250 00	
Orange, Wendell and Erving,	1,250 00	
Mendon, Bellingham and Hopedale,	833 33	
Acton, Littleton and Westford,	1,250 00	
Lunenburg and Winchendon,	1,250 00	
Duxbury, Marshfield and Scituate,	1,250 00	
Easthampton, Southampton and Westhampton,	1,250 00	
Dracut, Tewksbury, Tyngsborough and North Reading,	1,250 00	
Templeton, Royalston, Hubbardston and Phillipston,	1,250 00	
Harwich, Orleans, Brewster and Eastham,	1,250 00	
West Stockbridge, Richmond, Egremont, Sheffield and New Marlborough,	1,250 00	
Bolton, Boylston, Harvard and Shirley,	1,250 00	
Dartmouth and Westport,	1,250 00	
Georgetown, Groveland and Rowley,	1,250 00	
Dennis and Yarmouth,	1,250 00	
Billerica and Merrimac,	1,250 00	
Dover, Sudbury and Wayland,	1,250 00	
Bourne, Mashpee and Sandwich,	1,250 00	
Ludlow, Wilbraham, Hampden, East Longmeadow and Longmeadow,	1,250 00	
Agawam, Granville and Southwick,	1,250 00	
Williamsburg, Conway, Sunderland and Whately,	1,250 00	
Westminster, Sterling and Princeton,	1,250 00	
Ashby and Townsend,	1,250 00	
Abington and Bridgewater,	1,250 00	
Ayer and West Boylston,	1,250 00	
Holliston, Medway and Sherborn,	1,250 00	
Ashland and Hopkinton,	1,250 00	
Barre, Hardwick and Petersham,	1,250 00	
Grafton and Upton,	1,250 00	
Chilmark, Cottage City, Tisbury and West Tisbury,	1,250 00	
Chelmsford, Carlisle and Dunstable,	1,250 00	
Wales and Warren,	1,250 00	
Acushnet, Fairhaven and Mattapoisett,	1,250 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$57,083 33	$259,996 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 255.

Amounts brought forward, ...	$57,083 33	$259,996 54
New Braintree, Sturbridge and West Brookfield, ...	1,250 00	
Northborough, Southborough, Berlin and Shrewsbury, ...	1,250 00	
Medfield and Walpole, ...	1,250 00	
Foxborough and West Newbury, . . .	1,250 00	
Holden and Leicester (1900), . . .	208 34	
Millbury, Oxford and Dudley (1900), . .	1,250 00	
Millbury, Oxford and Dudley, . . .	1,250 00	
Holden, Oakham, Paxton and Rutland, .	1,250 00	
Freetown, Seekonk and Swansea, . .	1,250 00	
Wakefield and Lynnfield, ...	125 00	
Marion and Wareham, ...	1,250 00	
Ashfield, Cummington, Goshen and Plainfield, ...	1,250 00	
Bedford, Burlington, Lincoln and Wilmington, ...	1,250 00	
		71,166 67

DETAILS No. 256.

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.

[Res. 1895, chap. 70; 1901, chap. 51; Acts 1896, chap. 310; 1901, chap. 20.]

Paid treasurer Massachusetts Institute of Technology, .	29,000 00

DETAILS No. 257.

WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

[Acts 1899, chap. 157; 1901, chap. 19.]

Paid treasurer Worcester Polytechnic Institute, . .	6,000 00

DETAILS No. 258.

NEW ENGLAND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES.

[Res. 1901, chap. 28; Acts 1901, chap. 324.]

Paid trustees New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, ...	2,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...	$368,163 21

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 259.

School Registers and Blanks.

[Acts 1899, chap. 111; 1900, chap. 187; 1901, chap. 77.]

Amount brought forward,		$368,163 21
Printing and binding,	$797 28	
Expressage,	79 39	
Postage,	20 00	
Packing and forwarding,	14 25	
		910 92

DETAILS No. 260.

Summer Schools for Teachers.

[Acts 1900, chap. 219; 1901, chap. 77.]

Instructors' salaries,	$695 00	
Instructors' expenses,	112 11	
Printing,	54 80	
Sundries,	4 70	
		866 61

DETAILS No. 261.

Instruction for Adult Blind at their Homes.

[Acts 1900, chap. 430; 1901, chap. 532.]

Instructors' salaries,	$1,800 00	
Instructors' expenses,	1,486 84	
Sundries,	22 29	
		3,309 13

DETAILS No. 262.

Publication of a Course of Instruction in Drawing.

[Res. 1901, chap. 47; Acts 1901, chap. 375.]

Printing 500 copies,		312 04
Amount carried forward,		$373,561 91

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 263.

TUITION OF CHILDREN IN TOWNS WHERE HIGH SCHOOLS ARE NOT MAINTAINED.

[Acts 1894, chap. 436; 1895, chap. 212; 1901, chap. 44.]

Paid for high school tuition: —

Am't brought for'd,		*Am't brought for'd,*	$373,561 91
Alford,	$387 00	Monterey,	$441 00
Becket,	274 00	Montgomery,	125·00
Berkley,	424 75	New Braintree,	80 00
Blandford,	50 00	Oakham (1899–1900),	173 50
Bolton,	69 00	Otis,	70 00
Boxborough,	608 00	Paxton,	420 00
Boylston,	161 00	Pelham,	130 00
Carlisle,	204 00	Peru,	23 50
Charlemont,	60 00	Phillipston,	108 00
Chilmark,	47 00	Plainfield,	70 00
Clarksburg,	240 00	Plympton,	170 00
Cummington,	165 00	Prescott,	108 33
Dana,	219 44	Richmond,	117 00
Dunstable,	191 00	Rowe,	110 00
Eastham,	238 40	Royalston,	116 00
Egremont,	819 00	Russell,	125 00
Erving,	386 00	Sandisfield,	15 00
Florida,	60 00	Shutesbury,	129 50
Gill,	517 00	Southampton,	546 66
Goshen,	120 00	Southwick,	357 50
Granville,	283 75	Sunderland,	85 50
Greenwich,	177 60	Truro,	139 20
Halifax,	96 00	Tyngsborough,	660 00
Hampden,	50 00	Tyringham,	30 00
Hancock,	36 00	Warwick,	9 00
Hawley,	98 00	Washington,	50 00
Heath,	40 00	Wendell,	130 00
Leverett,	310 00	Westhampton,	471 60
Leyden,	130 00	W. Stockbridge,	405 00
Middlefield,	23 20	West Tisbury,	15 00
Monroe,	30 00	Whately,	297 00
Am't carried for'd,	$373,561 91		12,243 43

DETAILS No. 264.

PREMIUM ON SECURITIES PURCHASED FOR THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1890, chap. 335; 1901, chap. 8.]

Paid premium on securities purchased,	24,997 04
Total educational expenses paid from revenue, 1901,	$410,802 38

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE.

DETAILS No. 265.

STATE HOSPITAL, TEWKSBURY.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 86; Acts 1900, chap. 333; 1901, chap. 260.]

SUPERINTENDENT AND PHYSICIAN.		
John H. Nichols,		$2,500 00
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT AND PHYSICIAN.		
Joseph B. Howland,		1,500 00
ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS AND PHARMACIST.		
Arthur K. Drake,	$1,000 00	
Ernest B. Emerson,	1,000 00	
George A. Peirce,	800 00	
Hannah Lowell,	600 00	
Frank C. Uebel,	415 48	
Harold C. Goodwin,	300 00	
Arthur J. Dresser,	300 00	
		4,415 48
CLERK.		
Hiram P. Dinsmore,		1,400 00
STENOGRAPHER.		
Jennie F. Palmer,		360 00
ENGINEER AND ASSISTANT.		
Nathan W. Scott,	$1,200 00	
Nicholas Cooney,	720 00	
		1,920 00
FIREMEN.		
George B. Williams,	$290 32	
Daniel J. Scott,	370 00	
Louis F. Saunders,	300 00	
Matthew Poole,	300 00	
Other assistants,	434 31	
		1,694 63
LIBRARIAN.		
Lillian B. Moody,		184 68
SUPERVISOR OF INSANE.		
Lawrence J. Ryan,		420 00
SUPERVISOR OF MANUFACTURES.		
Rose Miller,		300 00
Amount carried forward,		$14,694 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 265.

Amount brought forward, . . .		$14,694 79
MATRONS.		
Eliza H. Miller, ...	$360 00	
Nellie A. Collins, ...	245 00	
Aurissa F. Rokes, ...	235 33	
Emeline Shedd, ...	230 71	
Other assistants, ...	106 15	
		1,177 19
RECEIVING OFFICERS.		
Peter MacDonald, ...	$600 00	
Simeon G. Harrington, . . .	420 00	
John H. Lyons, ...	360 00	
Sidney A. Rokes, ...	300 00	
E. H. Nutting, ...	212 90	
Edward Kennedy, ...	150 00	
		2,042 90
HOUSEKEEPERS.		
M. A. Beckerman, ...	$300 00	
Dotty S. Toye, ...	262 00	
Lillie McCausland, . . .	36 58	
		598 58
SEAMSTRESS.		
Kitty Balch, ...		240 00
HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
SUPERINTENDENTS OF NURSES.		
E. Maude Ellis, ...	$710 00	
Helen A. West, ...	360 00	
		1,070 00
NURSES.		
Annie G. Kelley, ...	$360 00	
Lillie MacDonald, ...	360 00	
Christina Germain, . . .	345 00	
Arial W. George, ...	325 00	
William A. Harris, . . .	300 00	
Frank W. Hoyt, ...	300 00	
Catherine J. Meikle, . . .	300 00	
Mary Young, ...	300 00	
Lenah B. Austin, ...	300 00	
Catherine M. Scott, . . .	287 50	
Mary H. Meikle, ...	250 00	
Elizabeth A. Chemist, . . .	240 00	
Katie A. Macaulay, . . .	232 50	
Louisa D. Haise, ...	222 50	
Clara E. Dowding, . . .	220 00	
Maggie Matheson, . . .	217 50	
Emily Burns, ...	210 00	
Annie Ross, ...	205 00	
Mabel I. Barnesdale, . . .	205 00	
Alberta Johnston, ...	205 00	
Edith M. Huntress, . . .	205 00	
Adella Fridenstein, . . .	202 50	
Edith C. Curtis, ...	200 00	
Amount carried forward, . . .		$19,823 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 265.

Amount brought forward,		$19,823 46
Nora F. Keating,	$197 50	
Marie Billings,	184 00	
Lizzie C. Devine,	178 50	
May H. Truex,	178 50	
Alice M. Sweeney,	167 50	
Carrie M. Browne,	167 50	
Sara A. Yorgey,	156 19	
Other assistants,	5,349 80	
		12,571 99
ATTENDANTS ON THE INSANE.		
Fred L. Goodspeed,	$300 00	
James H. McCulloch,	300 00	
Other assistants,	859 17	
		1,459 17
DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.		
BAKER.		
Thomas Carley,		750 00
COOKS.		
Hubert G. Comstock,	$600 00	
Lucy Comstock,	360 00	
James McDonald,	300 00	
		1,260 00
KITCHEN MATRON.		
Georgiana D. Smith,	$276 96	
Other assistants,	314 61	
		591 57
LAUNDERERS		
Margaret C. Rull,	$287 50	
Guy H. Ayer,	280 00	
F. M. Harrington,	2 58	
		570 08
MECHANICS, ETC.		
Eugene N. Patterson,	$720 00	
Other assistants,	989 69	
		1,709 69
FARMERS, GARDENERS, ETC.		
John R. McDonald,	$720 00	
James McBride,	600 00	
Truman F. Deane,	315 00	
John B. McLellan,	300 00	
Alexander Walker,	300 00	
Frank H. Belcher,	300 00	
Frank E. Graham,	300 00	
Other assistants,	1,026 37	
		3,861 37
GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS.		
Baking powder, soda, etc.,	$143 34	
Butter and cheese,	2,607 22	
Butterine,	4,674 70	
Cereals,	693 88	
Coffee, tea, etc.,	1,606 78	
Amount carried forward,		$42,597 33

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 265.

Amount brought forward,		$42,597 33
Eggs,	$1,578 38	
Fish,	2,630 08	
Flour, meal, etc.,	10,541 92	
Fruit,	1,131 61	
Meat,	17,390 75	
Milk,	1,211 66	
Molasses and syrup,	430 98	
Poultry and game,	460 99	
Salt,	157 85	
Soap,	113 08	
Sugar,	2,425 24	
Sundries,	479 76	
Tobacco, etc.,	1,328 99	
Vegetables,	2,154 26	
Vegetole,	220 28	
		51,981 75
STORES AND SUPPLIES.		
Agricultural implements,	$256 92	
Beds, bedding, etc.,	316 55	
Building materials, etc.,	4,524 28	
Clothing, dry goods, etc.,	12,821 59	
Crockery, etc.,	665 73	
Engine supplies and repairs,	321 23	
Fertilizers,	1,418 95	
Footwear,	2,351 40	
Fuel,	19,412 51	
Harness and repairs,	336 03	
Hay, grain, etc.,	3,422 43	
Hose, etc.,	117 45	
Kitchen utensils and supplies,	293 36	
Medicines and hospital supplies,	9,149 65	
Potash,	253 20	
Repairs and supplies,	3,570 71	
Rubber goods,	406 20	
Seeds, plants, etc.,	286 09	
Stationery and office supplies,	364 40	
Sundries,	752 08	
Woodenware,	661 05	
		61,701 81
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Appraisal of property,	$247 70	
Blacksmithing and supplies,	418 41	
Books,	129 39	
Chaplain's services and care of library,	1,020 00	
Expressage, freight and teaming,	6,493 97	
Labor, etc,	3,036 26	
Live stock,	2,411 84	
Medical and surgical attendance,	225 00	
Postage,	218 42	
Printing, engraving and binding,	281 20	
Publications,	37 50	
Amount carried forward,		$156,280 89

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, . . .		$156,280 89	
Repairs and supplies, . . .	$843 69		
Sundries, ...	434 62		
Telephone and telegrams, . .	382 86		
Travel, ...	515 57		
Trustees' travel, ...	118 04		
		16,814 47	
			$173,095 36

DETAILS No. 266.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

[Res. 1898, chap. 66; Acts 1901, chaps. 14 and 41.]

Appropriation paid to treasurer of Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded, . .	$35,000 00	
Paid Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded for support of State pupils, . .	17,998 01	
Paid Baldwinsville Hospital Cottages for Children for support of State pupils, .	4,820 72	
		57,818 73

DETAILS No. 267.

STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSES.

[Pub. Stat., chaps. 79, 80, 84, 85, 86 and 87; Acts 1882, chap. 181; 1883, chap. 232; 1885, chap. 385; 1887, chaps. 170 and 367; 1892, chap. 243; 1896, chap. 382; 1901, chap. 41.]

STATE INSANE PAUPERS.		
Danvers Insane Hospital.		
For support of insane paupers, . . .	$40,178 29	
Medfield Insane Asylum.		
For support of insane paupers, . . .	39,109 28	
Northampton Insane Hospital.		
For support of insane paupers, . . .	17,731 27	
Taunton Insane Hospital.		
For support of insane paupers, . . .	39,996 22	
Westborough Insane Hospital.		
For support of insane paupers, . . .	35,963 04	
Worcester Insane Hospital.		
For support of insane paupers, . . .	52,820 42	
Worcester Insane Asylum.		
For support of insane paupers, . . .	25,597 67	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$251,396 19	$230,914 09

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 267.

Amounts brought forward, ...		$251,396 19	$230,914 09
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs. For support of insane paupers, ...		18,215 24	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics. For support of insane paupers, ...		11,846 63	
Reimbursement to Towns on Account of Support of Certain Insane Persons. [Acts 1892, chap. 243.]			
Ashby, ...	$82 47		
Becket, ...	93 40		
Berkley, ...	119 79		
Berlin, ...	21 36		
Bernardston, ...	515 12		
Boxborough, ...	159 12		
Brimfield, ...	106 10		
Charlemont, ...	419 92		
Chesterfield, ...	622 92		
Cummington, ...	318 23		
Dunstable, ...	91 20		
Granby, ...	116 78		
Granville, ...	396 25		
Greenwich, ...	159 12		
Hampden, ...	634 66		
Hawley, ...	27 39		
Heath, ...	347 86		
Holland, ...	250 26		
Leverett, ...	127 78		
Leyden, ...	349 57		
Mashpee, ...	363 25		
Middlefield, ...	137 10		
Monterey, ...	159 12		
Montgomery, ...	182 80		
New Ashford, ...	9 75		
New Salem, ...	435 79		
Otis, ...	177 58		
Pelham, ...	656 47		
Peru, ...	243 74		
Phillipston, ...	318 23		
Plainfield, ...	1,060 85		
Prescott, ...	204 54		
Richmond, ...	117 00		
Rowe, ...	169 80		
Russell, ...	276 01		
Sandisfield, ...	238 40		
Savoy, ...	537 15		
Shutesbury, ...	1,083 92		
Southampton, ...	368 85		
Sunderland, ...	343 56		
Tolland, ...	424 34		
Truro, ...	223 08		
Wales, ...	253 50		
Warwick, ...	239 23		
Washington, ...	382 29		
Wendell, ...	508 37		
Westhampton, ...	280 16		
Amounts carried forward, ...		$281,458 06	$230,914 09

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 267.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$281,458 06	$230,914 09
West Stockbridge, ...	$42 71		
Whately, ...	187 11		
Windsor, ...	848 74		
Worthington, ...	415 73		
		15,848 47	
			297,306 53

DETAILS No. 268.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR DIPSOMANIACS AND INEBRIATES.[1]

[Acts 1889, chap. 414; 1890, chap. 251; 1891, chap. 158; 1901, chap. 437.]

Salaries (in part), ...		$3,009 25	
GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS.			
Butter and cheese, ...	$380 13		
Eggs, ...	107 10		
Fish, ...	255 26		
Flour and meal, ...	576 05		
Fruit, ...	169 62		
Ice, ...	135 79		
Meat, ...	613 62		
Sundries, ...	287 42		
Vegetables, ...	253 82		
		2,778 81	
STORES AND SUPPLIES.			
Broom findings, ...	$4,122 00		
Carpets, rugs, etc., ...	121 65		
Carriages and wagons, ...	390 00		
Cloth, clothing, etc., ...	400 92		
Crockery, glassware, etc., . .	107 16		
Engine supplies, ...	128 45		
Fuel, ...	752 29		
Hay, grain, etc., ...	706 21		
Medicines and hospital supplies, .	260 26		
Photographic supplies, ...	259 30		
Repairs and supplies, ...	809 97		
Sundries, ...	526 75		
		8,584 96	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Expressage, freight, etc., . . .	$251 62		
Labor, etc., ...	487 96		
Live stock, ...	805 00		
Postage, ...	82 70		
Repairs, ...	67 41		
Return of patients, ...	192 40		
Sundries, ...	580 74		
Travel, ...	158 80		
		2,626 63	
Total expenses paid from the treasury of the Commonwealth, 1901, . .		. . .	16,999 65
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$545,220 27

[1] Balance of salaries and expenses paid from receipts of the hospital.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 269.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS.[1]

[Acts 1895, chap. 483; 1901, chap. 85.]

Amount brought forward,			$545,220 27
Salaries (in part),		$14,594 41	
Groceries and provisions,	$311 54		
Sundries,	94 05		
		405 59	
Total expenses paid from the treasury of the Commonwealth, 1901,			15,000 00

DETAILS No. 270.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM.[1]

[Acts 1895, chap. 503; 1901, chap. 363.]

Salaries (in part),		$3,894 87	
GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS.			
Butter and cheese,	$2,976 31		
Cereals,	434 51		
Coffee, tea, etc.,	286 42		
Eggs,	4,189 00		
Fish,	665 31		
Flour, meal, etc.,	671 76		
Fruit,	1,260 05		
Lard,	128 53		
Meat,	12,917 43		
Milk,	5,701 55		
Soap,	326 64		
Sugar,	876 01		
Sundries,	584 15		
Vegetables,	1,432 72		
		32,450 39	
STORES AND SUPPLIES.			
Agricultural implements,	$100 40		
Bedding, etc.,	101 18		
Cloth, clothing, etc.,	818 43		
Crockery, glassware, etc.,	356 10		
Fertilizers,	176 00		
Fuel,	5,698 77		
Furniture, etc.,	607 92		
Hay, grain, etc.,	1,586 55		
Hose, etc.,	133 17		
Kitchen utensils and supplies,	195 67		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	2,039 79		
Oil,	241 39		
Repairs and supplies,	1,470 89		
Stationery and office supplies,	117 76		
Sundries,	837 17		
Amounts carried forward,		$36,345 26	$560,220 27

[1] Balance of salaries and expenses paid from receipts of the hospital.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 270.

Amounts brought forward,		$36,345 26	$560,220 27
Thermometers (clinical),	$443 00		
Wagons, etc.,	375 00		
Weather instruments,	156 87		
		15,456 06	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Carriage,	$300 00		
Cleaning blankets,	245 25		
Expressage, freight and teaming,	266 25		
Labor, etc.,	400 94		
Live stock,	499 00		
Medical and nurse attendance,	4,176 59		
Postage,	60 00		
Printing,	203 16		
Rent (Boston office),	350 00		
Sundries,	280 45		
Water rates,	1,158 86		
		7,940 50	
Total expenses paid from the treasury of the Commonwealth, 1901,			59,741 82

DETAILS No. 271.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM.[1]

[Acts 1901, chap. 131.]

GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS.			
Butter and cheese,	$180 50		
Butterine,	623 10		
Coffee, etc.,	287 07		
Cereals,	147 00		
Eggs,	315 05		
Fish,	486 71		
Flour and meal,	1,902 16		
Fruit,	186 56		
Meat,	1,421 54		
Milk,	101 66		
Sugar,	677 17		
Sundries,	178 36		
Vegetables,	172 56		
		$6,679 44	
STORES AND SUPPLIES.			
Cloth, clothing, etc.,	$754 83		
Crockery, glassware, etc.,	191 43		
Fuel,	6,136 55		
Hay, grain, etc.,	1,396 34		
Mattress material,	370 21		
Repairs and supplies,	540 84		
Sundries,	537 03		
Watch clock,	1,046 71		
		10,973 94	
Amounts carried forward,		$17,653 38	$619,962 09

[1] Balance of expenses paid from receipts of the asylum.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 271.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$17,653 38	$619,962 09
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Expressage, freight and teaming,	$2,073 86		
Printing, ...	166 00		
Sundries, ...	88 25		
		2,328 11	
Total expenses paid from the treasury of the Commonwealth, 1901, . .		. . .	19,981 49

DETAILS No. 272.

SUPPORT AND BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

[Acts 1901, chap. 4.]

SUPPORT OF PAUPERS.			
Paid to Cities and Towns.			
City of Beverly, ...	$328 62		
of Boston, O. of P., City Hospital, . . .	11,628 96		
of Boston, O. of P., Carney Hospital, . . .	1,043 97		
of Boston, O. of P., Inst. Dept., ...	92 06		
of Boston, O. of P., . .	1,349 73		
of Boston, Insane Hospital, .	318 44		
of Brockton, ...	166 68		
of Cambridge, . . .	181 23		
of Chelsea, ...	408 25		
of Chicopee, ...	118 74		
of Everett, ...	193 35		
of Fall River, . . .	3,264 19		
of Fitchburg, . . .	788 36		
of Gloucester, . . .	188 20		
of Haverhill, ...	659 51		
of Holyoke, ...	1,659 34		
of Lawrence, . . .	568 48		
of Lowell, ...	225 57		
of Lynn, ...	542 06		
of Malden, ...	648 45		
of Marlborough, . . .	46 02		
of Medford, ...	199 25		
of Melrose, ...	179 92		
of New Bedford, . . .	769 61		
of Newburyport, . . .	18 56		
of Newton, ...	1,219 82		
of North Adams, . . .	308 10		
of Northampton, . . .	119 72		
of Quincy, ...	458 49		
of Salem, ...	1,514 51		
of Somerville, . . .	1,252 54		
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$639,943 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 272.

Amount brought forward,			$639,943 58
City of Springfield,	$563 56		
of Taunton,	348 35		
of Waltham,	148 68		
of Woburn,	14 07		
of Worcester,	114 67		
of Worcester, City Hospital,	3,743 54		
Town of Amesbury,	27 87		
of Amherst,	39 59		
of Athol,	38 39		
of Attleborough,	30 00		
of Bedford,	104 00		
of Belchertown,	13 50		
of Berkley,	55 00		
of Berlin,	16 50		
of Billerica,	4 00		
of Blackstone,	19 82		
of Brookline,	98 42		
of Carver,	33 75		
of Chelmsford,	110 00		
of Clinton,	160 05		
of Dalton,	195 70		
of Danvers,	98 88		
of Dartmouth,	34 25		
of Dedham,	107 99		
of Dighton,	17 99		
of Douglas,	116 62		
of Duxbury,	62 50		
of Easthampton,	47 23		
of Framingham,	167 01		
of Franklin,	548 64		
of Freetown,	55 93		
of Gardner,	906 48		
of Georgetown,	12 00		
of Greenfield,	52 86		
of Groton,	59 40		
of Groveland,	11 00		
of Hadley,	10 00		
of Hampden,	21 40		
of Hanson,	18 00		
of Harwich,	67 60		
of Hingham,	104 00		
of Holbrook,	22 00		
of Holliston,	195 71		
of Hopedale,	465 55		
of Hopkinton,	21 84		
of Hudson,	155 08		
of Ipswich,	318 47		
of Kingston,	50 00		
of Leominster,	48 50		
of Leverett,	10 00		
of Ludlow,	58 50		
of Lunenburg,	65 76		
Amount carried forward,			$639,943 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 272.

Amount brought forward, . . .		. . .	$639,943 58
Town of Manchester, . . .	$50 00		
of Mansfield, . . .	52 00		
of Marblehead, . . .	74 00		
of Maynard, . . .	15 02		
of Medway, . . .	58 92		
of Middleborough, . .	308 68		
of Milford, ...	178 29		
of Millis, ...	7 50		
of North Attleborough, .	46 50		
of North Brookfield, . .	14 40		
of Norwell, . . .	5 00		
of Orange, ...	9 25		
of Palmer, ...	127 50		
of Peabody, . . .	3 01		
of Pembroke, . . .	78 00		
of Pepperell, . . .	34 75		
of Plymouth, . . .	113 50		
of Provincetown, . .	47 91		
of Reading, . . .	90 73		
of Revere, ...	230 27		
of Rockport, . . .	147 65		
of Rowley, ...	18 75		
of Saugus, ...	25 35		
of Seekonk, . . .	51 00		
of Somerset, . . .	10 07		
of Southborough, . .	11 00		
of Southbridge, . . .	30 50		
of Spencer, ...	8 57		
of Stoneham, . . .	66 00		
of Stow, ...	34 00		
of Sutton, ...	195 84		
of Tyngsborough, . .	47 50		
of Uxbridge, . . .	22 33		
of Ware, ...	10 50		
of Wareham, . . .	69 57		
of Watertown, . . .	61 11		
of West Newbury, . .	11 28		
of Westborough, . .	104 78		
of Westford, . . .	228 54		
of Weymouth, . . .	380 80		
of Williamsburg, . .	3 00		
of Williamstown, . .	270 49		
of Winchendon, . . .	224 36		
of Wrentham, . . .	23 75		
		$43,873 35	
On Account of 1900.			
City of Beverly, ...	$11 64		
of Boston, O. of P., City Hospital, ...	3,174 31		
of Boston, O. of P., Carney Hospital, . . .	172 86		
of Boston, O. of P., . .	2,314 36		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$43,873 35	$639,943 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 272.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$43,873 35	$639,943 58
City of Boston, Inst. Dept, . .	$789 99		
of Boston, Insane Hospital, .	61 77		
of Brockton, ...	56 44		
of Cambridge, . . .	95 77		
of Chelsea, ...	34 58		
of Chicopee, ...	334 21		
of Fall River, . . .	205 97		
of Fitchburg, ...	190 71		
of Gloucester, . . .	146 44		
of Haverhill, ...	302 00		
of Holyoke, ...	610 06		
of Lawrence, ...	1,544 76		
of Lowell, ...	871 65		
of Lynn, ...	391 26		
of Malden, ...	321 38		
of Marlborough, . . .	57 83		
of Medford, ...	411 15		
of Melrose, ...	127 24		
of New Bedford, . . .	633 36		
of Newburyport, . . .	224 22		
of Newton, ...	2 53		
of North Adams, . . .	82 21		
of Pittsfield, ...	8 00		
of Quincy, ...	180 01		
of Salem, ...	41 31		
of Somerville, . . .	297 22		
of Springfield, . . .	456 19		
of Taunton, ...	213 83		
of Waltham, ...	83 67		
of Woburn, ...	7 31		
of Worcester, . . .	104 93		
of Worcester, City Hospital, .	1,930 82		
Town of Abington, . . .	163 46		
of Acushnet, . . .	2 39		
of Adams, ...	15 00		
of Amesbury, ...	57 78		
of Andover, . . .	1 50		
of Avon, ...	7 94		
of Bellingham, . . .	24 09		
of Berkley, ...	26 00		
of Bernardston, . . .	63 20		
of Boxborough, . . .	39 00		
of Braintree, . . .	13 25		
of Brookfield, . . .	15 13		
of Brookline, . . .	1 00		
of Burlington, . . .	201 65		
of Clinton, ...	24 29		
of Concord, ...	10 00		
of Danvers, ...	30 00		
of Dartmouth, . . .	73 49		
of Dennis, ...	32 40		
of Dighton, ...	113 50		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$43,873 35	$639,943 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 272.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$43,873 35	$639,943 58
Town of Easthampton, . . .	$24 11		
of Easton, ...	45 72		
of Enfield, ...	41 50		
of Foxborough, . . .	151 17		
of Franklin, . . .	82 84		
of Gardner, ...	14 00		
of Grafton, ...	194 50		
of Hardwick, . . .	487 83		
of Harwich, . . .	207 21		
of Hatfield, ...	32 61		
of Hingham, . . .	104 00		
of Holliston, . . .	109 80		
of Hopedale, . . .	36 43		
of Ipswich, ...	34 75		
of Leominster, . . .	139 60		
of Ludlow, ...	6 00		
of Mansfield, . . .	33 00		
of Marshfield, . . .	19 50		
of Medway, . . .	1 00		
of Methuen, . . .	79 57		
of Middleborough, . .	1 50		
of Milford, ...	67 90		
of Montague, . . .	159 21		
of Natick, ...	160 55		
of New Marlborough, .	5 00		
of North Brookfield, . .	18 51		
of North Reading, . .	10 90		
of Northbridge, . . .	41 00		
of Norton, ...	72 00		
of Norwell, ...	4 00		
of Norwood, . . .	240 52		
of Palmer, ...	80 83		
of Peabody, . . .	6 75		
of Pepperell, . . .	12 50		
of Plympton, . . .	132 00		
of Rockport, . . .	27 85		
of Rowley, ...	16 86		
of Salisbury, . . .	7 00		
of South Hadley, . .	11 59		
of Southbridge, . . .	147 75		
of Sturbridge, . . .	104 00		
of Sutton, ...	81 96		
of Templeton, . . .	17 29		
of Wakefield, . . .	16 00		
of Ware, ...	1 39		
of Wareham, . . .	16 93		
of Webster, . . .	247 50		
of West Boylston, . .	6 00		
of Westborough, . .	8 50		
of Westfield, . . .	166 44		
of Weymouth, . . .	172 74		
of Whitman, . . .	37 00		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$43,873 35	$639,943 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 272.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$43,873 35	$639,943 58
Town of Williamstown, . .	$375 53		
of Winchendon, . . .	61 14		
of Wrentham, . . .	118 50		
		21,907 34	
On Account of Previous Years.			
City of Boston, O. of P., . .	$51 09		
of Boston, Inst. Dept., . .	61 00		
of Cambridge, . . .	7 15		
of Gloucester, . . .	24 00		
of Holyoke, ...	65 91		
of Malden, ...	67 43		
of New Bedford, . . .	15 00		
of Newton, ...	54 07		
of Salem, ...	14 29		
of Springfield, . . .	120 02		
of Waltham, ...	50 43		
Town of Adams, ...	25 00		
of Ashland, ...	41 37		
of Douglas, ...	8 00		
of Easthampton, . . .	41 16		
of Foxborough, . . .	56 07		
of Hardwick, . . .	441 79		
of Lancaster, . . .	35 54		
of Maynard, ...	2 40		
of Milford, ...	36 00		
of Montague, . . .	156 00		
of Wakefield, . . .	158 97		
of Wareham, . . .	3 00		
		1,535 69	
			67,316 38
BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.			
City of Beverly, ...	$15 00		
of Boston, O. of P., . .	1,098 00		
of Brockton, ...	10 00		
of Cambridge, . . .	77 20		
of Chelsea, ...	75 00		
of Chicopee, ...	153 00		
of Everett, ...	20 00		
of Fall River, . . .	730 50		
of Fitchburg, ...	100 00		
of Gloucester, . . .	1 00		
of Haverhill, ...	28 00		
of Holyoke, ...	303 00		
of Lawrence, ...	218 00		
of Lowell, ...	10 00		
of Malden, ...	40 00		
of Marlborough, . . .	35 00		
of Medford, ...	48 00		
of Melrose, ...	18 00		
of New Bedford, . . .	832 00		
of Newburyport, . . .	49 00		
of Newton, ...	100 00		
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$707,259 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 272.

Amount brought forward,			$707,259 96
City of North Adams,	$90 00		
of Northampton,	68 50		
of Pittsfield,	75 00		
of Quincy,	75 00		
of Salem,	142 00		
of Somerville,	50 00		
of Springfield,	95 00		
of Taunton,	52 00		
of Worcester,	265 00		
Town of Adams,	40 00		
of Amesbury,	10 00		
of Ayer,	15 00		
of Blackstone,	15 00		
of Braintree,	5 00		
of Brimfield,	15 00		
of Brookline,	10 00		
of Carver,	12 50		
of Charlemont,	15 00		
of Charlton,	6 00		
of Clinton,	15 00		
of Dartmouth,	8 00		
of Dedham,	23 00		
of Douglas,	19 00		
of Dudley,	15 00		
of Framingham,	25 00		
of Franklin,	15 00		
of Gardner,	70 00		
of Hampden,	15 00		
of Holliston,	15 00		
of Hull,	15 00		
of Littleton,	15 00		
of Ludlow,	14 50		
of Mansfield,	15 00		
of Marblehead,	15 00		
of Maynard,	15 00		
of Milford,	15 00		
of Millis,	10 00		
of Monson,	10 00		
of North Andover,	10 00		
of Northbridge,	13 00		
of Palmer,	36 00		
of Peabody,	10 00		
of Rockport,	60 00		
of Rowley,	15 00		
of Rutland,	10 00		
of South Hadley,	10 00		
of Southbridge,	57 00		
of Southwick,	15 00		
of Stoneham,	5 00		
of Stoughton,	5 00		
of Sutton,	15 00		
of Swampscott,	15 00		
Amount carried forward,			$707,259 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 272.

Amount brought forward, . . .		. . .	$707,259 96
Town of Uxbridge, . . .	$45 00		
of Ware, ...	2 00		
of Wareham, . . .	15 00		
of West Springfield, . .	30 00		
of Westborough, . .	10 00		
of Westfield, . . .	15 00		
of Wilbraham, . . .	15 00		
of Williamstown, . .	15 00		
		$5,784 20	
On Account of 1900.			
City of Boston, O. of P., . .	$581 23		
of Cambridge, . . .	4 15		
of Chelsea, ...	75 00		
of Chicopee, ...	132 00		
of Fall River, . . .	94 50		
of Fitchburg, . . .	10 00		
of Gloucester, . . .	15 00		
of Haverhill, ...	66 00		
of Holyoke, ...	124 00		
of Lawrence, ...	14 00		
of Lowell, ...	190 00		
of Lynn, ...	66 00		
of Medford, ...	10 00		
of New Bedford, . . .	423 00		
of North Adams, . . .	25 00		
of Pittsfield, ...	15 00		
of Quincy, ...	15 00		
of Somerville, . . .	15 00		
of Springfield, . . .	103 00		
of Taunton, ...	42 00		
Town of Adams, ...	30 00		
of Agawam, . . .	10 00		
of Amesbury, . . .	15 00		
of Attleborough, . . .	15 00		
of Bernardston, . . .	15 00		
of Blackstone, . . .	15 00		
of Braintree, . . .	10 00		
of Brewster, . . .	15 00		
of Canton, ...	15 00		
of Easton, ...	15 00		
of Florida, ...	15 00		
of Gardner, ...	35 00		
of Grafton, ...	47 00		
of Harvard, . . .	13 50		
of Harwich, . . .	15 00		
of Hinsdale, . . .	15 00		
of Hyde Park, . . .	15 00		
of Lancaster, . . .	6 00		
of Leominster, . . .	15 00		
of Manchester, . . .	15 00		
of Mansfield, . . .	15 00		
of Methuen, . . .	3 00		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$5,784 20	$707,259 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 272.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$5,784 20	$707,259 96
Town of Natick, ...	$15 00		
of Palmer, ...	43 10		
of Pepperell, . . .	15 00		
of Plymouth, . . .	15 00		
of South Hadley, . .	15 00		
of Southbridge, . . .	15 00		
of Stoughton, . . .	10 00		
of Sutton, ...	15 00		
of Wareham, . . .	6 00		
of Warren, ...	20 00		
of Webster, . . .	65 00		
of West Newbury, . .	15 00		
of Westfield, . . .	15 00		
of Weymouth, . . .	25 00		
of Wilbraham, . . .	20 00		
of Winchendon, . . .	9 90		
of Winchester, . . .	15 00		
		2,718 38	
On Account of Previous Years.			
City of Holyoke, ...	$30 00		
of Lowell, ...	5 00		
of New Bedford, . . .	8 00		
of Newton, ...	39 00		
Town of Chester, ...	15 00		
of Hardwick, . . .	15 00		
		112 00	
			8,614 58
EXPENSES OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.			
City of Boston, O. of P., City Hospital, ...	$7,163 00		
of Cambridge, . . .	197 15		
of Chelsea, ...	192 86		
of Fall River, . . .	679 99		
of Gloucester, . . .	490 24		
of Lawrence, ...	641 33		
of Lynn, ...	268 00		
of Marlborough, . . .	977 73		
of Medford, ...	726 32		
of Melrose, ...	121 14		
of Newton, ...	521 45		
of Quincy, ...	483 47		
of Salem, ...	54 94		
of Somerville, . . .	133 37		
of Taunton, ...	36 32		
of Waltham, ...	388 45		
of Worcester, . . .	1,387 13		
Town of Braintree, . . .	85 75		
of Brookline, . . .	561 42		
of Danvers, ...	8 75		
of Essex, ...	58 58		
of Franklin, ...	283 18		
of Groton, ...	244 42		
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$715,874 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 272.

Amount brought forward,			$715,874 54
Town of Methuen,	$304 76		
of Palmer,	7 50		
of West Boylston,	117 61		
of Winchester,	67 68		
		$16,202 54	
On Account of 1900.			
City of Boston, O. of P., City Hospital,	$3,048 00		
of Chelsea,	115 72		
of Everett,	23 00		
of Fall River,	371 47		
of Lowell,	1,461 45		
of Lynn,	150 00		
of Malden,	7 13		
of Newton,	258 32		
of Somerville,	9 55		
of Springfield,	10 00		
of Worcester,	764 17		
Town of Brookline,	372 58		
of Gardner,	343 55		
of Merrimac,	36 25		
of Shirley,	36 40		
of Warren,	5 00		
of Watertown,	40 25		
of Westport,	144 00		
of Wilbraham,	14 05		
		7,210 89	
On Account of Previous Years.			
City of Chelsea,	$1,379 22		
of Melrose,	90 95		
of Worcester,	72 14		
Town of North Brookfield,	43 54		
		1,585 85	
			24,999 28
TEMPORARY AID TO STATE PAUPERS.			
City of Beverly,	$174 19		
of Brockton,	210 81		
of Cambridge,	33 54		
of Chelsea,	685 13		
of Chicopee,	108 54		
of Everett,	141 70		
of Fall River,	1,382 84		
of Fitchburg,	390 32		
of Holyoke,	660 24		
of Lawrence,	1,514 20		
of Lowell,	339 00		
of Lynn,	10 50		
of Malden,	654 00		
of Marlborough,	35 00		
of Medford,	128 55		
of Melrose,	157 08		
of New Bedford,	912 61		
Amount carried forward,			$740,873 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 272.

Amount brought forward,			$740,873 82
City of Newburyport,	$40 21		
of Newton,	519 53		
of North Adams,	81 10		
of Northampton,	201 40		
of Pittsfield,	40 30		
of Quincy,	46 55		
of Salem,	547 70		
of Somerville,	301 96		
of Springfield,	455 67		
of Taunton,	345 20		
of Waltham,	181 21		
of Woburn,	245 74		
of Worcester,	596 38		
Town of Acushnet,	2 00		
of Adams,	56 93		
of Agawam,	13 30		
of Attleborough,	35 00		
of Blackstone,	23 90		
of Braintree,	18 00		
of Brookline,	188 64		
of Chatham,	10 60		
of Chelmsford,	65		
of Clinton,	121 25		
of Dalton,	5 00		
of Danvers,	32 75		
of Dedham,	44 37		
of Douglas,	24 48		
of Dracut,	16 20		
of Eastham,	17 15		
of Easthampton,	5 00		
of Fairhaven,	4 50		
of Franklin,	100 93		
of Georgetown,	5 00		
of Granby,	1 50		
of Greenfield,	18 85		
of Harwich,	21 97		
of Holliston,	29 63		
of Hudson,	22 65		
of Huntington,	6 56		
of Leominster,	145 63		
of Leverett,	5 00		
of Ludlow,	13 10		
of Middleborough,	36 50		
of Northfield,	6 00		
of Palmer,	16 65		
of Peabody,	1 86		
of Pepperell,	59 28		
of Plymouth,	5 25		
of Prescott,	36 00		
of Provincetown,	17 00		
of Reading,	5 80		
of Rockport,	18 01		
Amount carried forward,			$740,873 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 272.

Amount brought forward,			$740,873 82
Town of Southbridge,	$61 24		
of Stoneham,	16 90		
of Sutton,	26 83		
of Tewksbury,	8 00		
of Tisbury,	3 35		
of Ware,	2 50		
of Wareham,	7 50		
of Warren,	13 77		
of Watertown,	12 00		
of Webster,	36 99		
of Westborough,	55 88		
of Williamsburg,	8 00		
of Winchester,	147 01		
Foreign transportation,	1,646 40		
Inland transportation,	459 65		
Carriage hire and express,	180 68		
Food and lodging,	58 55		
Assistance,	37 99		
Officers' travel,	73 73		
Incidentals,	21 10		
		$15,212 16	
On Account of 1900.			
City of Boston, O. of P.,	$4,042 39		
of Cambridge,	3 31		
of Chelsea,	65 00		
of Chicopee,	149 30		
of Everett,	6 60		
of Fall River,	162 42		
of Haverhill,	1,621 15		
of Holyoke,	394 10		
of Lawrence,	1,323 65		
of Lowell,	522 20		
of Lynn,	998 28		
of Malden,	12 50		
of Medford,	236 00		
of Melrose,	118 21		
of New Bedford,	723 80		
of Newburyport,	51 31		
of Newton,	26 41		
of North Adams,	1 50		
of Northampton,	68 98		
of Pittsfield,	38 63		
of Quincy,	38 13		
of Somerville,	105 67		
of Springfield,	487 42		
of Taunton,	128 53		
of Waltham,	184 23		
of Woburn,	10 18		
of Worcester,	53 34		
Town of Abington,	20 25		
of Adams,	138 77		
of Amesbury,	194 54		
Amounts carried forward,		$15,212 16	$740,873 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 272.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$15,212 16	$740,873 82
Town of Andover, . . .	$4 00		
of Attleborough, . .	119 67		
of Ayer, ...	16 95		
of Belmont, . . .	59 51		
of Bourne, ...	4 00		
of Braintree, . . .	35 00		
of Brookfield, . . .	163 43		
of Canton, ...	23 25		
of Charlton, . . .	27 00		
of Chatham, . . .	21 60		
of Chelmsford, . . .	30 00		
of Danvers, ...	5 72		
of Foxborough, . . .	12 63		
of Franklin, . . .	12 30		
of Georgetown, . . .	2 50		
of Gill, ...	14 04		
of Grafton, ...	61 00		
of Harwich, . . .	2 00		
of Holbrook, . . .	9 00		
of Hubbardston, . . .	1 00		
of Hudson, ...	2 00		
of Leominster, . . .	174 10		
of Manchester, . . .	10 00		
of Merrimac, . . .	4 08		
of Methuen, . . .	43 88		
of Middleborough, . .	10 50		
of Millbury, . . .	50 03		
of Milford, ...	15 85		
of Natick, ...	13 78		
of North Attleborough, .	16 93		
of North Reading, . .	4 75		
of Northbridge, . . .	49 25		
of Norwood, . . .	128 43		
of Peabody, . . .	5 76		
of Pepperell, . . .	23 05		
of Plymouth, . . .	14 75		
of Provincetown, . .	10 00		
of Reading, ...	2 55		
of Rockport, . . .	8 64		
of Salisbury, . . .	14 50		
of Saugus, ...	28 00		
of Southbridge, . . .	114 26		
of Stoneham, . . .	39 00		
of Sutton, ...	196 00		
of Templeton, . . .	15 50		
of Truro, ...	21 90		
of Walpole, . . .	8 75		
of Ware, ...	49 60		
of Wareham, . .	39 50		
of Warwick, . . .	52 00		
of Washington, . . .	8 61		
of Watertown, . . .	7 15		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$15,212 16	$740,873 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 272.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$15,212 16	$740,873 82
Town of Webster, . . .	$210 80		
of Wellesley, . . .	44 28		
of Wellfleet, . . .	4 80		
of Westborough, . .	11 65		
of Westford, . . .	11 51		
of Weymouth, . . .	312 00		
of Whitman, . . .	32 60		
of Wilbraham, . . .	5 50		
of Williamsburg, . .	20 42		
of Williamstown, . .	2 00		
of Winchendon, . . .	8 53		
of Wrentham, . . .	6 37		
		14,404 96	
On Account of Previous Years.			
City of Chicopee, ...	$6 00		
of Fitchburg, . . .	37 85		
of Holyoke, ...	2 65		
of Medford, ...	23 57		
of New Bedford, . . .	12 00		
of Newton, ...	3 00		
of Springfield, . . .	50 00		
of Worcester, . . .	25 25		
Town of Blackstone, . . .	12 62		
of Foxborough, . . .	52 53		
of Hardwick, . . .	5 00		
of Lancaster, . . .	22 46		
of Millbury, . . .	6 00		
of Pepperell, . . .	6 87		
of Provincetown, . .	52 00		
of Southbridge, . . .	31 82		
of Tisbury, ...	8 00		
of Ware, ...	10 01		
of West Boylston, . .	2 50		
of Wrentham, ...	12 75		
		382 88	
			30,000 00
TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS.			
Cash paid fares in the United States, ...	$3,999 24		
Cash paid fares to transatlantic ports and British Provinces, .	3,631 67		
Officers' expenses, . . .	1,068 43		
Assistance, ...	520 13		
Food and lodging, ...	366 38		
Carriage hire and expressage, .	354 56		
Telephone and telegrams, . .	50 95		
Sundry incidentals, . . .	8 64		
		$10,000 00	
SUPPORT AND TRANSPORTATION OF PAUPER INFANTS.			
Travel and board of wards, .	$37,552 49		
Clothing, and making same, .	2,649 71		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$10,000 00	$770,873 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 272.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$10,000 00	$770,873 82
Medical attendance and medicine,	$1,631 74		
Officers' travel, ...	1,591 21		
Assistance at nursery, ...	809 48		
Burial expenses, ...	404 00		
Rent of nursery, ...	264 00		
Supplies at nursery, ...	226 27		
Assistance, ...	187 07		
Advertising, ...	139 00		
Postage, expressage, telephone, telegrams, etc., ...	113 98		
Sundry incidentals, ...	73 57		
		45,642 52	
INDIGENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN. [Acts 1882, chap. 181.]			
Clothing, ...	$32,970 56		
Travel and board of wards, .	115,498 83		
Medicine and medical attendance,	5,685 64		
Assistance, ...	703 48		
Postage, telephone, telegrams and express, ...	562 20		
Instruction, ...	492 27		
Miscellaneous, ...	735 78		
Travelling bags, ...	337 00		
Burials, ...	126 50		
		157,012 26	
TRAVEL OF AGENTS.			
H. L. Gardner, ...	$1,024 76		
Nathan Coe, ...	937 38		
W. W. Foster, ...	550 73		
David Walker, ...	951 83		
C. K. Morton, ...	900 06		
Florence Faden, ...	597 29		
Martha E. Taylor, ...	394 27		
G. F. Davis, ...	686 19		
M. S. Beale, ...	516 83		
Albert A. Carlton, ...	539 75		
Mary F. Mooney, ...	818 01		
F. G. Southmayd, ...	447 28		
M. A. Perrault, ...	349 99		
Lucy B. Hancock, ...	349 96		
Mary E. Weston, ...	577 35		
E. M. Tyler, ...	281 32		
T. P. Bagley, ...	227 75		
Jennie L. Harris, ...	162 14		
G. H. Hull, ...	18 05		
E. W. Bowker, ...	107 90		
Geraldine S. Jones, ...	536 75		
B. W. Jacobs, ...	29 05		
Katherine A. Dwyer, ...	64 46		
Mary S. Kennedy, ...	262 96		
Florence M. Carpenter, . . .	166 32		
Catherine E. Smith, ...	122 07		
		11,620 45	
			224,275 23
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$995,149 05

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 273.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS' FEES.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 26; Acts 1885, chap. 379; 1887, chap. 310; 1901, chap. 365.]

Amount brought forward, ...		$995,149 05
Paid sundry medical examiners for registering and recording deaths, ...		378 80

DETAILS No. 274.

PENSIONS.

[Acts 1901, chap. 98.]

Lewis A. Horton, Res. 1869, chap. 83, . .	$100 00	
William F. Jordan, Res. 1870, chap. 64, .	180 00	
Henry F. Hale, Res. 1873, chap. 63, . .	240 00	
		520 00

DETAILS No. 275.

ANNUITIES.

[Acts 1901, chaps. 98 and 324.]

Amounts paid on account of army service, —		
Paid James Kelley, Res. 1874, chap. 83, .	$25 00	
George Hayes, Res. 1874, chap. 83, .	100 00	
George C. Bucknam, Res. 1874, chap. 83,	100 00	
Alfred F. Howland, Res. 1876, chap. 14,	100 00	
Lavinia Cook, Res. 1885, chap. 41, .	72 00	
Alice E. Barnard, Res. 1887, chap. 83, .	100 00	
Patrick Drummey, Res. 1889, chap. 52,	200 00	
Fanny Ross, Res. 1892, chap. 34, . .	200 00	
Joanna L. Cox, Res. 1892, chap. 8, .	100 00	
Mary E. Daniels, Res. 1893, chap. 41, .	48 00	
Amounts paid on account of injuries received at Hoosac Tunnel, etc., —		
Paid Margaret McDonald, Res. 1892, chap. 102,	100 00	
Margaret Murphy, Res. 1893, chap. 13,	200 00	
Althea Hazzard, Res. 1895, chap. 44, .	200 00	
Patrick Buckley, Res. 1896, chap. 8, .	200 00	
Ella Raymond, Res. 1896, chap. 9, .	300 00	
Harry W. Welch, Res. 1896, chap. 64, .	300 00	
Liza Hemenway, Res. 1896, chap. 28, .	125 00	
Lavinia A. Barbour, Res. 1896, chap. 10,	200 00	
George O. Bent, Res. 1897, chap. 9, .	360 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$3,030 00	$996,047 85

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 275.

Amounts brought forward, ...	$3,030 00	$996,047 85
Paid Elbridge Gigger, Res. 1897, chap. 96, .	250 00	
Althea Hazzard, Res. 1898, chap. 11, .	250 00	
Elijah S. Darling, Res. 1898, chap. 21,.	600 00	
Frank L. Garland, Res. 1899, chap. 6, .	600 00	
Samuel Hillman, Res. 1899, chap. 10, .	200 00	
John O. Neil, Res. 1899, chap. 77, .	200 00	
Rhoda R. Grant, Res. 1899, chap. 92, .	300 00	
Levi G. Perry, Res. 1900, chap. 89, .	300 00	
Nancy Ellen Bessom, Res. 1901, chap. 34,	55 00	
Patrick Layhee, Res. 1901, chap. 35, .	55 00	
Mary Hannah Clark, Res. 1901, chap. 36,	55 00	
William E. Coffin, Res. 1901, chap. 37,	55 00	
		5,950 00

DETAILS No. 276.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

[Res. 1901, chap. 29; Acts 1901, chap. 324.]

Amount of appropriation paid treasurer, ...	25,000 00

DETAILS No. 277.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN BY STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

[Acts 1896, chap. 382; 1901, chaps. 41 and 486.]

Paid sundry cities and towns, ...	15,993 66

DETAILS No. 278.

STATE PAUPERS, SPECIAL ALLOWANCE.

[Res. 1901, chap. 7; Acts 1901, chap. 324.]

Weymouth, ...	2,959 00
	$1,045,950 51

Digitized by Google

STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

DETAILS No. 279.

Expenses of State Board of Charity.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 79; Acts 1901, chap. 41.]

Clerk.			
John D. Wells,		$2,500 00	
Assistants.			
Henry C. Prentiss,	$1,800 00		
Louisa S. Kolb,	600 00		
Marion Pearson,	377 37		
Susie O'Loughlin,	220 97		
		2,998 34	
Expenses.			
Extra clerical service,	$29 00		
Postage,	247 18		
Printing, etc.,	348 86		
Publications,	207 24		
Stationery, etc.,	151 44		
Sundries,	40 00		
Travel,	770 95		
		1,794 67	
			$7,293 01

DETAILS No. 280.

Auxiliary Visitors of the State Board of Charity.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 79; Acts 1901, chaps. 41 and 486.]

Travel and other expenses of sundry visitors,	1,507 80
Amount carried forward,	$8,800 81

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 281.

DIVISION OF ADULT POOR.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 79; Acts 1901, chap. 41.]

Amount brought forward,			$8,800 81
SUPERINTENDENT.			
Joshua F. Lewis,		$2,500 00	
CLERKS.			
George B. Tufts,	$2,000 00		
Charles A. Colcord,	2,000 00		
Willard D. Tripp,	1,400 00		
Benjamin W. Peck,	1,400 00		
Henry H. Fairbanks,	1,200 00		
Edward F. Morgan,	1,200 00		
W. J. Hinchcliffe,	1,200 00		
Harry H. Pray,	1,200 00		
Thomas M. Doane,	1,000 00		
Berndt F. Heurlin,	1,000 00		
Hubert O. Moore,	1,000 00		
Emma S. White,	1,000 00		
William Hopewell,	1,000 00		
Joseph W. Proctor,	900 00		
Robina A. Morison,	825 00		
Annie A. McBride,	800 00		
Frank W. Goodhue,	800 00		
Annette E. Barnes,	733 33		
Henry D. Hawkes,	700 00		
Emma T. Cornish,	695 55		
Justine D. Ferris,	600 00		
Louis R. Lipp,	600 00		
William Healey,	600 00		
Harry G. Taft,	550 00		
Edward I. White,	350 00		
Elizabeth C. Finney,	287 26		
John W. Henderson,	214 45		
Susie O'Loughlin,	150 00		
Extra clerical service,	93 33		
		25,498 92	
TRAVEL AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
William Hopewell,	$866 61		
E. F. Morgan,	829 18		
B. F. Heurlin,	825 41		
H. O. Moore,	780 14		
H. H. Pray,	555 55		
B. W. Peck,	504 80		
W. D. Tripp,	498 83		
L. R. Lipp,	468 57		
J. F. Lewis,	354 62		
J. W. Proctor,	346 58		
W. J. Hinchcliffe,	265 40		
William Healey,	264 45		
H. D. Hawkes,	210 92		
Amounts carried forward,		$27,998 92	$8,800 81

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 281.

Amounts brought forward,		$27,998 92	$8,800 81
Edward I. White,	$119 83		
H. G. Taft,	53 21		
J. W. Henderson,	44 75		
Emma S. White,	33 09		
Miscellaneous,	116 64		
		7,138 58	
OFFICE EXPENSES.			
Printing, binding and stamping,	$669 97		
Stationery and office supplies,	498 76		
Postage,	489 80		
Telephone and telegraph,	285 75		
Miscellaneous,	262 13		
Publications,	253 06		
		2,459 47	
			37,596 97

DETAILS No. 282.

DIVISION OF MINOR WARDS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 79; Acts 1901, chap. 41.]

SUPERINTENDENT.			
William P. Derby,		$2,500 00	
CLERKS.			
Bertha W. Jacobs,	$1,750 00		
Sarah M. Crawford,	1,750 00		
Edwin F. Cummings,	1,500 00		
Frederick A. Burt,	1,500 00		
Charles K. Morton,	1,500 00		
Thomas P. Bagley,	1,400 00		
Frederick G. Southmayd,	1,200 00		
Mary S. Beale,	1,200 00		
G. Frederick Davis,	1,200 00		
Edward W. Bowker,	1,200 00		
Nathan Coe,	1,200 00		
David Walker,	1,200 00		
Henry L. Gardner,	1,200 00		
William W. Foster,	1,183 33		
George H Hull,	1,050 00		
Albert A. Carlton,	1,000 00		
Lucy B. Hancock,	1,000 00		
Annie F. Merrill,	900 00		
Alice A. Page,	800 00		
E. Mabel Tyler,	800 00		
Lilla D. Baker,	800 00		
Georgiana C. Faden,	700 00		
Mary A. Perrault,	700 00		
Ellen L. Lynch,	700 00		
Emma W. Kelley,	700 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$2,500 00	$46,397 78

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 282.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$2,500 00	$46,397 78
Florence Faden, ...	$600 00		
Mary R. Cady, ...	600 00		
Katherine A. Dwyer, . . .	600 00		
Jennie L. Harris, ...	600 00		
Catherine A. Chisholm, . .	600 00		
Mary F. Mooney, ...	600 00		
Mary E. Weston, ...	600 00		
Geraldine S. Jones, . . .	600 00		
Winifred A. Keneran, . . .	600 00		
Martha E. Taylor, ...	353 23		
Mary S. Kennedy, ...	328 99		
Joseph P. McIntire, . . .	312 50		
Florence M. Carpenter, . .	277 42		
Catherine E. Smith, . . .	127 42		
Ina B. Wilson, ...	51 63		
		34,984 52	
OFFICE EXPENSES AND TRAVEL.			
Printing and binding, . . .	$1,254 73		
Postage, telephone, telegraph and express, ...	971 61		
Stationery and office supplies, .	441 57		
W. P. Derby, travel, . . .	149 06		
Expenses of delegates to National Conference of Charities, . .	99 32		
Miscellaneous, ...	91 60		
Extra clerical service, . . .	17 25		
		3,025 14	
			40,509 66
			$86,907 44

Digitized by Google

STATE BOARD OF INSANITY.

DETAILS No. 283.

EXPENSES OF STATE BOARD OF INSANITY.

[Acts 1898, chap. 433; 1901, chap. 24.]

EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		
Owen Copp, salary,		$5,000 00
CLERKS.		
Lowell F. Wentworth,	$2,500 00	
Fred A. Hewey,	1,000 00	
John E. Fish,	1,000 00	
Sarah Chapman,	900 00	
Katie G. Stetson,	700 00	
Josephine P. Fuller,	700 00	
Ella Heal,	700 00	
Mabel G. Gragg,	602 09	
Rebecca J. Greene,	544 64	
Sarah L. Powers,	449 72	
Henry Shaw, agent,	238 00	
		9,334 45
TRAVEL AND CONTINGENT.		
Mabel G. Gragg,	$639 35	
Owen Copp,	457 62	
John E. Fish,	253 38	
L. F. Wentworth,	146 61	
Henry Shaw,	134 40	
Ella Heal,	50 92	
Josephine P. Fuller,	3 64	
Inspection of and purchasing land for State Colony for Insane,	1,491 44	
Travel of agent and members of board,	959 78	
Postage, express, telephone and telegrams,	311 19	
Stationery and office supplies,	279 58	
Expenses of delegates to conventions,	206 69	
Printing and binding,	178 13	
Publications,	149 80	
Trustees' travel,	33 03	
Miscellaneous,	23 41	
		5,318 97
Amount carried forward,		$19,653 42

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 283.

Amount brought forward, . . .		$19,653 42	
TRANSPORTATION.			
F. A. Hewey, ...	$855 06		
Ella Heal, ...	556 48		
L. F. Wentworth, ...	94 26		
Mabel G. Gragg, ...	69 55		
John E. Fish, ...	25 81		
Henry Shaw, ...	10 00		
Foreign fares, ...	3,213 68		
Inland fares, ...	889 01		
Assistance, ...	754 01		
Carriages and express, ...	353 87		
Food and lodging, ...	85 81		
Medical examinations and attendance, ...	68 60		
Miscellaneous, ...	26 38		
		7,002 52	
BOARDED OUT.			
Board, ...	$5,538 39		
Medicine and medical attendance,	75 00		
Clothing, ...	36 17		
Burial, ...	28 50		
Miscellaneous, ...	15 85		
		5,693 91	
			$32,349 85

Digitized by Google

MILITARY.

DETAILS No. 284.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 14, sects. 11 and 14; Acts 1892, chap. 366; 1893, chaps. 193, 231 and 367; 1895, chap. 465; 1896, chap. 182; 1898, chaps. 183 and 348; 1901, chap. 129.]

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.			
Samuel Dalton,		$3,600 00	
CLERKS.			
William C. Capelle, first clerk,	$2,200 00		
William H. Flowers, Jr., second clerk,	1,600 00		
		3,800 00	
ADDITIONAL CLERK.			
John P. Reynolds,		2,000 00	
EXTRA CLERKS AND MESSENGER.			
John E. Campbell,	$1,400 00		
Frank Thomas,	1,300 00		
Warren B. Galucia,	1,300 00		
Luke R. Landy,	1,200 00		
John Baker,	1,200 00		
Patrick Conway, Jr.,	800 00		
Gertrude H. Meacom,	700 00		
M. E. Tatum,	400 00		
Extra service,	34 80		
		8,334 80	
INCIDENTALS.			
Printing, engraving, etc.,	$1,464 25		
Postage,	544 17		
Express, messenger, telephone and telegrams,	273 39		
Stationery and office supplies,	267 81		
Publications, books, etc.,	76 84		
Sundries,	18 50		
Extra clerical service,	46 00		
		2,690 96	
			$20,425 76
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$20,425 76

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 285.

QUARTERMASTER'S INCIDENTALS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 14, sects. 11 and 14; Acts 1893, chap. 367; 1901, chap. 129.]

Amount brought forward,			$20,425 76
EMPLOYEES AT STATE ARSENAL.			
William R. Reed,	$795 00		
John W. Mahoney,	795 00		
		$1,590 00	
INCIDENTALS.			
Express, freight and teaming,	$1,567 33		
Repairs and supplies,	906 11		
Policing camp,	674 50		
Telephone and telegrams,	248 40		
Grain, etc.,	223 54		
Cleansing uniforms,	220 62		
Sundries,	218 08		
Labor,	162 96		
Fuel,	135 95		
Water, etc.,	120 86		
Sprinkling,	108 75		
Travel,	105 78		
Stationery, etc.,	68 00		
		4,760 88	
			6,350 88

DETAILS No. 286.

QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 14; Acts 1893, chap. 367; 1901, chap. 129.]

Uniforms and accoutrements,	$5,356 99		
Ammunition,	2,210 28		
Harness, etc.,	1,073 13		
Sundries,	633 86		
Camp furnishings,	616 90		
Beds, blankets, etc.,	556 50		
Insignia,	506 50		
Drum heads and cords,	100 80		
		$11,054 96	
Expended from receipts from sales of old material,—			
Repairs to buildings, etc., at State camp ground,	$1,435 92		
Carting, placing and repairing tent floors,	267 18		
Teaming,	109 00		
Water,	40 87		
		1,852 97	
			12,907 93
Amount carried forward,			$39,684 57

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 287.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 14; Acts 1893, chap. 367; 1901, chap. 129.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$39,684 57
Making, placing and use of tents, . .	$737 60	
Expenses Governor and staff visiting camps,	736 20	
Carriages for Governor and staff, . .	688 44	
Expenses Governor and staff, . . .	444 45	
Use of cook houses, etc., ...	418 00	
Entertaining visiting officials, . . .	208 72	
Cleaning camps, ...	187 50	
Commissary-general's expenses, . . .	177 75	
Rent of camp grounds, etc., ...	150 00	
Sundries, ...	115 05	
Expenses attending President McKinley's funeral at Washington, D. C., . . .	77 40	
Decorating soldiers' monument at Dedham,	25 00	
		3,966 11

DETAILS No. 288.

ARMORY RENTS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 14; Res. 1901, chap. 10; Acts 1893, chap. 367; 1901, chaps. 129 and 324.]

Paid the following-named cities and towns: —		
Beverly, ...	$400 00	
Boston, ...	11,502 60	
Brockton, ...	200 00	
Cambridge, ...	1,000 00	
Chelsea, ...	400 00	
Everett, ...	400 00	
Fall River, ...	1,337 69	
Fitchburg, ...	800 00	
Framingham, ...	300 00	
Gloucester, ...	200 00	
Haverhill, ...	150 00	
Holyoke, ...	200 00	
Lawrence, ...	1,600 00	
Lowell, ...	1,200 00	
Lynn, ...	1,200 00	
Malden, ...	400 00	
Marlborough, ...	300 00	
New Bedford, ...	600 00	
Northampton, ...	133 33	
Newburyport, ...	400 00	
Newton, ...	400 00	
Pittsfield, ...	238 33	
Amount carried forward, . . .	. . .	$43,650 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 288.

Amount brought forward,			$43,650 68
Salem,	$1,800 00		
Somerville,	50 00		
Springfield,	1,800 00		
Taunton,	400 00		
Waltham,	400 00		
Woburn,	300 00		
Worcester,	2,200 00		
		$30,311 95	
Adams,	$400 00		
Amesbury,	200 00		
Attleborough,	150 00		
Braintree,	400 00		
Carlisle,	75 00		
Chelmsford,	300 00		
Concord,	400 00		
Clinton,	400 00		
Gardner,	43 75		
Greenfield,	400 00		
Hudson,	400 00		
Milford,	400 00		
Natick,	200 00		
Orange,	400 00		
Plymouth,	200 00		
Southbridge,	400 00		
Stoneham,	400 00		
Wakefield,	400 00		
Westford,	175 00		
		5,743 75	
			36,055 70

DETAILS No. 289.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 14; Acts 1893, chap. 367; 1901, chap. 129.]

SPECIAL DUTY.			
Funeral escort to Sergt. Charles B. Cabot, April 21, 1901, Co. B, Fifth Regiment Infantry,	$34 00		
Funeral escort to Private C. O. Dickerson, June 20, 1901, Co. F, Fifth Regiment Infantry,	18 00		
Funeral escort to private D. E. Edson, June 23, 1901, Co. K, First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	18 00		
Commencement Day at Harvard College, June 26, 1901, Troop A, First Battalion Cavalry,	562 47		
Funeral escort to Private Oxley, July 11, 1901, Co. L, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	18 00		
Amount carried forward,			$79,706 38

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 289.

Amount brought forward, . . .		. . .	$79,706 38
Funeral escort to Lieut. Henry Crane, July 18, 1901, Co. C, Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	$57 89		
Funeral escort to Corp. F. W. Lynde, July 18, 1901, Co. A, Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	26 00		
Funeral escort to Lieut. W. J. Mudge, July 31, 1901, Co. G, First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	65 39		
Funeral escort to Private L. W. Goldthwait, Nov. 11, 1901, Co. L, Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	18 00		
Guarding State property, Co. E, First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	28 00		
		$845 75	
CAMP DUTY.			
First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	$13,616 42		
Second Regiment Infantry, .	13,233 23		
Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	13,228 26		
Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	13,139 55		
Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	11,858 58		
Ninth Regiment Infantry, .	12,322 33		
First Corps Cadets, . . .	4,439 95		
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	3,714 60		
Naval Brigade, ...	8,509 53		
First Battalion Cavalry, . .	7,567 63		
First Battalion Light Artillery, .	5,053 98		
First Brigade, ...	2,117 39		
Second Brigade, ...	2,222 57		
Troop F, Cavalry, ...	4,298 22		
Battery A, ...	1,800 54		
		117,122 78	
ANNUAL DRILL.			
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, .	$1,871 17		
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	1,890 48		
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	1,889 74		
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	1,877 07		
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	1,694 08		
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	1,760 33		
First Corps Cadets, . . .	634 28		
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	530 66		
Naval Brigade, ...	1,215 65		
First Battalion Cavalry, . .	1,081 09		
First Battalion Light Artillery, .	721 99		
First Brigade, ...	301 05		
Second Brigade, ...	52 75		
Troop Cavalry, ...	614 03		
Battery A, ...	257 22		
Ambulance Corps, . . .	72 30		
		16,463 89	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$134,432 42	$79,706 38

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 289.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$134,432 42	$79,706 38
ALLOWANCE TO OFFICERS FOR CARE AND RESPONSIBILITY OF THE MILITARY PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.			
[Acts 1898, chap. 188.]			
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, .	$575 00		
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	615 55		
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	625 00		
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	537 76		
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	518 47		
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	644 03		
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	50 00		
Naval Brigade, ...	766 09		
First Battalion Cavalry, . .	51 12		
Battery A, ...	100 00		
Battery B, ...	100 00		
Battery C, ...	100 00		
Troop A, Cavalry, . . .	50 00		
Troop D, Cavalry, . . .	50 00		
Ambulance Corps, . . .	50 00		
Signal Corps, ...	50 00		
		4,883 02	
Horses at camps, ...	$3,798 00		
Inspectors-general, . . .	1,977 13		
Postage allowance, . . .	1,912 06		
Mustering officers and paymasters,	1,214 20		
Commissary-general, . . .	874 70		
Expenses drafting militia laws, .	825 50		
Military examining board, . .	820 00		
Allowance to adjutants, etc., .	590 00		
Physical examination of recruits, .	489 00		
Medical examining board, . .	378 00		
Military courts, ...	337 00		
Miscellaneous, ...	44 50		
		13,260 09	
			152,575 53
RECAPITULATION.			
Camp duty, ...		$117,122 78	
Annual drill, ...		16,463 89	
Miscellaneous, ...		13,260 09	
Allowance to officers, ...		4,883 02	
Special duty, ...		845 75	
		$152,575 53	

DETAILS No. 290.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 14; Acts 1893, chap. 367; 1898, chap. 348; 1901, chap. 129.]

CAMP DUTY.			
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, .	$1,538 84		
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	2,416 12		
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$232,281 91

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 290.

Amount brought forward, . . .		. . .	$232,281 91
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	$936 86		
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	771 08		
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	596 56		
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	643 60		
First Corps Cadets, . . .	160 48		
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	106 96		
Naval Brigade, ...	1,061 64		
First Battalion Light Artillery, .	65 24		
First Battalion Cavalry, . .	21 28		
First Brigade, ...	62 16		
Second Brigade, ...	34 44		
Troop F, Cavalry, ...	33 60		
Ambulance Corps, . . .	26 04		
		$8,474 90	
ANNUAL DRILL.			
Second Brigade, ...	$10 12		
Ambulance Corps, . . .	12 32		
		22 44	
Transportation of men, horses and equipments, ...	$2,848 20		
Officers' meetings, . . .	2,005 36		
Officers visiting companies, . .	879 20		
Mustering officers and paymasters,	408 76		
Horses for teaming, . . .	390 00		
Military examining board, . .	358 74		
Inspectors-general, . . .	326 48		
Appearing before military examining board, ...	299 12		
Miscellaneous, ...	227 34		
Physical examination of recruits,	198 32		
		7,941 52	
			16,438 86
RECAPITULATION.			
Camp duty, ...		$8,474 90	
Miscellaneous, ...		7,941 52	
Annual drill, ...		22 44	
		$16,438 86	

DETAILS No. 291.

MILITIA RIFLE PRACTICE.

[Acts 1893, chap. 367; 1901, chap. 129.]

Allowance (for qualification): —			
First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	$1,174 50		
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	1,118 00		
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	890 00		
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	1,179 00		
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	782 00		
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	819 50		
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$248,720 77

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 291.

Amount brought forward, ...		. . .	$248,720 77
First Corps Cadets, ...	$396 50		
Second Corps Cadets, ...	215 50		
Naval Brigade, ...	723 50		
First Battalion Cavalry, . .	183 50		
Battery A, Light Artillery, . .	16 50		
Battery B, Light Artillery, . .	16 50		
Co. F, Cavalry, ...	106 50		
First Brigade (headquarters), .	12 50		
Second Brigade (headquarters), .	17 00		
		$7,651 00	
Allowance (bounty and transportation): —			
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, .	$708 32		
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	707 28		
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	641 68		
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	754 20		
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	504 30		
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	516 26		
First Corps Cadets, ...	196 94		
Second Corps Cadets, ...	170 50		
Naval Brigade, ...	593 04		
		4,792 52	
Revolver competition: —			
Troop A, Cavalry, ...	$37 80		
Troop D, Cavalry, ...	32 46		
Troop F, Cavalry, ...	44 40		
Detachment, ...	30 20		
		144 86	
State rifle match, ...		747 66	
INCIDENTALS.			
Badges and trophies, ...	$3,234 52		
Clerical assistance, ...	800 00		
Use of ranges, ...	272 30		
Stationery and office supplies, .	136 45		
Miscellaneous, ...	133 17		
		4,576 44	
			17,912 48

DETAILS No. 292.

MILITIA CAMP GROUND.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 14; Acts 1893, chap. 367; 1901, chap. 129.]

Repairs to buildings, ...	$4,477 16	
Water, ...	1,347 34	
Labor, etc., on muster field, ...	1,000 00	
Ladders, ...	160 00	
Sundries, ...	15 50	
		7,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$273,633 25

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 293.

Repair of Uniforms.

[Acts 1893, chap. 367; 1901, chap. 129.]

Amount brought forward,			$273,633 25
First Regiment Heavy Artillery,		$1,247 97	
Second Regiment Infantry,		1,198 14	
Fifth Regiment Infantry,		1,139 64	
Sixth Regiment Infantry,		1,181 00	
Eighth Regiment Infantry,		1,032 36	
Ninth Regiment Infantry,		1,051 71	
Second Corps Cadets,		246 85	
Naval Brigade,		786 08	
First Battalion Light Artillery,		267 66	
First Battalion Cavalry,		232 86	
First Brigade,		181 94	
Second Brigade,		174 32	
			8,740 53

DETAILS No. 294.

Expenses of State Armories.

[Acts 1888, chap. 384; 1901, chap. 129.]

Boston East Armory.			
T. J. McLaughlin, armorer,	$1,200 00		
E. V. Fitzgerald, assistant armorer,	800 00		
Electricity and gas,	2,237 17		
Repairs,	1,138 45		
Fuel,	784 25		
Furniture and supplies,	303 86		
Telephone and telegrams,	195 00		
Water rates,	149 60		
Miscellaneous,	34 80		
		$6,843 13	
Boston South Armory.			
F. H. Whiting, armorer,	$1,200 00		
A. D. Peck, assistant armorer,	466 66		
G. M. Dunbar, assistant armorer,	333 34		
Electricity and gas,	1,568 90		
Repairs and supplies,	1,553 82		
Fuel,	525 00		
Telephone and telegrams,	198 00		
Water rates,	114 60		
Labor,	30 00		
		5,990 32	
Fall River Armory.			
J. J. Farwell, armorer,	$800 00		
Repairs and supplies,	665 96		
Electricity and gas,	663 23		
Amounts carried forward,		$12,833 45	$282,373 78

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 294.

Amounts brought forward,		$12,833 45	$282,373 78
Fuel,	$429 86		
Miscellaneous,	209 40		
Water rates,	73 46		
		2,841 91	
FITCHBURG ARMORY.			
J. T. Burke, armorer,	$800 00		
Gas,	645 68		
Repairs,	404 58		
Fuel,	223 20		
Water rates,	114 62		
Telephone and telegrams,	98 00		
Sundries,	2 00		
		2,288 08	
LAWRENCE ARMORY.			
J. P. Ryan, armorer,	$800 00		
Electricity and gas,	521 90		
Fuel,	276 00		
Telephone and telegrams,	254 49		
Repairs and supplies,	280 49		
Sundries,	22 55		
		2,155 43	
LOWELL ARMORY.			
C. T. Carr, armorer,	$900 00		
Electricity and gas,	638 66		
Fuel,	416 00		
Telephone and telegrams,	111 44		
Water rates,	20 92		
Boiler inspection,	2 00		
		2,089 02	
LYNN ARMORY.			
J. A. Carr, armorer,	$900 00		
Gas,	303 60		
Repairs and supplies,	196 01		
Fuel,	79 00		
Telephone and telegrams,	68 65		
Sundries,	28 33		
		1,575 59	
SPRINGFIELD ARMORY.			
E. S. Witherell, armorer,	$1,000 01		
Fuel,	411 58		
Electricity and gas,	356 25		
Repairs and supplies,	170 17		
Water rates,	101 99		
Telephones and telegrams,	90 00		
Sundries,	21 50		
		2,151 50	
WORCESTER ARMORY.			
G. W. Hubbard, armorer,	$1,000 00		
Gas,	788 42		
Repairs and supplies,	622 70		
Fuel,	362 50		
Sundries,	81 77		
		2,855 39	
S. Dalton, travel,		87 38	
			28,877 75
Amount carried forward,			$311,251 53

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 295.

EXPENSES U. S. S. "MINNESOTA."

[Acts 1896, chap. 289; 1901, chap. 129.]

Amount brought forward,		$311,251 53
Harry Brown, shipkeeper,	$239 00	
James Nash, shipkeeper,	60 50	
Fuel,	657 86	
Repairs and supplies,	574 07	
Expressage, teaming and freight,	239 17	
Labor,	191 25	
Telephone and telegrams,	197 79	
Miscellaneous,	98 53	
Travel,	66 58	
		2,324 75

DETAILS No. 296.

EXPENSES U. S. CRUISER "INCA."

[Res. 1900, chaps. 40 and 64; Acts 1901, chap. 129.]

Repairs and supplies,	$1,096 36	
Fuel,	421 05	
Miscellaneous,	70 54	
		1,587 95

DETAILS No. 297.

JANITORS OF ARMORIES.

[Acts 1897, chap. 253; 1901, chap. 129.]

First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	$625 00	
Second Regiment Infantry,	656 25	
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1,475 00	
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	935 00	
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	870 00	
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	250 00	
First Corps Cadets,	500 00	
Second Corps Cadets,	500 00	
Naval Brigade,	125 00	
First Battalion Cavalry,	250 00	
Troop F, Cavalry,	125 00	
		6,311 25
Amount carried forward,		$321,475 48

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 298.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 14, sect. 17; Acts 1893, chap. 367; 1901, chap. 129.]

Amount brought forward,			$321,475 48
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Robert A. Blood,		$1,200 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Clerical service,	$786 77		
Hospital supplies,	605 33		
Miscellaneous,	271 47		
Printing,	221 55		
Travel,	214 15		
Expressage, freight and teaming,	72 30		
Stationery and office supplies,	25 05		
		2,196 62	
EXAMINATION OF RECRUITS.			
Examinations,	$1,896 18		
Clerical service,	249 10		
		2,145 28	
			5,541 90

DETAILS No. 299.

PRESERVING WAR RECORDS.

[Res. 1901, chap. 40; Acts 1901, chap. 375.]

Restoring and binding,			2,283 75

DETAILS No. 300.

INSTRUCTION IN RIDING FOR MOUNTED MILITIA.

[Res. 1901, chap. 99; Acts 1901, chap. 532.]

Second Regiment Infantry,		$60 00	
Fifth Regiment Infantry,		180 00	
Sixth Regiment Infantry,		80 00	
Ninth Regiment Infantry,		190 00	
Troop A, Cavalry,		700 00	
Troop D, Cavalry,		690 00	
Battery A,		290 00	
Battery C,		330 00	
First Battalion Cavalry,		130 00	
First Battalion Light Artillery,		120 00	
First Brigade,		70 00	
Second Brigade,		170 00	
Signal Corps, Second Brigade,		10 00	
			3,020 00
Amount carried forward,			$332,321 13

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 301.

EQUIPMENT OF FIRST REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY.

[Res. 1898, chap. 56; Acts 1900, chap. 47.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$332,321 13
Scientific instruments, ...	$884 50	
Blue prints, ...	324 00	
Mounting model, etc., ...	220 00	
Publications, ...	109 50	
Tripods, ...	104 00	
Miscellaneous, ...	152 00	
		1,794 00
		$334,115 13

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE CIVIL AND SPANISH WARS.

DETAILS No. 302.

State and Military Aid.

[Acts 1892, chap. 184; 1897, chap. 164; 1899, chaps. 372 and 374; 1901, chap. 47.]

[Being amounts reimbursed to cities and towns for aid paid during the year 1900.]

	Acts 1899, Chap. 374.	Acts 1899, Chap. 372.
Abington,	$3,126 00	$90 48
Acton,	656 00	90 75
Acushnet,	311 00	–
Adams,	1,535 00	48 00
Agawam,	238 00	72 00
Alford,	63 00	–
Amesbury,	2,014 00	40 00
Amherst,	1,431 00	–
Andover,	1,612 00	126 00
Arlington,	1,088 00	–
Ashburnham,	1,112 00	–
Ashby,	544 00	–
Ashfield,	366 00	–
Ashland,	1,538 00	–
Athol,	3,146 00	102 00
Attleborough,	1,602 00	120 00
Auburn,	276 00	–
Avon,	1,077 00	72 00
Ayer,	472 00	–
Barnstable,	1,442 00	99 00
Barre,	333 00	–
Becket,	479 00	–
Bedford,	104 00	–
Belchertown,	1,276 00	–
Bellingham,	324 00	–
Belmont,	212 00	48 00
Berkley,	456 00	–
Berlin,	448 00	–
Bernardston,	64 00	–
Beverly,	5,869 00	575 00
Billerica,	488 00	–
Blackstone,	1,479 00	240 00
Blandford,	346 00	54 00
Bolton,	425 00	–
Boston,	124,494 96	16,886 37

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 302.

	Acts 1899, Chap. 374.	Acts 1899, Chap. 372.
Bourne,	$1,214 00	–
Boxford,	184 00	–
Boylston,	48 00	–
Braintree,	2,351 00	$72 00
Brewster,	76 00	–
Bridgewater,	1,301 00	–
Brimfield,	652 00	–
Brockton,	12,975 50	1,294 50
Brookfield,	1,383 00	3 00
Brookline,	742 00	118 00
Buckland,	344 00	–
Burlington,	192 00	–
Cambridge,	13,360 50	812 11
Canton,	660 00	–
Carlisle,	270 00	36 00
Carver,	708 50	–
Charlemont,	204 00	–
Charlton,	454 00	210 73
Chatham,	930 00	60 00
Chelmsford,	1,138 00	96 00
Chelsea,	9,558 96	652 00
Cheshire,	212 00	–
Chester,	342 00	60 00
Chesterfield,	489 00	–
Chicopee,	946 00	180 00
Chilmark,	48 00	–
Clarksburg,	194 00	–
Clinton,	1,799 00	12 00
Cohasset,	571 00	146 00
Colrain,	498 00	–
Concord,	748 00	34 00
Conway,	288 00	–
Cottage City,	600 00	–
Cummington,	442 00	–
Dalton,	1,757 00	–
Dana,	562 00	–
Danvers,	3,622 00	424 50
Dartmouth,	659 00	10 00
Dedham,	1,291 00	127 50
Deerfield,	620 00	57 00
Dennis,	900 00	–
Dighton,	419 00	36 00
Douglas,	814 00	18 00
Dover,	262 00	–
Dracut,	84 00	250 00
Dudley,	296 00	–
Dunstable,	140 00	–
Duxbury,	2,050 00	300 00
East Bridgewater,	2,003 20	132 00
East Longmeadow,	166 00	–
Eastham,	20 00	–
Easthampton,	806 00	–
Easton,	1,635 00	48 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 302.

	Acts 1899, Chap. 374.	Acts 1899, Chap. 372.
Edgartown,	$824 00	–
Egremont,	68 00	–
Enfield,	429 00	–
Erving,	244 00	–
Essex,	1,086 00	$42 00
Everett,	3,483 00	22 50
Fairhaven,	1,714 00	84 00
Fall River,	7,606 00	337 00
Falmouth,	620 00	86 00
Fitchburg,	4,536 00	145 00
Florida,	144 00	–
Foxborough,	938 00	36 00
Framingham,	3,421 00	293 50
Franklin,	1,205 00	144 00
Freetown,	1,160 00	–
Gardner,	1,336 00	48 00
Gay Head,	–	30 00
Georgetown,	3,589 00	246 86
Gill,	260 00	–
Gloucester,	8,915 00	1,822 50
Goshen,	357 44	–
Grafton,	1,192 00	120 00
Granby,	204 00	–
Granville,	392 00	–
Great Barrington,	1,221 00	–
Greenfield,	1,978 00	228 00
Greenwich,	139 46	–
Groton,	838 00	–
Groveland,	1,724 00	30 00
Hadley,	180 00	–
Halifax,	841 00	–
Hamilton,	394 00	36 00
Hampden,	432 00	–
Hancock,	92 00	–
Hanover,	2,356 00	18 00
Hanson,	1,040 00	–
Hardwick,	351 00	84 74
Harvard,	216 00	–
Harwich,	1,644 00	–
Hatfield,	36 00	36 00
Haverhill,	11,597 00	923 50
Hawley,	220 00	–
Heath,	112 00	–
Hingham,	2,400 65	63 34
Hinsdale,	280 00	–
Holbrook,	1,474 00	8 00
Holden,	472 00	–
Holland,	138 00	–
Holliston,	2,298 00	147 00
Holyoke,	2,418 00	294 50
Hopedale,	192 00	39 13
Hopkinton,	2,154 00	96 00
Hubbardston,	799 00	–

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 302.

	Acts 1899, Chap. 374.	Acts 1899, Chap. 372.
Hudson,	$1,576 00	$156 00
Hull,	309 50	68 00
Huntington,	418 00	–
Hyde Park,	1,586 00	15 00
Ipswich,	3,196 00	110 00
Kingston,	324 00	20 00
Lakeville,	476 00	40 00
Lancaster,	900 00	–
Lanesborough,	187 00	–
Lawrence,	5,177 00	205 00
Lee,	1,239 00	–
Leicester,	1,128 00	–
Lenox,	60 00	108 00
Leominster,	2,615 00	126 00
Leverett,	583 00	–
Lexington,	564 00	–
Leyden,	340 00	–
Lincoln,	48 00	–
Littleton,	290 00	–
Longmeadow,	144 00	–
Lowell,	14,915 00	3,697 00
Ludlow,	288 00	–
Lunenburg,	742 00	–
Lynn,	24,231 50	2,011 00
Lynnfield,	192 00	96 00
Malden,	5,427 00	522 00
Manchester,	911 00	144 00
Mansfield,	1,487 00	–
Marblehead,	7,923 00	441 00
Marion,	800 00	–
Marlborough,	3,058 00	64 00
Marshfield,	2,412 00	–
Mashpee,	207 00	–
Mattapoisett,	744 00	36 00
Maynard,	361 00	–
Medfield,	208 00	–
Medford,	2,814 00	5 00
Medway,	2,846 00	12 00
Melrose,	2,676 00	844 71
Mendon,	468 00	–
Merrimac,	648 00	135 38
Methuen,	1,195 00	96 00
Middleborough,	4,756 00	980 00
Middlefield,	111 00	–
Middleton,	682 00	64 00
Milford,	6,129 00	51 00
Millbury,	760 00	–
Millis,	452 00	48 00
Milton,	1,215 00	–
Monroe,	48 00	–
Monson,	604 00	–
Montague,	1,758 00	174 00
Monterey,	473 00	–

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 302.

	Acts 1899, Chap. 374.	Acts 1899, Chap. 372.
Montgomery,	$144 00	–
Nahant,	204 00	–
Nantucket,	3,213 00	$96 00
Natick,	5,346 50	288 00
Needham,	376 00	2 50
New Ashford,	188 00	–
New Bedford,	10,969 00	1,467 82
New Braintree,	124 00	–
New Marlborough,	686 00	12 00
New Salem,	544 00	–
Newbury,	1,866 00	136 00
Newburyport,	9,059 00	313 73
Newton,	2,392 00	197 00
Norfolk,	235 50	–
North Adams,	2,219 00	116 00
North Andover,	666 00	108 00
North Attleborough,	668 00	–
North Brookfield,	922 00	–
North Reading,	1,242 00	112 00
Northampton,	3,065 00	196 00
Northborough,	356 00	48 00
Northbridge,	704 00	–
Northfield,	374 00	21 00
Norton,	1,052 00	24 00
Norwell,	1,825 00	95 35
Norwood,	592 00	–
Oakham,	272 00	–
Orange,	1,826 00	76 00
Orleans,	248 00	–
Otis,	296 00	–
Oxford,	620 00	–
Palmer,	1,532 00	72 00
Paxton,	80 00	–
Peabody,	4,426 00	533 50
Pelham,	372 00	–
Pembroke,	2,299 00	–
Pepperell,	500 00	–
Peru,	60 00	–
Petersham,	287 00	–
Phillipston,	376 00	14 00
Pittsfield,	3,648 50	–
Plainfield,	267 00	–
Plymouth,	4,023 00	398 73
Plympton,	912 00	72 00
Prescott,	308 00	–
Princeton,	212 00	–
Provincetown,	1,036 00	–
Quincy,	4,287 00	280 00
Randolph,	2,728 00	314 00
Raynham,	1,098 00	–
Reading,	2,376 00	79 00
Rehoboth,	444 00	6 00
Revere,	1,571 00	66 00
Richmond,	120 00	–

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 302.

	Acts 1899, Chap. 374.	Acts 1899, Chap. 372.
Rochester,	$734 47	–
Rockland,	3,056 00	$442 50
Rockport,	1,829 50	182 00
Rowe,	32 00	–
Rowley,	1,695 00	222 00
Royalston,	150 00	–
Russell,	273 00	–
Rutland,	365 46	–
Salem,	14,292 00	981 50
Salisbury,	959 00	–
Sandisfield,	258 00	–
Sandwich,	816 00	–
Saugus,	2,219 00	72 00
Savoy,	435 00	–
Scituate,	1,693 00	14 00
Seekonk,	192 00	–
Sharon,	600 00	33 00
Sheffield,	734 00	–
Shelburne,	432 00	–
Sherborn,	228 00	–
Shirley,	773 50	–
Shrewsbury,	668 00	–
Shutesbury,	600 00	–
Somerset,	279 00	7 50
Somerville,	11,388 00	348 50
South Hadley,	560 00	–
Southampton,	315 00	132 85
Southborough,	314 00	–
Southbridge,	1,032 00	60 00
Southwick,	276 00	–
Spencer,	2,746 00	140 00
Springfield,	9,603 50	431 65
Sterling,	432 00	24 00
Stockbridge,	1,062 00	–
Stoneham,	4,670 00	525 50
Stoughton,	3,221 00	53 50
Stow,	188 00	28 50
Sturbridge,	564 00	–
Sudbury,	595 00	100 00
Sunderland,	84 00	–
Sutton,	1,381 00	42 00
Swampscott,	2,020 00	195 50
Swansea,	296 00	–
Taunton,	6,311 00	241 00
Templeton,	780 00	–
Tewksbury,	308 00	180 00
Tisbury,	234 00	–
Tolland,	128 00	–
Topsfield,	850 00	–
Townsend,	1,495 00	30 00
Truro,	198 00	–
Tyngsborough,	192 00	–
Tyringham,	144 00	–
Upton,	1,276 00	102 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 302.

	Acts 1899, Chap. 374.	Acts 1899, Chap. 372.	
Uxbridge,	$516 00	–	
Wakefield,	3,144 00	$384 00	
Wales,	192 00	–	
Walpole,	512 00	–	
Waltham,	3,252 50	190 00	
Ware,	742 00	46 00	
Wareham,	2,697 00	74 00	
Warren,	824 00	90 00	
Warwick,	268 00	–	
Washington,	52 00	–	
Watertown,	879 00	56 00	
Wayland,	1,000 00	150 00	
Webster,	1,124 00	72 00	
Wellesley,	200 00	–	
Wellfleet,	264 00	–	
Wendell,	231 00	–	
Wenham,	442 00	144 00	
West Boylston,	641 50	98 00	
West Bridgewater,	1,586 00	–	
West Brookfield,	790 00	–	
West Newbury,	1,351 00	129 00	
West Springfield,	836 00	58 00	
West Stockbridge,	120 00	–	
West Tisbury,	144 00	–	
Westborough,	2,030 00	114 00	
Westfield,	5,293 00	134 00	
Westford,	1,043 00	42 50	
Westhampton,	48 00	–	
Westminster,	848 00	–	
Weston,	212 00	48 00	
Westport,	462 00	60 00	
Westwood,	114 00	–	
Weymouth,	7,981 00	265 00	
Whately,	335 00	–	
Whitman,	5,460 50	315 00	
Wilbraham,	300 00	–	
Williamsburg,	724 00	60 00	
Williamstown,	754 00	–	
Wilmington,	248 00	48 00	
Winchendon,	1,358 00	–	
Winchester,	648 00	–	
Windsor,	336 00	44 00	
Winthrop,	549 00	–	
Woburn,	4,330 00	258 00	
Worcester,	16,567 00	668 75	
Worthington,	188 00	–	
Wrentham,	618 00	12 50	
Yarmouth,	378 50	45 00	
	$672,806 10	$52,423 48	$725,229 58
Amount carried forward,	. . .	. . .	$725,229 58

Digitized by Google

BURIAL OF SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.

	Acts 1896, Chap. 279.	
Amount brought forward,		$725,229 58
Abington,	$70 00	
Acton,	242 00	
Adams,	105 00	
Amesbury,	70 00	
Amherst,	105 00	
Andover,	35 00	
Arlington,	35 00	
Ashburnham,	35 00	
Ashby,	70 00	
Ashland,	70 00	
Athol,	70 00	
Attleborough,	105 00	
Avon,	70 00	
Barnstable,	105 00	
Barre,	35 00	
Belchertown,	35 00	
Berlin,	35 00	
Bernardston,	70 00	
Beverly,	245 00	
Blackstone,	35 00	
Blandford,	65 50	
Boston,	5,565 00	
Bourne,	35 00	
Brimfield,	62 50	
Brockton,	560 00	
Brookline,	105 00	
Cambridge,	770 00	
Charlton,	35 00	
Chelsea,	371 50	
Chester,	35 00	
Clinton,	69 00	
Colrain,	33 00	
Conway,	35 00	
Dana,	24 85	
Danvers,	105 00	
Dartmouth,	105 00	
Dedham,	35 00	
Deerfield,	70 00	
Dighton,	35 00	
Dudley,	35 00	
East Bridgewater,	35 00	
Eastham,	35 00	
Easton,	35 00	
Essex,	35 00	
Everett,	170 00	
Fairhaven,	70 00	
Amount carried forward,		$725,229 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 302.

	Acts 1896, Chap. 279.	
Amount brought forward,		$725,229 58
Fall River,	$245 00	
Falmouth,	35 00	
Fitchburg,	105 00	
Framingham,	35 00	
Franklin,	70 00	
Gardner,	35 00	
Georgetown,	35 00	
Gloucester,	210 00	
Groveland,	105 00	
Hanover,	35 00	
Hardwick,	67 00	
Harwich,	34 00	
Haverhill,	560 00	
Hingham,	105 00	
Holbrook,	70 00	
Holliston,	35 00	
Holyoke,	35 00	
Hopedale,	70 00	
Hopkinton,	35 00	
Hubbardston,	61 00	
Hull,	35 00	
Huntington,	70 00	
Hyde Park,	210 00	
Ipswich,	175 00	
Lakeville,	70 00	
Lawrence,	35 00	
Lee,	35 00	
Leicester,	35 00	
Lowell,	625 00	
Ludlow,	35 00	
Lynn,	1,435 00	
Malden,	175 00	
Manchester,	140 00	
Mansfield,	105 00	
Marlborough,	70 00	
Marshfield,	70 00	
Medford,	105 00	
Medway,	70 00	
Melrose,	105 00	
Mendon,	35 00	
Merrimac,	35 00	
Methuen,	105 00	
Middleborough,	140 00	
Milford,	280 00	
Milton,	70 00	
Monson,	70 00	
Monterey,	31 00	
Nantucket,	118 50	
Natick,	210 00	
Amount carried forward,		$725,229 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 302.

	Acts 1896, Chap. 279.	
Amount brought forward,		$725,229 58
New Bedford,	$700 00	
Newbury,	70 00	
Newburyport,	245 00	
Newton,	140 00	
Norfolk,	32 00	
North Adams,	315 00	
North Attleborough,	35 00	
Northampton,	70 00	
Northborough,	35 00	
Northbridge,	35 00	
Norwell,	70 00	
Orange,	105 00	
Orleans,	35 00	
Peabody,	140 00	
Pepperell,	105 00	
Pittsfield,	175 00	
Plymouth,	210 00	
Prescott,	29 50	
Quincy,	70 00	
Randolph,	140 00	
Rehoboth,	35 00	
Rockland,	105 00	
Rockport,	70 00	
Rowley,	35 00	
Salem,	350 00	
Saugus,	70 00	
Scituate,	70 00	
Sheffield,	35 00	
Somerville,	315 00	
South Hadley,	35 00	
Southborough,	35 00	
Southbridge,	35 00	
Spencer,	105 00	
Springfield,	525 00	
Stoneham,	175 00	
Stoughton,	70 00	
Stow,	70 00	
Sturbridge,	35 00	
Sutton,	70 00	
Swampscott,	35 00	
Taunton,	210 00	
Uxbridge,	35 00	
Wakefield,	105 00	
Walpole,	70 00	
Waltham,	175 00	
Wareham,	35 00	
Wayland,	70 00	
Webster,	35 00	
West Bridgewater,	35 00	
Amount carried forward,		$725,229 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 302.

		Acts 1896, Chap. 279.	
Amount brought forward,			$725,229 58
West Newbury,		$35 00	
West Springfield,		35 00	
Westborough,		35 00	
Westfield,		175 00	
Westford,		35 00	
Weymouth,		175 00	
Whitman,		186 00	
Williamsburg,		35 00	
Williamstown,		35 00	
Winchester,		70 00	
Woburn,		210 00	
Worcester,		350 00	
Wrentham,		70 00	
Yarmouth,		35 00	
			24,132 35
RECAPITULATION.			
Amounts reimbursed under, —			
Acts 1899, chap. 374,	$672,806 10		
Acts 1899, chap. 372,	52,423 48		
Acts 1896, chap. 279,	24,132 35		
		$749,361 93	
DETAILS No. 303.			
COMMISSIONERS OF STATE AID.			
[Acts 1892, chap. 291; 1899, chaps. 372 and 374; 1901, chap. 47.]			
COMMISSIONERS.			
Henry E. Turner, Samuel Dalton, } without compensation.			
Charles W. Hastings,		$2,500 00	
CLERKS.			
Amos H. Fairbanks,	$1,300 00		
Lida B. Graham,	840 00		
Helen C. Smith,	585 00		
Ethel F. Evans,	560 00		
Belle J. McKeon,	159 50		
		3,444 50	
AGENTS.			
William P. Innis, —			
Salary,	$1,300 00		
Travel,	35 96		
	$1,335 96		
Edwin C. Stone, —			
Salary,	$1,300 00		
Travel,	267 33		
	1,567 33		
Amounts carried forward,		$5,944 50	$749,361 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 303.

Amounts brought forward, . . .			$5,944 50	$749,361 93
Francis A. Bicknell,—				
Salary, . . .	$1,300 00			
Travel, . . .	3 20			
		$1,303 20		
Lena G. Bayley,—				
Salary, . . .	$840 00			
Travel, . . .	45 78			
		885 78		
Henry Shaw, travel, . . .		456 99		
			5,549 26	
CONTINGENT.				
Stationery and office supplies, . . .			130 21	
POSTAGE, PRINTING AND STATIONERY ON ACCOUNT OF STATE AND MILITARY AID.				
Printing, ...		$320 98		
Postage, ...		298 00		
Stationery, etc., ...		79 75		
			698 73	
				12,322 70

DETAILS No. 304.

STATE PENSION AGENT.

[Acts 1888, chap. 396; 1891, chap. 196; 1901, chap. 21.]

AGENT.				
Joseph B. Parsons, salary, ...			$2,000 00	
CLERKS.				
Benjamin A. Sawyer, salary, .		$1,800 00		
Louisa C. Evans, salary, . .		1,000 00		
Eva B. Holbrook, salary, . .		700 00		
Extra clerical services, . . .		186 00		
			3,686 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.				
Postage, ...		$610 25		
Printing and binding, . . .		167 95		
Travel to Washington, D. C., .		120 00		
Stationery, etc., ...		107 13		
Publications, ...		8 50		
			1,013 83	
				6,699 83

DETAILS No. 305.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS' HOME.

[Res. 1901, chap. 35; Acts 1901, chap. 375.]

Paid trustees amount of appropriation, .			$35,000 00	
Paid trustees amount received from the United States, ...			28,510 09	
				63,510 09
Amount carried forward, . . .			. . .	$831,894 55

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 306.

Bounties to Massachusetts Volunteers.

[Res. 1901, chaps. 18, 27, 45, 56, 57, 60 and 103; Acts 1897, chap. 179; 1898, chap. 525; 1899, chap. 75; 1901, chaps. 304, 375 and 522.]

Amount brought forward,			$831,894 55
Paid to the following-named parties,—			
Charles C. Claflin,		$125 00	
Carl H. Lipman,		100 00	
John Martin,		125 00	
William F. Moore,		125 00	
Joseph W. Noble,		125 00	
Thomas G. Stevenson,		108 00	
Sanford Weston,		125 00	
James Young,		125 00	
			958 00

DETAILS No. 307.

Records of Massachusetts Volunteers in the Civil War.

[Acts 1899, chap. 475; 1901, chap. 56.]

Edward T. Bouvé, services,	$2,200 00		
Charles W. Wilson, services,	1,850 00		
William H. Alline, services,	1,800 00		
Joseph W. Paine, services,	1,000 00		
Louis S Perley, services,	1,000 00		
Charlotte E. Tuttle, services,	780 00		
William P. Brown, services,	133 92		
William E. Reed, services,	127 78		
		$8,891 70	
Miscellaneous Expenses.			
Stationery and office supplies,	$150 33		
Printing,	51 38		
Travel,	50 05		
		251 76	
			9,143 46
			$841,996 01

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

DETAILS No. 308.

District Police.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 103; Res. 1901, chap. 58; Acts 1887, chaps. 127 and 256; 1888, chaps. 389 and 426; 1890, chap. 137; 1891, chaps. 302 and 357; 1892, chaps. 128 and 249; 1894, chap. 281; 1895, chaps. 396 and 418; 1896, chap. 546; 1898, chaps. 219 and 261; 1901, chaps. 66, 375 and 403.]

POLICE.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
CHIEF.			
Rufus R. Wade, . .	$2,500 00	$70 38	$2,570 38
INSPECTORS.			
Lewis F. F. Abbott, .	1,500 00	306 92	1,806 92
Louis Amell, . .	1,500 00	611 02	2,111 02
Arlon S. Atherton, .	500 00	49 60	549 60
Henry J. Bardwell, .	1,500 00	267 10	1,767 10
Sturgis C Baxter, .	1,500 00	205 56	1,705 56
Edwin Y. Brown, .	1,500 00	257 63	1,757 63
Charles E Burfitt, .	1,500 00	282 91	1,782 91
Naroy G. Burleigh, .	875 00	9 42	884 42
Warren S. Buxton, .	1,500 00	507 07	2,007 07
Ansel J. Cheney, .	1,500 00	420 50	1,920 50
Charles A. Dam, .	1,500 00	563 25	2,063 25
James B. De Shazo, .	1,500 00	284 25	1,784 25
David H. Dyer, . .	1,500 00	343 84	1,843 84
Everett B. Dyer, .	1,500 00	217 32	1,717 32
Joseph M. Dyson, .	1,500 00	668 33	2,168 33
Charles Ferguson, .	1,500 00	376 48	1,876 48
John E. Foulds, . .	1,500 00	319 96	1,819 96
John E. Griffin, . .	1,500 00	130 30	1,630 30
Joseph Halstrick, .	1,500 00	252 54	1,752 54
James R. Howes, .	1,500 00	530 13	2,030 13
John H. Kazar, . .	1,500 00	415 20	1,915 20
John McGrath, . .	1,500 00	173 18	1,673 18
Joseph H. McNeill, .	1,500 00	457 73	1,957 73
Frederick W. Merriam,	1,500 00	664 25	2,164 25
Joseph A. Moore, .	1,500 00	394 15	1,894 15
John H. Plunkett, .	1,500 00	112 00	1,612 00
Edward B. Putnam, .	1,500 00	408 50	1,908 50
Freeman H. Sanborn,	1,500 00	594 28	2,094 28
John J. Sheehan, .	1,500 00	516 25	2,016 25
Malcolm Sillars, .	1,500 00	234 96	1,734 96
Henry Splaine, . .	1,500 00	173 31	1,673 31

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 308.

POLICE.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
John F. Tierney,	$1,500 00	$479 58	$1,979 58
Frank C. Wasley,	1,500 00	241 95	1,741 95
John T. White,	1,500 00	326 05	1,826 05
Mary E. Halley,	1,000 00	509 17	1,509 17
Mary A. Nason,	1,000 00	116 86	1,116 86
Estate of N. G. Burleigh,	48 38	–	48 38
FISHERIES DETECTIVE.			
William H. Proctor,	1,500 00	554 17	2,054 17
DETECTIVES.			
Thomas A. Dexter,	1,500 00	360 45	1,860 45
George Dunham,	1,500 00	900 07	2,400 07
Daniel W. Hammond,	1,500 00	412 64	1,912 64
Alfred B Hodges,	1,500 00	532 77	2,032 77
Simeon F. Letteney,	1,500 00	836 89	2,336 89
James McKay,	1,500 00	443 13	1,943 13
Peleg F. Murray,	1,500 00	586 17	2,086 17
George C. Neal,	1,500 00	339 86	1,839 86
Moses H. Pease,	250 00	67 21	317 21
George C. Pratt,	1,500 00	494 64	1,994 64
Frederick A. Rhoades,	1,500 00	740 08	2,240 08
Jophanus H. Whitney,	1,500 00	688 97	2,188 97
Oliver L. Wood,	1,165 32	384 72	1,550 04
Estate of M. H. Pease,	16 12	1 30	17 42
	$73,354 82	$19,835 00	$93,189 82

CLERKS.		
James P. Campbell,	$1,500 00	
James W. Hoitt,	1,000 00	
Belle C. Davis,	600 00	
		3,100 00
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.		
Printing,	$1,031 56	
Telephone and telegrams,	322 42	
Postage,	314 00	
Stationery, etc.,	143 69	
Sundries,	133 94	
Photo cabinet,	110 00	
L. E. Fournier, services,	70 00	
		2,125 61
EXPENSES OF STEAMER "LEXINGTON."		
SALARIES.		
George H. Sprague,	$1,200 00	
Henry Eldridge,	605 00	
Amount carried forward,		$98,415 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 308.

Amount brought forward, . . .			$98,415 43	
Andrew Olsen, . .	$600 00			
Other employees, . .	1,001 83			
		$3,406 83		
Fuel, ...	$1,139 22			
Repairs, etc., . . .	949 14			
Groceries, etc., . .	727 03			
Meat and fish, . .	470 96			
Ship supplies and labor,	436 62			
Sundries, ...	169 95			
Clothing, ...	88 28			
		3,981 20		
			7,388 03	
APPARATUS FOR EXAMINATION OF ENGINEERS.				
Repairs and supplies, ...		$207 65		
Corliss engine, ...		200 00		
Sundries, ...		70 58		
			478 23	
				$106,281 69

DETAILS No. 309.

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF PRISONS.[1]

[Acts 1887, chap. 447; 1898, chap. 334; 1901, chaps. 23 and 364.]

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT.				
Frederick G. Pettigrove, salary, ...			$1,288 97	
CLERKS.				
Martha J. Leavitt, ...		$368 28		
Elizabeth A. Quirk, ...		287 26		
			655 54	
EXPENSES.				
Sundry incidentals, ...			205 51	
				2,150 02

DETAILS No. 310.

STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES.

[Acts 1887, chap. 447; 1888, chap. 403; 1898, chaps. 259 and 334]

GENERAL EXPENSE.				
C. E. Bridges, selling agent, —				
Services, . . .	$1,500 00			
Expenses, . . .	75 00			
		$1,575 00		
Amount carried forward, . . .			. . .	$108,431 71

[1] Abolished, Acts of 1901, chap. 364.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 310.

Amount brought forward, . . .		. . .	$108,431 71
P. L. Allen, superintendent of shipping, ...	$800 00		
W. H. Kimball, machinist, . .	900 00		
A. J. Hicks, clerk, ...	200 00		
M. F. Stewart, clerk, . . .	300 00		
A. J. Chapman, teamster, . .	600 00		
C. F. Temple, teamster, . .	600 00		
		$4,975 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
BOX DEPARTMENT.			
E. C. Wilson, superintendent, .	$1,200 00		
Freight and expressage, . .	137 50		
Glue, ...	167 60		
Paper, ...	1,021 24		
Paste, ...	137 19		
Strawboard, ...	1,618 94		
Sundries, ...	18 46		
Wrapping paper, twine, etc., .	62 62		
		4,363 55	
BRUSH DEPARTMENT.			
E. N. Hunting, superintendent, .	$1,650 00		
Blocks, ...	866 68		
Bristles, hair, tampico, etc., . .	6,480 20		
Cartons, ...	61 78		
Freight and expressage, . .	68 32		
Handles, ...	711 53		
Pitch, ...	49 50		
Postage, ...	43 71		
Screws, tacks, etc., . . .	74 65		
Shellac, varnish, paints, etc., .	243 23		
Sundries, ...	55 13		
Thread, ...	80 40		
Tools, ...	27 30		
Travelling expenses, . . .	39 90		
Veneer, ...	78 42		
Wire, ...	26 78		
		10,557 53	
CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.			
H. W. Barnes, superintendent, .	$1,200 00		
Cloth, ...	23,572 63		
Freight and expressage, . .	39 08		
Postage, ...	40 35		
Sewing machines, parts, etc., .	65 54		
Sundries, ...	74 77		
Thread, sewing silk, etc., . .	763 49		
Trimmings, ...	661 19		
		26,417 05	
HAND-MADE SHOE DEPARTMENT.			
D. D. White, instructor, . .	$1,166 67		
Bristles, ...	105 19		
Buckles, eyelets, hooks, laces, etc.,	180 55		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$46,313 13	$108,431 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 310.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$46,313 13	$108,431 71
Cement, dressing, paste, etc., .	$75 00		
Counters, ...	873 66		
Duck, drilling, felt, linings, etc., .	236 36		
Goring, webbing, etc., . . .	147 72		
Lasts, ...	147 96		
Leather, ...	15,753 04		
Machinery, royalties, etc., . .	110 28		
Nails, tacks, etc., ...	248 28		
Postage, ...	32 05		
Sewing machines, needles, parts, etc., ...	22 35		
Shanks and soles, ...	73 66		
Sundries, ...	206 12		
Thread, ...	266 38		
Tools, ...	22 02		
Wrapping paper, twine, etc., .	113 67		
		19,780 96	
HARNESS DEPARTMENT.			
W. W. Sprague, superintendent, .	$1,533 34		
J. McDonald, instructor, . .	1,000 00		
Brushes, ...	182 08		
Freight and expressage, . .	49 30		
Hardware, ...	1,731 71		
Leather, ...	12,561 30		
Nails, tacks, etc., ...	62 85		
Parts of harness, ...	1,190 99		
Postage, ...	71 35		
Sundries, ...	225 67		
Thread, ...	261 74		
Tools, ...	67 08		
Trimmings, ...	380 69		
		19,318 10	
SHOE DEPARTMENT.			
H. H. Chandler, superintendent, .	$1,358 34		
C. E. Blanchard, instructor, . .	1,000 00		
G. B. Cushing, instructor, . .	1,000 00		
D. W. Hopkins, instructor, . .	1,000 00		
W. O. Sturtevant, instructor, .	1,000 00		
A. L. Hamilton, instructor, . .	893 60		
E. O. Reid, instructor, . . .	465 06		
A. Palmer, instructor, . . .	354 83		
Belting, shafting, pulleys, etc., .	39 42		
Blacking, dressing, stain, ink, etc.,	656 73		
Box shooks, lumber, etc., .	1,990 85		
Buckles, eyelets, hooks, laces, etc.,	2,793 83		
Cement, gum tragacinth, paste, glue, etc., ...	4,699 47		
Commissions on sales, . . .	3,473 63		
Counters, shanks, soles, etc., .	15,682 74		
Dies, patterns, etc., ...	352 44		
Drilling, linen, etc., ...	4,596 52		
Flour, ...	80 00		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$85,412 19	$108,431 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 310.

Amounts brought forward,		$85,412 19	$108,431 71
Freight and expressage,	$215 78		
Goring, webbing, etc.,	379 50		
Heeling,	658 93		
Lasts, trees, etc.,	599 04		
Leather,	118,889 96		
Leatherboard,	1,204 75		
Machinery, royalties, etc.,	1,476 32		
Nails, tacks, etc.,	2,114 43		
Needles,	149 98		
Paints, oils, chemicals, turpentine, shellac, etc.,	296 30		
Pegs, pegwood, etc.,	158 08		
Postage,	145 01		
Sandpaper,	363 13		
Stationery and office supplies,	148 32		
Strapping, welting, etc.,	211 44		
Sundries,	446 53		
Thread,	2,337 09		
Tools,	205 18		
Veneer,	96 42		
Wax,	89 31		
Wire,	2,416 56		
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,	586 03		
		174,595 55	
TRUNK DEPARTMENT.			
H. T. Merrill, superintendent,	$1,200 00		
Clamps, corners, etc.,	638 75		
Duck, drilling, etc,	222 68		
Enameled drilling,	43 07		
Felt, flannel, linen, etc.,	157 13		
Freight and expressage,	70 62		
Handles,	98 53		
Hardware, locks, bolts, etc.,	428 67		
Iron, tin, etc.,	341 19		
Leather,	1,990 90		
Leatherboard,	41 25		
Lumber,	346 01		
Machinery and royalties,	78 12		
Nails, tacks, etc.,	74 09		
Paints, oils, etc.,	60 00		
Paste, glue, etc,	90 10		
Pasteboard,	87 08		
Pictures, borders, etc.,	42 00		
Postage,	19 10		
Rivets and burrs,	77 96		
Slats,	100 50		
Sundries,	7 25		
Thread,	25 14		
Tools,	26 72		
Trunk shooks, tops, etc.,	658 85		
Turpentine, varnish, etc.,	102 95		
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,	31 65		
		7,060 31	
Amounts carried forward,		$267,068 05	$108,431 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 310.

Amounts brought forward,		$267,068 05	$108,431 71
WEAVING DEPARTMENT.			
J. H. Parker, superintendent,	$1,000 00		
Bobbins,	329 68		
Finishing, bleaching, etc.,	373 76		
Freight, expressage, etc.,	76 97		
Fulling,	4,111 18		
Heddles,	81 75		
Loom cord,	79 20		
Mill supplies,	55 84		
Sundries,	31 54		
Warp, filling, etc.,	5,742 35		
Yarn,	478 98		
		12,361 25	
			279,429 30

DETAILS No. 311.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY INDUSTRIES.

[Acts 1887, chap. 447; 1888, chap. 403; 1898, chap. 259.]

GENERAL EXPENSE.			
J. E. Hannon, clerk,		$1,000 00	
CLOTH INDUSTRY.			
J. Dunlop, Jr., superintendent,	$1,700 00		
W. Illingsworth, instructor,	939 00		
C. H. Jenkins, instructor,	939 00		
S. Farquhar, instructor,	900 50		
J. A. Buguey, instructor,	782 50		
J. Dunlop, Sr., instructor,	782 50		
H. Howe, instructor,	782 50		
W. F. Stevenson, instructor,	782 50		
A. E. Lewis, instructor,	264 00		
Bobbins,	253 60		
Belting, shafting, pulleys, etc.,	363 93		
Cards,	2,571 00		
Canvas,	76 50		
Cap visors,	90 37		
Cotton,	11,381 40		
Cotton cloth, denims, etc.,	1,606 93		
Dye stuffs,	5,091 04		
Flannel, etc.,	175 50		
Freight and expressage,	1,195 20		
Headings,	241 58		
Linings, trimmings, etc.,	1,492 02		
Machinery,	4,747 76		
Mill supplies,	778 68		
Oil, lubricating,	317 19		
Pump,	150 50		
Reeds, shuttles, spoolers, teasels, etc.,	257 61		
Amounts carried forward,		$1,000 00	$387,861 01

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 311.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$1,000 00	$387,861 01
Shoddy, ...	$4,926 03		
Sundries, ...	182 49		
Thread, sewing silk, etc., . .	300 14		
Weaving, etc., ...	303 36		
Wool, ...	17,081 83		
Wrapping paper, twine, etc., .	236 34		
Yarn, ...	292 05		
		61,985 55	
PRINTING INDUSTRY.			
Ink, ...	$11 50		
Paper, ...	73 71		
Postal cards, ...	11 30		
Sundries, ...	12 53		
		109 04	
SHOE INDUSTRY.			
W. W. Curtis, Sr., superintendent,	$1,500 00		
C. S. Russell, instructor, . .	1,043 34		
P. S. Haskins, instructor, . .	939 00		
E. E. Giles, instructor, . . .	939 00		
H. M. Lane, instructor, . . .	939 00		
D. F. Nagle, instructor, . .	939 00		
C. E. Ridley, instructor, . .	939 00		
W. W. Curtis, Jr., instructor, .	936 00		
O. B. Battles, instructor, . .	780 00		
E. F. Hayes, instructor, . .	736 25		
A. L. Lawrence, instructor, . .	735 00		
A. B. Messer, instructor, . .	735 00		
H. W. Tripp, instructor, . .	722 50		
R. Leighton, instructor, . .	342 50		
F. H. Kellogg, instructor, . .	165 00		
E. M. Leonard, instructor, . .	117 50		
D. Waite, instructor, . . .	78 00		
Brushes, ...	70 07		
Buckles, eyelets, hooks, . .	1,707 82		
Cartons, ...	2,717 96		
Cement, dressing, gum tragacanth, paste, etc., ...	880 80		
Chemicals, paints, oils, turpentine, shellac, etc., ...	245 00		
Counters, heeling, shanks, soles, .	7,581 53		
Dies, patterns, etc., ...	275 95		
Drilling, linings, etc., ...	1,317 99		
Facings, stays, strapping, welting, etc., ...	330 73		
Fibreboard, leatherboard, etc., .	336 86		
Freight and expressage, . .	871 32		
Goring, webbing, etc., ...	1,229 66		
Laces, ...	498 68		
Lasts, trees, etc., ...	227 34		
Leather, ...	85,756 48		
Machinery, royalties, etc., . .	1,589 46		
Nails, tacks, rivets, etc., . .	1,123 11		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$63,094 59	$387,861 01

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 311.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$63,094 59	$387,861 01
Packing boxes, ...	$2,924 09		
Sandpaper, ...	330 88		
Sundries, ...	624 79		
Thread, ...	1,781 06		
Tools, ...	46 65		
Travelling expenses, . . .	134 51		
Wire, ...	2,253 89		
Wrapping paper, twine, etc., .	201 72		
		127,644 44	
SCREW-DRIVER INDUSTRY.			
Shafting, belting, machinery, stock and patent rights, ...		3,000 00	
SUNDRY INDUSTRIES.			
Enamel, shellac, varnish, etc., .	$252 05		
Lumber, ...	1,026 65		
Sundries, ...	33 61		
Tin, solder, etc., ...	381 10		
		1,693 41	
WOOD CHAIR INDUSTRY.			
L. R. Hodgman, superintendent, .	$1,200 00		
F. E. Rideout, instructor, . .	939 00		
G. A. Smith, instructor, . .	782 50		
G. M. Brown, instructor, . .	769 50		
Machinery, ...	750 00		
Stock, ...	28,861 34		
Sundries, ...	72 24		
		33,374 58	
			228,807 02

DETAILS No. 312.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN INDUSTRIES.

[Acts 1887, chap. 447; 1888, chap. 403; 1898, chap. 259.]

APRON DEPARTMENT.			
W. H. Gilson, instructor, . .	$240 00		
Cotton cloth, prints, lace, etc., .	1,128 66		
Sundries, ...	79 26		
		$1,447 92	
DAIRY DEPARTMENT.			
Separator, ...		118 75	
LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT.			
A. A. Johnson and others, . .	$320 83		
Sundries, ...	58 73		
		379 56	
SHIRT DEPARTMENT.			
D. F. Walsh, instructor, . .	$1,200 00		
W. H. Gilson, instructor, . .	480 00		
F. V. Woodward, instructor, .	400 00		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$1,946 23	$616,668 03

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 312.

Amounts brought forward,		$1,946 23	$616,668 03
Commissions on sales,	$2,875 73		
Cotton cloth,	37,681 29		
Sewing machines, etc.,	471 71		
Sundries,	140 55		
Thread, etc.,	978 03		
		44,227 31	
			46,173 54

DETAILS No. 313.

STATE FARM INDUSTRIES.

[Acts 1887, chap. 447; 1888, chap. 403; 1898, chap. 259.]

A. H. Pope, instructor,	$240 00	
H. Ryder, assistant instructor,	150 00	
Electric motor,	690 00	
Freight and expressage,	49 20	
Hardware, tools, etc.,	278 10	
Logs, lumber, etc,	1,254 64	
Machinery, supplies and repairs,	698 39	
Shafting, pulleys, etc.,	399 45	
Sundries,	56 68	
Tin,	223 83	
		4,040 29

DETAILS No. 314.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 221, sects. 6, 7 and 11; Acts 1889, chap. 412; 1894, chap. 370; 1901, chap. 46.]

SALARIES OF WARDEN AND OFFICERS.			
B. F. Bridges, warden,	$4,000 00		
N. D. Allen, deputy warden,	2,000 00		
E. A. Darling, clerk,	2,000 00		
J. W. F. Barnes, chaplain,	2,000 00		
J. I. McLaughlin, physician,	1,000 00		
E. B. Currier, engineer,	1,500 00		
J. F. Sheehan, assistant engineer,	1,000 00		
O. J. Cameron, electrician,	948 39		
M. S. Ross, electrician,	251 61		
		$14,700 00	
TURNKEYS.			
A. Fraser,	$1,200 00		
J. Fuller,	1,200 00		
G. McDonald,	1,200 00		
J. H. Piper,	1,200 00		
		4,800 00	
WATCHMEN.			
C. E. Aldrich,	$1,200 00		
S. R. Anderson,	1,200 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$19,500 00	$666,881 86

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 314.

Amounts brought forward,		$19,500 00	$666,881 86
F. E. Benjamin,	$1,200 00		
W. H. Buswell,	1,200 00		
M. J. Cass,	1,200 00		
L. L. Caswell,	1,200 00		
H. E. Chellis,	1,200 00		
P. S. Crockett,	1,200 00		
R. L. Darling,	1,200 00		
A. E. Day,	1,200 00		
T. W. Devens,	1,200 00		
T. H. Donovan,	1,200 00		
J. S. Douglas,	1,200 00		
F. H. Drake,	1,200 00		
A. L. Durgin,	1,200 00		
P. G. Fraser,	1,200 00		
F. W. Goodwin,	1,200 00		
E. C. Grover,	1,200 00		
J. W. Gwinn,	1,200 00		
M. Hemenway,	1,200 00		
W. J. Howard,	1,200 00		
H. W. Hunting,	1,200 00		
E. O. Hyde,	1,200 00		
L. E. Kiely,	1,200 00		
H. S. Lyman,	1,200 00		
S. McFarland,	1,200 00		
J. B. McGarigle,	1,200 00		
J. A. Morley,	1,200 00		
W. W. Morris,	1,200 00		
J. H. Oates,	1,200 00		
M. C. O'Connell,	1,200 00		
G. B. Pillsbury,	1,200 00		
T. Preston,	1,200 00		
E. B. Sleeper,	1,200 00		
W. H. H. Smith,	1,200 00		
B. Stevens,	1,200 00		
F. W. Taft,	1,200 00		
J. H. Townsend,	1,200 00		
E. H. Witham,	1,200 00		
W. A. Witham,	1,200 00		
V. D. York,	1,200 00		
J. F. Chase, died June 10, 1901,	583 33		
C. R. Clark, died June 25, 1901,	533 33		
W. T. Robinson, died Jan. 30, 1901,	96 77		
G. H. Harcourt,	1,000 00		
D. B. Taylor,	1,000 00		
P. H. Temple,	1,000 00		
F. E. Hewett, second class, from March,	966 68		
W. F. Clark, second class, from September,	819 98		
C. E. Rogers, second class, from December,	813 44		
J. E. Taft,	800 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$19,500 00	$666,881 86

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 314.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$19,500 00	$666,881 86
R. W. Ball, third class, from October, ...	$725 00		
E. C. Stevens, third class, from July, ...	750 00		
W. F. Haynes, third class, from October, ...	509 17		
A. McLeod, third class, from October, ...	518 89		
		59,316 59	
GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS.			
Baking powders, yeast, etc., . .	$242 89		
Beans, peas, etc., ...	694 83		
Bread and crackers, ...	474 15		
Butter and cheese, ...	145 53		
Coffee, cocoa, etc., ...	1,179 43		
Eggs, ...	156 65		
Fish, ...	1,414 54		
Flour and meal, ...	4,728 31		
Fruit, canned and fresh, . . .	973 63		
Ice, ...	523 87		
Meat, canned and fresh, . .	11,953 75		
Milk, ...	3,578 54		
Oatmeal, etc., ...	187 56		
Rice, barley, etc., ...	1,117 33		
Salt, ...	174 65		
Soap, ...	871 17		
Sugar, ...	2,040 56		
Sundries, ...	234 55		
Tobacco, snuff, etc., ...	3,797 62		
Vegetables, ...	4,457 33		
		38,946 89	
STORES AND SUPPLIES.			
Belting, ...	$318 98		
Blankets, bedding, mattresses, etc.,	316 95		
Boots, shoes, etc., ...	1,241 50		
Brushes, brooms, etc., ...	319 05		
Cement, lime, sand, etc., . . .	136 18		
Cloth, clothing, etc., ...	5,195 51		
Coal, ...	10,114 16		
Corn, oats, hay, straw, etc., . .	503 50		
Crockery, glassware, furniture, etc., ...	215 27		
Electrical supplies, ...	133 75		
Engine supplies, ...	276 50		
Hardware, tools, iron, steel, etc., .	1,253 37		
Leather, ...	242 26		
Lumber, ...	765 28		
Medicines and hospital supplies, .	1,322 06		
Oil, lubricating, ...	373 66		
Paints, oils, etc., ...	1,865 01		
Paper, ...	358 36		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$117,763 48	$666,881 86

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 314.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$117,763 48	$666,881 86
Plumbing stock and supplies, steam pipe, etc., ...	$219 95		
Potash, sal soda, etc., . . .	173 45		
Stationery and office supplies, .	633 16		
Sundries, ...	1,278 48		
		27,256 39	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Baker, ...	$813 62		
Books and repairs, . . .	472 18		
Electric lighting, gas, etc., . .	1,204 18		
Electricians, ...	419 00		
Entertainments, ...	144 83		
Freight, expressage, etc., . .	570 57		
Gratuities, ...	641 00		
Labor, ...	633 65		
Medical and surgical attendance, .	353 75		
Newspapers, magazines, etc., .	214 26		
Postage, ...	325 00		
Repairs, boilers, etc , . . .	512 58		
Repairs, miscellaneous, . .	29 59		
Repairs, roofs, ...	254 00		
Sundries, ...	201 68		
Telephone and telegrams, . .	341 08		
Transportation and travel, . .	172 88		
Water rates, ...	4,391 10		
		11,694 95	
			156,714 82

DETAILS No. 315.

EXPENSES OF MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

[Acts 1884, chap. 255; 1889, chaps. 294 and 408; 1901, chap. 51.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
J. F. Scott, superintendent, . .	$3,500 00		
C. S. Hart, deputy superintendent,	2,000 00		
P. W. Allen, clerk, ...	2,000 00		
W. J. Batt, chaplain, . . .	2,000 00		
T. Chamberlain, physician, . .	1,000 00		
P. H. Bullock, engineer, . .	1,500 00		
		$12,000 00	
TURNKEYS.			
G. V. Ball, ...	$1,200 00		
R. W. Browning, ...	1,200 00		
W. S. Leland, ...	1,200 00		
W. A. Parsons, ...	1,200 00		
		4,800 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$16,800 00	$823,596 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 315.

Amounts brought forward,		$16,800 00	$823,596 68
WATCHMEN.			
D. L. Ball,	$1,200 00		
D. N. Barrett,	1,200 00		
G. W. Blake,	1,200 00		
S. T. Blood,	1,200 00		
W. W. Blossom,	1,200 00		
J. Boardman,	1,200 00		
G. W. Bourne,	1,200 00		
F. P. Brooks,	1,200 00		
J. L. Bruce,	1,200 00		
F. H. Burrill,	1,200 00		
W. Chaplin,	1,200 00		
J. V. Chapman,	1,200 00		
J. N. Chase,	1,200 00		
J. H. Chase,	1,200 00		
W. A. Curley,	1,200 00		
A. M. Elmes,	1,200 00		
L. P. Fallon,	1,200 00		
F. W. Gale,	1,200 00		
H. L. Greene,	1,200 00		
E. H. Hatch,	1,200 00		
B. F. Howe,	1,200 00		
A. Joy,	1,200 00		
C. T. Judge,	1,200 00		
G. F. Knowles,	1,200 00		
D. A. Lakin,	1,200 00		
E. E. Lapham,	1,200 00		
J. R. Lawrence,	1,200 00		
J. H. Loring,	1,200 00		
E. J. S. Miller,	1,200 00		
K. T. McKenzie,	1,200 00		
R Neff,	1,200 00		
A. E. Payson,	1,200 00		
H. H. Qua,	1,200 00		
C. S. Robinson,	1,200 00		
P. Rowen,	1,200 00		
B. F. Russell,	1,200 00		
E. E. Shattuck,	1,200 00		
M. B. Stearns,	1,200 00		
F. H. Watson,	1,200 00		
J. D. Wilson,	1,200 00		
W. H. Wood,	1,200 00		
W. A. Wright,	1,200 00		
G. M. Bowker, died December 22,	1,173 33		
F. E. Emery,	1,000 00		
C. H. Sweeney, to first class, April,	1,141 11		
P. Prendergast, to first class, April,	1,137 22		
J. P. Allen, to first class, May,	1,130 55		
F. W. Reed, to first class, May,	1,130 55		
G. W. Young, to first class, August,	690 00		
J. Bowers,	1,000 00		
J. F. Fuller,	1,000 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$16,800 00	$823,596 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 315.

Amounts brought forward,		$16,800 00	$823,596 68
W. Park,	$1,000 00		
W. Jenness, to second class, February,	964 45		
J. J. Connorton,	800 00		
M. E. Wright,	800 00		
		63,367 21	
OTHER EMPLOYEES.			
C. W. Wales, book-keeper,	$1,200 00		
H. M. Blaisdell, assistant engineer,	1,095 00		
L. Franks, assistant engineer,	1,095 00		
H. I. Judkins, clerk,	1,000 00		
S. W. Maxfield, machinist,	960 34		
T. Curry, instructor,	939 00		
M. J. Farrell, instructor,	939 00		
J. R. Brown, instructor,	782 50		
M. Butcher, hostler,	900 00		
E. G. Howard, electrician,	800 00		
R. B. McDonough, electrician,	333 34		
L. A. Carr, laborer,	720 00		
A. O. Loring, laborer,	560 00		
J. J. Fitzgerald, laborer,	400 00		
H. C. Shepherd, laborer,	31 66		
J. Noll, busheller,	531 25		
P. G. Peirce, busheller,	197 50		
E. Leland, organist,	400 00		
		12,884 59	
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.			
SUPERINTENDENT.			
E. M. Comery,		1,500 00	
TEACHERS.			
W. Q. Tolman, engraving,	$1,166 66		
J. W. Ford, carpentry,	1,000 00		
F. C. Ring, tinsmithing,	1,000 00		
T. W. Ryan, plumbing,	1,000 00		
E. A. Caldwell, drawing,	720 00		
P. Nilsson, sloyd,	416 66		
A. Lincoln, mason work,	333 34		
H. M. Pratt, sloyd,	277 78		
K. G. Johansson, sloyd,	197 22		
		6,111 66	
EVENING SCHOOL.			
TEACHERS			
H. B. Palmer,	$862 50		
H. K. Judkins,	388 00		
E. A. Caldwell,	376 00		
W. W. Marrs,	366 00		
F. J. Libby,	360 00		
H. W. Poor,	318 75		
J. E. Hannon,	254 00		
R. M. Hatch,	232 00		
J. J. Fitzgerald,	216 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$100,663 46	$823,596 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 315.

Amounts brought forward,		$100,663 46	$823,596 68
E. F. Loughlin,	$196 00		
C. F. Judge,	186 00		
F. H. Rideout,	178 00		
J. A. McCabe,	168 00		
C. W. Wales,	138 00		
H. C. Shepherd and others,	161 00		
		4,400 25	
GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS.			
Baking powders, soda, yeast, etc.,	$136 10		
Beans, peas, etc.,	976 90		
Bread and crackers,	1,113 28		
Butter and cheese,	401 31		
Coffee, cocoa, etc,	513 12		
Eggs,	540 76		
Fish,	2,119 86		
Flour and meal,	7,233 64		
Fruit, canned and fresh,	591 10		
Ice,	382 50		
Meat, canned and fresh,	13,238 15		
Molasses,	267 91		
Oatmeal, etc.,	186 25		
Poultry and game,	121 66		
Rice, barley, etc.,	900 13		
Salt,	332 75		
Soap,	465 65		
Sugar,	1,052 88		
Sundries,	305 00		
Vegetables,	2,551 05		
		33,430 00	
STORES AND SUPPLIES.			
Belting, shafting, pulleys, machinery, etc,	$630 86		
Blankets, bedding, etc.,	192 00		
Boilers,	306 00		
Brushes, brooms, etc,	862 79		
Carpets, rugs, furniture, crockery, etc.,	831 97		
Castings, hardware, iron, steel, etc,	4,470 69		
Cement, lime, sand, bricks, etc.,	311 67		
Cloth, clothing, etc.,	16,405 53		
Coal,	14,503 37		
Corn, oats, hay, straw, etc.,	4,938 71		
Electrical supplies,	761 49		
Engine supplies, lubricating oil, etc.,	1,091 68		
Excelsior, fibre, etc.,	304 44		
Gasoline, oil, illuminating, naphtha, etc.,	259 35		
Leather,	1,712 85		
Lumber,	2,313 05		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	563 36		
Paints, oils, etc.,	2,579 70		
Paper,	1,299 33		
Amounts carried forward,		$138,493 71	$823,596 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 315.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$138,493 71	$823,596 68
Plumbing stock and supplies, steam pipe, etc., ...	$3,018 68		
Potash, ...	238 72		
Printing supplies, type, electros, etc., ...	157 14		
Rubber boots, ...	230 80		
School books and supplies, . .	478 44		
Shoe findings, ...	323 73		
Stable supplies, ...	109 70		
Stationery and office supplies, .	555 41		
Sundries, ...	848 34		
Swill, ...	461 03		
Tar, ...	145 92		
Toilet articles, ...	179 51		
Wagons and repairs, ...	275 00		
Wall paper, ...	125 14		
Wood ashes, ...	503 78		
		61,990 18	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Blacksmithing, ...	$141 50		
Books and repairs, ...	60 60		
Electric lighting, gas, etc., . .	397 02		
Expenses of delegates to National Convention, ...	257 20		
Expressage, ...	492 10		
Freight, ...	3,271 78		
Horses, ...	125 00		
Lunch to governor and council, .	134 00		
Machinists, ...	151 72		
Newspapers, magazines, etc., .	138 03		
Painters, ...	90 50		
Postage, ...	1,452 00		
Rent of pasture, ...	75 00		
Repairs, boilers, engine, etc., .	310 52		
Repairs, miscellaneous, . .	68 36		
Return of escaped prisoners, .	65 00		
Shoeing horses, ...	226 00		
Steam fitters, ...	877 00		
Sundries, ...	188 56		
Telephone and telegrams, . .	338 44		
Transportation and travel, . .	318 41		
Veterinary surgeon's services, .	150 00		
Water rates, ...	4,858 66		
		14,187 40	
			214,671 29
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$1,038,267 97

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 316.

EXPENSES OF REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 221; Acts 1884, chap. 43; 1887, chap. 341; 1888, chap. 327; 1892, chap. 211; 1897, chap. 329; 1901, chap. 63.]

Amount brought forward,			$1,038,267 97
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Frances A. Morton, superintendent,	$2,000 00		
Emma A. Pond, deputy superintendent,	1,000 00		
Frances W. Potter, physician,	1,000 00		
Emily L. Herndon, chaplain,	1,000 00		
Susan P. Brooks, clerk,	800 00		
C. Henry Putnam, engineer,	1,200 00		
		$7,000 00	
MATRONS.			
Gertrude Brannen,	$400 00		
Lena R. Ballou,	400 00		
Caroline L. Sparks,	400 00		
Ada L. Batchelor,	333 33		
Ellen Parker,	195 56		
Sarah P. Kibbe,	194 45		
		1,923 34	
DEPUTY MATRONS.			
Augusta F. Martin,	$350 00		
Mary R. Fitch,	342 22		
Catherine A. Van Allen,	49 58		
		741 80	
ASSISTANT MATRONS.			
C. Louise Starratt,	$312 50		
Helen B. Masters,	300 00		
Mary L. Partridge,	300 00		
Albina F. Ayers,	300 00		
Julia R. Thompson,	300 00		
Lizzie E. Grant,	300 00		
Elzera F. Pease,	300 00		
Mary Barrie,	276 67		
Helen G. Brannen,	267 50		
Lilla M. Hutchinson and others,	1,094 16		
		3,750 83	
ATTENDANTS, ETC.			
F. G. Proctor,	$780 00		
Edith E. Wood,	210 00		
Gertrude A. Clark,	155 00		
Elva A. Phillips and others,	369 67		
		1,514 67	
FARMERS.			
J. H. Flett,	$1,000 00		
W. Lambertson,	600 00		
J. Grimbleston,	600 00		
G. Phimister,	550 00		
J. H. Wheeler,	526 67		
Amounts carried forward,		$14,930 64	$1,038,267 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 316.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$14,930 64	$1,038,267 97
C. E. Hall, ...	$502 00		
W. L. Sheridan, ...	480 00		
J. Saunders, ...	420 00		
O. F. Stone and others, . . .	260 00		
		4,938 67	
FIREMEN.			
H. J. Davis, ...	$700 00		
C. G. Parker, ...	600 00		
A. Morris, ...	500 00		
N. Haynes and others, . . .	653 33		
		2,453 33	
OTHER EMPLOYEES.			
I. Mank, carpenter, ...	$480 00		
W. L. Turner, hostler, . . .	600 00		
G. L. Works, watchman, . .	730 00		
G. H. Haynes, watchman, . .	668 00		
		2,478 00	
GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS.			
Baking powders, soda, yeast, etc.,	$58 29		
Beans, peas, etc., ...	146 28		
Bread and crackers, ...	37 47		
Coffee, cocoa, etc., ...	83 05		
Eggs, ...	26 40		
Fish, ...	322 51		
Flour and meal, ...	1,191 37		
Fruit, canned and fresh, . . .	105 10		
Ice, ...	598 03		
Meat, canned and fresh, . . .	2,434 03		
Molasses, ...	356 55		
Oatmeal, etc., ...	63 33		
Rice, barley, etc., ...	132 76		
Salt, ...	66 59		
Soap, ...	55 12		
Spices, essences, etc., ...	55 07		
Sugar, ...	343 53		
Sundries, ...	85 36		
Vegetables, ...	129 82		
		6,290 66	
STORES AND SUPPLIES.			
Agricultural implements, . . .	$586 92		
Boots and shoes, ...	337 24		
Brushes, brooms, etc., ...	97 50		
Carpets, crockery, furniture, etc., .	308 27		
Castings, hardware, tools, iron, steel, etc., ...	499 58		
Cement, lime, sand, etc , . . .	48 10		
Cloth, clothing, dry goods, etc., .	1,364 60		
Coal, wood, etc., ...	6,110 26		
Corn, oats, hay, straw, etc., . .	2,168 40		
Engine supplies, oil, etc., . . .	122 75		
Fertilizers, ...	282 75		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$31,091 30	$1,038,267 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 316.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$31,091 30	$1,038,267 97
Furnace, etc., ...	$176 00		
Harness, stable supplies, etc., .	117 37		
Hose and fittings, ...	190 00		
Laundry supplies, ...	108 03		
Lumber, ...	1,474 21		
Medicines, hospital and surgical supplies, etc, ...	295 49		
Paints, oils, etc., ...	222 58		
Plumbing stock, steam pipe, etc., .	954 62		
Potash, sal soda, etc., ...	185 90		
Seeds, plants, trees, etc., . . .	137 81		
Stationery and office supplies, .	91 98		
Sundries, ...	403 41		
Wagons, ...	174 00		
Water meter, ...	75 00		
Windmill, ...	160 00		
		16,692 77	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Blacksmithing, horse shoeing, etc.,	$193 98		
Books and repairs, ...	103 25		
Carpenter work, ...	254 68		
Carriage hire, ...	247 53		
Expenses of delegate to National Convention, ...	123 40		
Expressage, freight, etc., . . .	1,102 14		
Horses, ...	385 00		
Labor, ...	3,635 18		
Live stock, ...	1,064 50		
Mason work, ...	596 22		
Painters, ...	163 77		
Plumbers, ...	97 47		
Postage, ...	138 43		
Repairs, boilers, etc., ...	70 76		
Repairs, roofs, ...	82 54		
Sundries, ...	291 16		
Telephone and telegrams, . . .	173 09		
Travelling expenses, ...	254 86		
		8,977 96	
SEWERS.			
Town of Framingham, maintenance of sewer,		600 00	
			57,362 03
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$1,095,630 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 317.

EXPENSES OF STATE FARM.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 88; Acts 1884, chap. 297; 1887, chap. 264; 1901, chap. 73.]

Amount brought forward,			$1,095,630 00
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Hollis M. Blackstone, superintendent,	$3,000 00		
B. T. Robinson, assistant superintendent,	1,000 00		
A. Elliott, assistant physician,	800 00		
G. C. Brown, interne,	300 00		
H. J. Strand, clerk,	1,400 00		
Alice M. Boutelle, assistant clerk,	315 00		
Alice M. Nash, assistant clerk,	105 00		
W. J. Turnbull, engineer,	1,000 00		
H. A. Bacon, assistant engineer,	400 00		
M. H. Osgood, assistant engineer,	200 00		
		$8,520 00	
OVERSEERS.			
W. E. Temple,	$780 00		
B. A. Atkins,	600 00		
E. L. Benner,	600 00		
W. E. Bowler,	540 00		
H. S. Porter,	540 00		
Z. D. Baker,	480 00		
		3,540 00	
OTHER EMPLOYEES.			
BAKER.			
Peter Bazinet,		600 00	
BLACKSMITHS.			
J. Campbell,	$53 00		
D. Broderick,	33 00		
		86 00	
CARPENTERS.			
E. B. Purrington,	$125 01		
V. Johnson,	91 00		
M. Conroy,	79 50		
B. C. Hopper and others,	200 00		
		495 51	
COOKS, ETC.			
E. F. White,	$480 00		
R. M. Laidlaw,	380 00		
L. A. Downes,	300 00		
M. H. Holway,	234 00		
		1,394 00	
ELECTRICIANS.			
C. L. Redding,	$120 00		
W. F. Parkhurst,	62 50		
		182 50	
Amounts carried forward,		$14,818 01	$1,095,630 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 317.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$14,818 01	$1,095,630 00
FARMERS.			
G. E. Bacon, ...	$1,000 00		
H. S. Keith, ...	600 00		
E. E. Bacon, ...	600 00		
E. W. Sawyer, ...	540 00		
M. Lynch, ...	480 00		
F. F. Rice, ...	480 00		
C. E. Knox, ...	480 00		
F. P. Stone, ...	480 00		
E. J. Holway, ...	442 50		
C. H. Stetson, ...	420 00		
F. B. Clark, ...	420 00		
S. F. Boynton, ...	410 00		
F. L. Shattuck, ...	410 00		
G. W. Cleaves, ...	360 00		
E. Grant, ...	192 50		
W. Tagett, ...	100 00		
		7,415 00	
FIREMEN.			
J. Emerson, ...	$180 00		
M. D. Place, ...	135 00		
		315 00	
GARDENERS.			
D. McRae, ...	$385 50		
H. Paulson, ...	145 50		
		531 00	
GATEMEN.			
C. H. Dickinson, ...	$360 00		
J. Higgins, ...	36 67		
		396 67	
HOUSEKEEPER.			
Sarah F. Blackstone, ...		300 00	
LAUNDRESS.			
Belle Benner, ...		360 00	
MESSENGER.			
W. A. McGeeoch, ...		360 00	
NURSES.			
M. J. Hamilton, ...	$480 00		
W. J. Hamilton, ...	390 00		
C. E. Ludwig, ...	240 00		
W. G. Hanson and others, . .	350 33		
		1,460 33	
PAINTER.			
J. W. Hannum, ...		120 00	
STEAM FITTER.			
A. F. Dean, ...		180 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$26,256 01	$1,095,630 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 317.

Amounts brought forward,		$26,256 01	$1,095,630 00
SUPPLY, ETC.			
A. H. Pope,	$100 00		
A. J. Maynard and others,	159 70		
		259 70	
WATCHMEN.			
A. D. Grant,	$540 00		
F. S. Platt,	480 00		
		1,020 00	
INSANE DEPARTMENT.			
C. A. Drew, medical director,		2,000 00	
B. Metzger, assistant physician,		1,000 00	
A. Troxell and others, internes,		279 16	
M. Hatch, supervisor,		540 00	
ATTENDANTS.			
B. F. Tibbetts,	$450 00		
E. W. Cramer,	450 00		
J. W. Hicks,	420 00		
A. N. Pond,	420 00		
C. R. Tibbetts,	420 00		
J. C. Slater,	420 00		
D. H. Clark,	420 00		
J. L. Pullen,	392 50		
C. H. Searle,	390 00		
R. Crawshaw,	390 00		
P. F. Levensaler,	382 50		
A. W. Flagg,	379 16		
F. R. Fraser,	377 50		
A. A. Rowe,	372 50		
C. A. Benton,	367 50		
F. A. Shattuck,	365 00		
A. I. Nash,	365 00		
E. G. Parmenter,	362 50		
B. H. Hammond,	360 00		
R. A. Taylor,	357 50		
H. G. Cox,	357 50		
S. H. Goins,	346 66		
H. B. Kennedy,	338 00		
H. O. Alund,	330 00		
W. J. Slater,	330 00		
E. E. Tasker,	305 00		
J. H. Chase,	304 50		
C. W. Deering,	285 00		
F. E. Grinnell,	280 83		
W. L. Pullen,	275 00		
L. H. Cramer,	268 66		
B. F. Trego,	255 66		
H. E. Flagg,	249 50		
G. Crawshaw,	233 33		
J. M. Campbell,	202 83		
T. Pickles,	195 00		
T. Bullerman,	180 83		
Amounts carried forward,		$31,354 87	$1,095,630 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 317.

Amounts brought forward,		$31,354 87	$1,095,630 00
D. W. York,	$164 08		
H. M. Kennedy,	122 50		
F. A. Crosby,	112 50		
C. E. Whitten,	112 50		
F. B. Swett,	104 16		
S. H. Folsom,	100 00		
F. W. Creamer and others,	1,329 43		
		14,645 13	
GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS.			
Baking powders, soda, yeast, etc.,	$244 97		
Beans, peas, etc.,	1,318 83		
Bread and crackers,	119 20		
Butter and cheese,	324 27		
Butterine,	2,043 62		
Coffee, cocoa, etc.,	1,036 75		
Eggs,	412 53		
Fish,	2,938 16		
Flour and meal,	10,407 78		
Fruit, canned and fresh,	973 25		
Lard,	413 04		
Meat, canned and fresh,	18,712 87		
Milk,	88 54		
Molasses,	496 60		
Oatmeal, etc.,	312 35		
Poultry and game,	900 65		
Rice, barley, etc.,	315 22		
Salt,	185 25		
Soap,	185 50		
Soups, canned,	420 00		
Spices, essences, etc.,	173 85		
Sugar,	2,502 42		
Sundries,	153 91		
Tea,	377 93		
Tobacco, snuff, etc.,	2,507 91		
Vegetables,	1,793 85		
Vinegar,	88 35		
		49,447 60	
STORES AND SUPPLIES.			
Agricultural implements,	$1,124 05		
Belting, shafting, pulleys, etc.,	283 73		
Blankets, bedding, etc.,	180 00		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	272 50		
Carpets, crockery, furniture, etc.,	527 17		
Castings, hardware, iron, steel, etc.,	2,665 22		
Caustic soda, potash, etc.,	115 78		
Clocks and repairs,	555 25		
Cloth, clothing, dry goods, etc.,	10,746 40		
Coal, wood, etc.,	14,681 44		
Corn, oats, hay, straw, etc.,	4,821 83		
Electric supplies,	901 41		
Engine supplies, oil, etc.,	608 36		
Excelsior, fibre, hair, etc.,	512 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$95,447 60	$1,095,630 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 317.

Amounts brought forward,		$95,447 60	$1,095,630 00
Fertilizers,	$2,828 29		
Gasoline, oil, etc.,	358 43		
Leather, shoe findings, etc.,	3,158 51		
Lumber, etc.,	1,033 31		
Machinery,	385 75		
Medical, hospital and surgical supplies,	1,578 30		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,420 13		
Rubber boots,	204 44		
Seeds, plants, etc.,	504 68		
Stable supplies, etc.,	238 48		
Stationery and office supplies,	547 46		
Steam pipe, fittings, etc.,	78 36		
Sundries,	1,103 71		
Tallow, etc.,	144 42		
Thread, yarn, etc.,	274 10		
Tiles, flooring,	257 04		
Tinsmith's supplies,	268 80		
Toilet paper,	154 48		
Wheelbarrows, etc.,	143 70		
Wire netting,	179 46		
		52,856 99	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Appraisal of property,	$150 00		
Blacksmithing, horseshoeing, etc.,	113 50		
Carpenter work,	1,665 45		
Chaplain's services,	528 00		
Covering steampipes,	237 10		
Electricians,	666 13		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	2,608 99		
Gratuities,	3,005 15		
Horses,	435 00		
Labor,	183 70		
Live stock,	797 50		
Mason work,	91 00		
Medical and surgical attendance,	50 00		
Music instructor,	333 50		
Organist,	150 00		
Painters,	240 00		
Postage,	410 00		
Repairs, boilers, engine, etc.,	199 58		
Repairs, miscellaneous,	118 05		
Repairs, roofs,	1,270 59		
Return of escaped prisoners,	50 00		
Sundries,	327 02		
Surveying,	257 50		
Teaming,	269 28		
Telephone and telegrams,	482 66		
Transportation and travel,	2,080 87		
Trustees' travel,	109 42		
Water meter,	119 60		
		16,949 59	
			165,254 18
Amount carried forward,			$1,260,884 18

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 318.

EXPENSES OF LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 89; Acts 1884, chap. 323; 1895, chap. 428; 1896, chap. 382; 1901, chap. 481.]

Amount brought forward,			$1,260,884 18
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
T. F. Chapin, superintendent,	$2,299 99		
W. M. Day, assistant superintendent,	900 00		
Francis E. Corey, physician, to September 30,	225 00		
T. H. Ayer, physician, from November 1,	50 00		
Mabel B. Teesdale, clerk,	320 96		
J. W. Clark, engineer,	900 00		
I. C. Nourse, assistant engineer,	720 00		
		$5,415 95	
MATRON AND ASSISTANTS.			
Maria B. Chapin,	$400 01		
Lilla V. Burhoe,	251 65		
		651 66	
TEACHERS.			
J. D. Littlefield,	$1,099 99		
A. Greene,	753 98		
Mary L. Pettit,	698 18		
Anna L. Wilcox,	650 08		
Fanny H. Wheelock,	588 50		
Mary T. Wilcox,	527 70		
Emma F. Newton,	392 34		
Stella M. Osgood,	241 01		
Mary L. Brown,	233 88		
Lillian T. Peaslee,	210 87		
Florence A. Russell,	210 87		
Elizabeth R. Kimball,	190 69		
Georgia M. Dike,	176 97		
Lydia R. Hiler,	151 97		
Elizabeth Simmons and others,	730 37		
		6,857 40	
OTHER EMPLOYEES.			
IN CHARGE OF FAMILIES.			
Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Wilcox,	$1,000 04		
Mr. and Mrs. I. T. Swift,	960 65		
Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Merrill,	894 41		
Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Flint,	840 26		
Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Pettingill,	840 26		
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Hallier,	823 83		
Mr. and Mrs. N. A. Hennesey,	315 20		
Mr. and Mrs. T. Hale,	282 47		
Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Gates,	261 50		
Jennie Kimball and others,	1,027 76		
		7,246 38	
IN CHARGE OF BAKERY AND KITCHEN.			
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Cappers,		674 65	
Amounts carried forward,		$20,846 04	$1,260,884 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 318.

Amounts brought forward, ...		$20,846 04	$1,260,884 18
CHAPLAINS.			
L. R. Eastman and others, ...		260 00	
FARMER.			
C. S. Graham, ...		248 68	
HOUSEKEEPER.			
Emma L. Burgess, ...		276 65	
LAUNDRESS.			
Margaret J. Ord, ...		97 02	
NURSE.			
Bertha J. Surrey, ...		239 05	
SEAMSTRESS.			
Fanny S. Mitchell, ...		250 01	
STOREKEEPER.			
Prescott G. Brown, ...		178 98	
SUBSTITUTES, ETC.			
Cora L Carey, ...	$330 70		
N. A. Hennesey, ...	237 61		
Minnie A. Burhoe, ...	74 80		
Susie E. Wheeler, ...	72 77		
Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Hulse and others, ...	426 25		
		1,142 13	
TEAMSTERS.			
F. W. Watts, ...	$342 05		
J. T. Perkins, ...	333 34		
		675 39	
WATCHMEN.			
J. W. Mason, ...	$727 13		
T. T. Carey, ...	392 34		
		1,119 47	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
E. A. Pierce, ...	$242 68		
L. H. Fuller, ...	117 44		
A. Quackenboss, ...	105 76		
Mr. and Mrs. T. Hale and others,	132 87		
		598 75	
SUPERVISOR AND ASSISTANTS AT BERLIN.			
Emily L. Warner, supervisor, .	$570 00		
Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Dudley, assistants, ...	799 99		
		1,369 99	
GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS.			
Baking powders, soda, yeast, etc.,	$129 71		
Beans, peas, etc., ...	512 16		
Bread and crackers, ...	81 80		
Butter and cheese, ...	720 72		
Amounts carried forward, ...		$27,302 16	$1,260,884 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 318.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$27,302 16	$1,260,884 18
Butterine, ...	$336 00		
Coffee, cocoa, etc., ...	94 47		
Fish, ...	599 39		
Flour and meal, ...	2,320 26		
Fruit, canned and fresh, . .	473 96		
Ice, ...	539 79		
Meat, canned and fresh, . .	2,952 51		
Molasses, ...	274 83		
Oatmeal, etc., ...	224 39		
Rice, barley, etc., ...	149 52		
Soap, ...	207 04		
Spices, essences, etc., . . .	124 53		
Sugar, ...	747 40		
Sundries, ...	245 65		
Vegetables, ...	367 25		
		11,101 38	
STORES AND SUPPLIES.			
Agricultural implements, . .	$228 54		
Blankets, bedding, etc., . .	102 60		
Boots, shoes, etc., ...	373 78		
Bricks, cement, lime, sand, tiles, etc., ...	122 02		
Brushes, brooms, etc., . . .	305 93		
Carpets, crockery, furniture, etc.,	227 17		
Castings, hardware, iron, steel, etc.,	1,140 75		
Cloth, clothing, dry goods, etc., .	3,827 62		
Coal and wood, ...	6,328 47		
Corn, oats, hay, straw, etc., . .	3,489 67		
Electrical supplies, ...	698 77		
Fertilizers, ...	1,088 60		
Laundry supplies, ...	128 43		
Leather, shoe findings, etc., . .	1,404 25		
Lumber, etc., ...	1,766 44		
Machinery, shafting, pulleys, etc.,	144 50		
Medicines, hospital and surgical supplies, ...	217 90		
Paints, oils, etc., ...	1,086 50		
Paper, ...	169 33		
Plumbing stock and supplies, .	406 87		
Printing supplies, type, etc., . .	347 12		
School books and supplies, . .	169 65		
Seeds, plants, etc., ...	325 88		
Stationery and office supplies, .	175 71		
Steam pipe, fittings, etc., . .	205 08		
Sundries, ...	1,131 38		
Tinware, ...	181 02		
		25,793 98	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Blacksmithing, horse shoeing, etc.,	$206 20		
Books and repairs, ...	141 01		
Carpenter work, ...	532 33		
Electric lighting, gas, etc., . .	1,989 43		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$64,197 52	$1,260,884 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 318.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$64,197 52	$1,260,884 18
Expressage, ...	$356 69		
Freight, ...	404 01		
Horses, ...	350 00		
Labor, ...	503 17		
Medical and surgical attendance and nurses, ...	210 30		
Newspapers, magazines, etc., .	216 63		
Painters, ...	294 81		
Plumbers, ...	318 75		
Postage, ...	247 64		
Rent of pasture, etc., ...	305 00		
Repairs to boilers, etc., . . .	187 56		
Repairs, miscellaneous, . . .	290 25		
Repairs, roofs, ...	154 53		
Return of escaped prisoners, .	210 75		
Sundries, ...	509 50		
Surveying, ...	122 00		
Telephone and telegrams, . .	208 77		
Transportation and travelling expenses, ...	322 23		
Water rates, ...	432 75		
		8,514 31	
BOARDING OUT CHILDREN.			
Paid for board and clothing, . . .		3,363 79	
			76,075 62

DETAILS No. 319.

EXPENSES OF STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 89; Acts 1895, chap. 428; 1896, chap. 382; 1901, chap. 83.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
SUPERINTENDENT.			
Mrs. F. F. Morse, from September 1,	$400 00		
Mrs. L. L. Brackett, to August 31, resigned, ...	1,000 00		
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.			
A. Hawley, ...	509 50		
STEWARDS.			
G. K. Wight, from September 1, .	216 68		
N. C. Brackett, to August 31, resigned, ...	433 36		
FOREMAN.			
E. P. Woodbury, ...	589 92		
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$1,336,959 80

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 319.

Amount brought forward,			$1,336,959 80
PHYSICIAN.			
C. P. Fitzgerald,	$300 00		
CLERK.			
G. L. Smith,	380 39		
		$3,829 85	
MATRONS.			
J. M. McIntire,	$385 47		
E. A. Bartlett,	367 48		
A. M. T. Eno,	367 25		
H. A. Woodward,	363 34		
I. B. Dram,	340 62		
A. L. Jordan,	338 53		
N. R. Maxwell and others,	504 60		
		2,667 29	
TEACHERS.			
H. R. Stubbs,	$296 97		
E. A. Greenlaw,	293 58		
L. M Smith,	288 60		
M. M. Moses,	254 11		
A. M. Wicker,	239 78		
M. B. Atherton and others,	1,009 99		
		2,383 03	
HOUSEKEEPERS.			
M. Torrey,	$349 92		
K. E. Wight,	329 38		
A. C. Sheldon,	325 00		
M. W. Vater,	319 77		
I. E. Brown,	311 72		
F. A. Kilbourne,	300 30		
A. Crocker,	297 61		
H. Saunders and others,	615 61		
		2,849 31	
LABORERS.			
F. P. Smith,	$334 48		
N. O. McIntire,	293 54		
A. L. Saunders,	287 57		
C. A. Hersey,	285 05		
F. A. Saunders,	247 30		
G. K. Wight and others,	675 32		
		2,123 26	
OTHER EMPLOYEES.			
O. V. Edwards, carpenter,	$546 00		
E. E. Eames, gardener,	184 85		
J. Newton, painter,	88 75		
H. Allan, substitute,	357 39		
A. E. Brown, teamster,	374 07		
		1,551 06	
GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS.			
Butter and cheese,	$548 95		
Coffee, cocoa, etc.,	143 35		
Eggs,	140 87		
Amounts carried forward,		$15,403 80	$1,336,959 80

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 319.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$15,403 80	$1,336,959 80
Fish, ...	$592 20		
Flour and meal, ...	576 00		
Fruit, canned and fresh, . .	190 29		
Meat, canned and fresh, . .	1,872 62		
Molasses, ...	273 60		
Soap, ...	260 41		
Sugar, ...	334 39		
Sundries, ...	437 20		
Vegetables, ...	293 61		
		5,663 49	
STORES AND SUPPLIES.			
Boots, shoes, etc., ...	$970 78		
Carpets, crockery, furniture, etc., .	635 18		
Cloth, clothing, dry goods, etc., .	2,078 87		
Coal and wood, ...	2,755 81		
Corn, oats, hay, straw, etc., . .	2,127 15		
Drain pipe, tiles, etc., . . .	105 50		
Fertilizers, ...	130 26		
Hardware, iron, steel, etc., . .	526 53		
Hose and fittings, ...	118 26		
Harness, etc., ...	133 17		
Lumber, ...	324 95		
Medicines, hospital and surgical supplies, ...	137 22		
Oil, illuminating, ...	281 93		
Paints, oils, etc., ...	380 95		
Plumbing stock, supplies, etc., .	159 39		
Seeds, plants, etc., ...	161 02		
Sundries, ...	573 36		
Woodenware, ...	148 86		
		11,749 19	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Blacksmithing, horse shoeing, etc.,	$230 10		
Chaplain's services, ...	240 00		
Expressage, ...	147 00		
Freight, ...	114 40		
Horse, ...	190 00		
Live stock, ...	787 50		
Postage, ...	152 94		
Repairs, miscellaneous, . . .	69 96		
Repairs, plumbing, ...	139 27		
Sundries, ...	523 55		
Telephone and telegrams, . .	236 22		
Transportation and travelling expenses, ...	685 36		
		3,516 30	
BOARDING OUT CHILDREN.			
Mary W. Dewson, services, ... $1,005 00			
Expenses, . . 294 21			
	$1,299 21		
Paid for board and clothing, .	1,999 20		
		3,298 41	
			39,631 19
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$1,376,590 99

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 320.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN FROM LYMAN SCHOOL.

[Acts 1896, chap. 382; 1901, chap. 481.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$1,376,590 99
City of Marlborough, ...	$14 00	
Town of Berlin, ...	133 50	
of Goshen, ...	16 00	
of Hampden, ...	16 00	
of Lancaster, ...	34 50	
of New Braintree, ...	5 50	
of Rutland, ...	139 20	
of Winchendon, ...	17 00	
		375 70

DETAILS No. 321.

TRUSTEES LYMAN AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

[Acts 1895, chap. 428; 1901, chap. 365.]

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.		
Elizabeth C. Putnam, ...	$215 65	
Elizabeth G. Evans, ...	161 77	
M. J. Sullivan, ...	41 69	
G. H. Carleton, ...	25 97	
E. C. Sanford, ...	13 30	
S. W. McDaniel, ...	2 00	
		460 38

DETAILS No. 322.

TRUSTEES LYMAN AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, AGENTS.

[Acts 1895, chap. 428; 1901, chap. 481.]

Walter A. Wheeler, agent,—			
Services, ...	$1,600 00		
Expenses, ...	885 97		
		$2,485 97	
Asa F. Howe, visitor,—			
Services, ...	$1,200 00		
Expenses, ...	571 82		
		1,771 82	
John H. Cummings, visitor,—			
Services, ...	$700 00		
Expenses, ...	819 42		
		1,519 42	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$5,777 21	$1,377,427 07

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 322.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$5,777 21	$1,377,427 07
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Clerical assistance, . . .	$55 83		
Stationery, etc., ...	24 97		
Telephone and telegrams, . .	95 40		
Travel, ...	940 00		
		1,116 20	
			6,893 41

DETAILS No. 323.

SUPPORT OF SARAH J. ROBINSON.

[Res. 1889, chap. 79; Acts 1901, chap. 365.]

Paid to the sheriff of Middlesex County jail for the support and care of Sarah J. Robinson, ...	400 00

DETAILS No. 324.

BOARD OF PRISON COMMISSIONERS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 219; Acts 1886, chap. 275; 1887, chap. 315; 1888, chap. 328; 1889, chap. 294; 1895, chap. 431; 1897, chap. 350; 1901, chaps. 36, 204 and 430.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Frederick G. Pettigrove, chairman, . .		$2,526 88	
Margaret P. Russell, . .	without compensation.		
Henry Parkman, . . .			
Mary V. O'Callaghan, . .			
Arthur H. Wellman, . .			
SECRETARY.			
J. Warren Bailey, ...		2,500 00	
CLERKS.			
Mary M. Joy, ...	$1,000 00		
Katherine A. Kiley, . . .	900 00		
Martha J. Leavitt, ...	631 72		
Elizabeth A. Quirk, . . .	492 74		
Gertrude E. Humphrey, . .	397 50		
M. Alice Brooks, ...	167 74		
Ethel H. Curtice, ...	146 78		
Extra clerical service, . . .	254 71		
		3,991 19	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$9,018 07	$1,384,720 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 324.

Amounts brought forward,		$9,018 07	$1,384,720 48
AGENTS.			
George E. Cornwall,	$1,600 00		
Philip T. Davis,	1,200 00		
Charles H. Colgate,	1,200 00		
Henry Richardson,	1,200 00		
		5,200 00	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES.			
Charles H. Colgate,	$851 40		
Philip T. Davis,	824 37		
Henry Richardson,	248 61		
George E. Cornwall,	196 60		
F. G. Pettigrove,	127 01		
J. W. Bailey,	14 00		
Commissioners' travel,	147 56		
Expenses of delegates to National Prison Congress,	129 15		
Carriage hire,	21 00		
		2,559 70	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing and binding,	$1,002 88		
Miscellaneous,	215 19		
Stationery, etc.,	142 61		
Postage,	51 19		
		1,411 87	
			18,189 64

DETAILS No. 325.

AIDING PRISONERS DISCHARGED FROM STATE PRISON.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 219, sect. 26; Acts 1895, chap. 383; 1901, chap. 36.]

EXPENDED FOR ASSISTANCE.		
Food and lodging,	$1,359 93	
Clothing,	556 39	
Travel,	457 25	
Tools and outfits,	128 43	
Sundry incidentals,	25 00	
		2,527 00
Amount carried forward,		$1,405,437 12

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 326.

Agent for aiding Discharged Female Prisoners.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 219; Acts 1888, chap. 417; 1897, chap. 350; 1899, chap. 12; 1901, chap. 36.]

Amount brought forward,			$1,405,437 12
Agent.			
Georgia A. Russell,		$1,000 00	
Expended for Assistance.			
Clothing,	$1,279 51		
Food and lodging,	659 97		
Travel,	396 58		
Miscellaneous,	338 73		
Temporary asylum at Dedham,	195 00		
Employment bureau fees,	129 75		
		2,999 54	
			3,999 54

DETAILS No. 327.

Aiding Prisoners discharged from Massachusetts Reformatory.

[Acts 1884, chap. 255; 1887, chap. 395; 1901, chap. 36.]

Expended for Assistance.		
Food and lodging,	$1,388 59	
Travel, etc.,	1,223 77	
Clothing,	987 29	
Tools and outfits,	148 56	
Miscellaneous,	62 90	
		3,811 11

DETAILS No. 328.

Removal of Prisoners to and from State and County Prisons.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 219; Acts 1884, chap. 255; 1887, chap. 375; 1890, chaps. 180 and 278; 1901, chap. 36.]

Philip T. Davis, services,	$275 00	
Expenses,	391 24	
		666 24
Amount carried forward,		$1,413,914 01

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 329.

COMPENSATION OF PROBATION OFFICERS.

[Acts 1891, chap. 356; 1901, chap. 365.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$1,413,914 01
Richard Keefe, ...	$500 00	
George H. Clark, ...	69 00	
Ophir E. Genest, ...	54 00	
Charles T. Plunkett, ...	22 50	
		645 50

DETAILS No. 330.

ARREST OF FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 218; Acts 1901, chap. 2.]

Expenses in connection with the search for J. W. Blondin,	142 55
	$1,414,702 06

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

DETAILS No. 331.

STATE HOSPITAL, TEWKSBURY.

[Res. 1898, chap. 107; 1900, chap. 70; Acts 1899, chaps. 42 and 385; 1900, chap. 388; 1901, chap. 28.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1899.		
FURNISHING CONSUMPTIVES' HOSPITAL.		
Furniture, ...		$60 00
LAUNDRY.		
John A. Fox, architect, . . .	$350 00	
H. A. Page, superintendent of construction, ...	185 00	
Bricklayers, masons, etc., . .	334 00	
Carpenters, ...	494 76	
Cement, lime, sand, etc., . .	255 00	
Copperwork, ...	542 71	
Elevators, ...	250 00	
Hardware, ...	189 26	
Iron stairs, etc., ...	321 15	
Lumber, etc., ...	387 09	
Railing and guards, ...	208 13	
Roofing, ...	735 80	
Sundries, ...	146 09	
		4,398 99
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1900.		
COLD STORAGE, ETC.		
Bricklayers, ...	$275 00	
Bricks, cement, lime, etc., . .	266 75	
Dressed stone, ...	104 40	
Iron beams, etc., ...	167 19	
Lumber, ...	415 56	
Sundries, ...	146 99	
Windows, doors, etc., ...	233 10	
		1,608 99
FURNISHING DORMITORY.		
Blankets, etc., ...	$540 00	
Mattress protectors, ...	805 00	
Registers, ...	359 88	
Sundries, ...	144 20	
		1,849 08
MECHANICAL BUILDINGS.		
Bricklayers, ...	$759 85	
Carpenters, ...	355 51	
Amount carried forward, . . .		$7,917 06

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 331.

Amount brought forward, . . .		$7,917 06	
Castings, ...	$101 05		
Copperwork, ...	130 90		
Hardware, ...	104 49		
Iron track and cars, . . .	550 00		
Lumber, ...	892 91		
Masons, ...	135 48		
Slaters, ...	209 90		
Steam pipe, etc., ...	523 10		
Sundries, ...	69 82		
		3,833 01	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1900 AND 1901.			
NEW WARD FOR INSANE MEN.			
J. A. Fox, architect, . . .	$2,000 00		
F. A. Page, superintendent of construction, ...	793 00		
Bricklayers, ...	3,535 00		
Bricks, ...	3,298 10		
Carpenters, ...	2,293 65		
Cement, lime, sand, etc., . .	1,353 92		
Derrick, ...	224 96		
Dressed stone, ...	154 00		
Freight and expressage, . .	1,334 97		
Hardware, iron, steel, etc , . .	432 10		
Ironwork, ...	3,615 02		
Lumber, ...	4,322 30		
Masons, ...	4,331 24		
Registers, ...	305 00		
Sundries, ...	261 00		
Windows, doors, frames, etc., .	657 00		
		28,911 26	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1901.			
LAUNDRY MACHINERY.			
J. A. Fox, plans and specifications,	$132 50		
Belting, shafting, pulleys, etc., .	717 13		
Disinfecting machines, . . .	725 00		
Drying-room, ...	1,500 00		
Electric motor, etc., . . .	1,116 09		
Electricians, ...	102 50		
Ironing machine, ...	754 38		
Mangle, etc., ...	2,160 00		
Repairs, washing machine, . .	430 84		
Soapstone trays, etc., . . .	122 10		
Starch boiler, etc., ...	133 70		
Steam pipe and fittings, . .	1,225 30		
Washing machine, ...	1,839 50		
Wiring for motor, ...	163 97		
Sundries, ...	105 22		
		11,228 23	
			$51,889 56
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$51,889 56

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 332.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

[Res. 1900, chap. 53; Acts 1900, chap. 338.]

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$51,889 56
NEW HOSPITAL, LAUNDRY AND BATH HOUSE.		
Bricks, ...	$2,248 15	
Cement, lime, sand, etc., ...	1,081 25	
Copper gutters, ...	938 06	
Electrical supplies, ...	192 00	
Freight and expressage, ...	791 45	
Granite caps, sills, etc., ...	1,716 80	
Hardware, iron, etc., ...	579 49	
Lumber, ...	3,080 21	
Masons, ...	666 66	
Slating, etc., ...	1,069 85	
Sundries, ...	56 88	
Tank, ...	192 00	
Window frames, sashes, etc., ...	423 15	
		13,035 95

DETAILS No. 333.

STATE FARM AT BRIDGEWATER.

[Res. 1898, chap. 82; 1899, chaps. 66 and 67; 1900, chaps. 55 and 56; Acts 1898, chap. 516; 1899, chap. 385; 1900, chaps. 34 and 338.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1898.			
KITCHEN.			
Copper, etc., ...	$53 15		
Electricians, ...	25 89		
Iron trough, etc., ...	47 46		
Steam kettles, etc., ...	356 65		
		$483 15	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1899.			
COWS AND BARN.			
Castings for feed racks, etc., .	$414 47		
Cows, ...	372 05		
		786 52	
SANATORIES.			
Plumbers, ...	$182 00		
Plumbing stock and supplies, .	933 86		
		1,115 86	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1900.			
ICE HOUSE.			
Carpenters, ...	$195 71		
Elevator and machinery, . .	529 85		
Repairs to boiler, ...	127 26		
		852 82	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$3,238 35	$64,925 51

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 333.

Amounts brought forward,		$3,238 35	$64,925 51
WALL.			
Carpenters,	$390 50		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	1,627 01		
Dynamite,	136 00		
Engineer and surveyor,	302 75		
Foreman, laborers,	327 00		
Hardware,	160 31		
Lumber,	1,043 00		
Masons,	3,694 25		
		7,680 82	
WATER FILTRATION.			
T. C. Coffin, engineer,	$415 81		
Brass pipe, etc.,	22 12		
Castings,	129 62		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	125 01		
Machinists,	85 20		
Masons,	226 75		
		1,004 51	
STRONG ROOMS, HEATING, FURNISHING, ETC.			
Carpenters,	$264 25		
Electrical supplies,	418 51		
Electricians,	310 99		
Foreman, laborers,	176 00		
Hardware, iron, etc.,	96 73		
Installation of telephones,	549 35		
Iron beds,	124 00		
Lumber,	940 26		
Masons,	566 50		
Mattresses, etc.,	297 75		
Painters,	120 00		
Paints, oil, etc.,	484 35		
Plumbers,	420 00		
Plumbing stock and supplies,	488 88		
Steam fitters,	185 50		
Steam pipe, fittings, etc.,	749 72		
Sundries,	158 31		
Teaming,	120 75		
Tiling,	1,880 03		
Window guards,	1,237 82		
		9,589 70	
			21,513 38

DETAILS No. 334.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

[Res. 1900, chap. 60; 1901, chaps. 75 and 76; Acts 1899, chap. 385; 1900, chap. 388; 1901, chap. 480.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1900.			
J. P. Kingston, architect,	$65 00		
Scoville & Wheeler, contract,	93 50		
Amount carried forward,			$86,438 89

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward,			$86,438 89
Carpenters, masons, etc.,	$1,422 17		
Electrical supplies,	359 65		
Sundries,	192 96		
		$2,133 28	
RECONSTRUCTING CHAPEL FOR USE AS A COTTAGE.			
Walworth Construction and Supply Company, contract,	$418 75		
Asphalt floor,	136 37		
Carpenters, etc.,	339 70		
Sundries,	36 02		
Windows, doors, frames, etc.,	249 00		
		1,179 84	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1901.			
FURNISHING, ETC.			
Beds, bedding, etc.,	$403 50		
Carpets, crockery, furniture, etc.,	415 89		
Hair, curled,	217 60		
Sundries,	161 67		
		1,198 66	
SEWERAGE SYSTEM.			
Advertising, etc.,	$40 50		
Plans, estimates, etc.,	382 00		
		422 50	
			4,934 28

DETAILS No. 335.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, FRAMINGHAM.

[Res. 1901, chaps. 77 and 85; Acts 1901, chaps. 480 and 532.]

ANNEX, ETC.			
Stickney & Austin, architects,	$773 75		
A. H. Fales & Sons, contract,	7,500 00		
Electric clock,	400 00		
Painting, stock and labor,	212 59		
Plumbing, stock and labor,	590 00		
Sundries,	68 27		
		$9,544 61	
CONDUITS.			
A. D. Swan, contract,	$900 00		
J. Brennan, contract,	238 50		
Labor,	242 48		
Sundries,	117 60		
		1,498 58	
			11,043 19
Amount carried forward,			$102,416 36

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 336.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, HYANNIS.

[Res. 1901, chap. 44; Acts 1901, chap. 375.]

Amount brought forward,		$102,416 36
White & Wetherbee, engineers,	$167 19	
Drain pipe, etc.,	232 25	
Labor, masons, etc.,	410 64	
Sundries,	89 88	
		899 96

DETAILS No. 337.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, LOWELL.

[Res. 1901, chap. 65; Acts 1901, chap. 480.]

J. F. Sullivan, land,		7,500 00

DETAILS No. 338.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, WORCESTER.

[Res. 1901, chap. 52; Acts 1901, chap. 375.]

Boiler and fittings,	$1,200 00	
Carpenters, masons, etc.,	83 06	
Steam pipe and fittings,	1,214 70	
		2,497 76

DETAILS No. 339.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, FITCHBURG.

[Res. 1900, chap. 54; 1901, chap. 68; Acts 1900, chap. 388; 1901, chap. 480.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1900.			
Electrical supplies,	$282 13		
Furniture,	796 40		
Hardware, tools, etc.,	449 37		
Sundries,	83 10		
		$1,611 00	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1901.			
Bricklayers, masons,	$277 16		
Concreting,	641 96		
Electrical supplies,	190 34		
Furniture, etc.,	707 54		
Grading, etc.,	1,675 15		
Painters,	288 52		
Steam pipe, fittings, etc.,	536 80		
Sundries,	195 35		
		4,512 82	
			6,123 82
Amount carried forward,			$119,437 90

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 340.

State Normal School, North Adams.

[Res. 1901, chap. 62; Acts 1901, chap. 375.]

Amount brought forward,			$119,437 90
Grading, etc.			
Concreting,		$657 96	
Grass seed, etc.,		110 08	
Hardware, iron, etc.,		210 72	
Labor,		1,655 54	
Lawn mowers,		128 75	
Sundries,		235 21	
			2,998 26

DETAILS No. 341.

Danvers Insane Hospital.

[Res. 1899, chap. 20; 1900, chaps. 8, 16 and 79; 1901, chap. 82; Acts 1899, chap. 331; 1900, chaps. 186 and 436; 1901, chap. 532.]

Paid from Appropriation of 1899.			
Sewage.			
Labor,		$317 93	
Paid from Appropriation of 1900.			
Boiler and Electric Lights.			
Crouse-Hinds Electric Company, contract,	$100 00		
Ames Iron Works, contract,	550 00		
E. Hodge & Co., contract,	236 70		
		886 70	
Laundry.			
S. J. Brown, architect,	$371 20		
C. C. Cook, contract,	5,585 85		
Empire Laundry Machinery Company,	1,753 00		
Whittler Machine Company,	1,190 00		
Hollis French & Allen Hubbard, contract,	1,062 41		
Stuart Howland Company, contract,	389 23		
Dodge Manufacturing Company, contract,	268 56		
Simplex Electric Company, contract,	202 50		
Williams & Co., contract,	94 98		
Fayerweather & Ladew, contract,	80 12		
Chase Shawmut Company, contract,	58 25		
Belting,	117 53		
Amounts carried forward,		$1,204 63	$122,436 16

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 341.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$1,204 63	$122,436 16
Concreting, ...	$333 25		
Electrical supplies, etc., . .	170 11		
Hardware, iron, etc., . . .	120 65		
Plumbing stock, etc., . . .	200 26		
Steam pipe, fittings, etc., . .	1,046 58		
Sundries, ...	156 12		
		13,200 00	
PLUMBING.			
Haverhill House Heating Company, ...	$3,552 00		
Masons, ...	212 01		
Plumbers, ...	293 58		
Plumbing stock and supplies, .	861 80		
Sundries, ...	80 61		
		5,000 00	
SHELVES.			
W. F. Cook, contract, . . .	$700 00		
Simpson Bros., carpenters, . .	332 00		
		1,032 00	
WATCH CLOCK.			
E. Howard Clock Co., . . .	$478 69		
Carpenter work, ...	21 31		
		500 00	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1901.			
PAINTING, POINTING, RENEWING WOODWORK, ETC.			
Wescott & Shannon, contract, .	$3,538 58		
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., contract, ...	708 72		
J. E. Trask, contract, . . .	447 65		
T. G. Pinnock, contract, . .	302 05		
Chamberlain Metal Weather Strip Company, contract, . . .	273 25		
C. F. Tobin, contract, . . .	204 68		
Calvin Putnam Lumber Company, contract, ...	177 56		
N. P. Gifford, contract, . . .	131 48		
C. McKinnon, contract, . . .	21 25		
Carpenters, etc., ...	564 75		
Cement, lime, sand, etc., . .	139 00		
Painters, ...	903 00		
Sundries, ...	88 03		
		7,500 00	
			28,436 63
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$150,872 79

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 342.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM.

[Res. 1899, chap. 52; Acts 1899, chaps. 385, 399 and 481.]

Amount brought forward, . . .		. . .	$150,872 79
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1899.			
FARM BUILDINGS.			
Winslow & Bigelow, architects, . . .		$934 06	
Fessenden & Libby Company, contract, .		14,944 43	
A. B. Franklin, ...		1,810 00	
Mantelpieces, ...		140 00	
Plumbers, ...		199 60	
Plumbing stock and supplies, . . .		1,135 31	
Sundries, ...		253 94	
			19,417 34

DETAILS No. 343.

NORTHAMPTON INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Res. 1898, chap. 79; 1900, chap. 59; Acts 1898, chap. 516; 1900, chap. 385.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1898.			
EQUIPMENT OF LABORATORY.			
Surgical instruments, etc., ...		$322 18	
PUMPING AND ELECTRIC PLANT.			
Ames Iron Works, contract, ...		95 96	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1900.			
COLD STORAGE AND STABLE.			
Ames Iron Works, contract, . .	$934 04		
Building paper, ...	400 00		
Hardware, etc., ...	209 83		
Lumber, ...	1,089 78		
Paints, oils, etc., ...	111 19		
Pay-roll, carpenters, etc., . .	869 42		
Refrigerating machine, . .	1,875 00		
Slate roof, ...	565 00		
Steam pipe, fittings, etc., . .	761 62		
Sundries, ...	117 00		
		6,932 88	
			7,351 02
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$177,641 15

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 344.

WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Res. 1901, chap. 78; Acts 1901, chap. 532.]

Amount brought forward,			$177,641 15
BOILER.			
Boiler and fittings,	$2,293 45		
Bricks, cement, lime, drain pipe, etc.,	349 65		
Machinists, etc.,	128 75		
Smoke flue, etc.,	315 00		
Steam pipe, fittings, etc.,	404 40		
Sundries,	8 73		
		$3,499 98	
DINING ROOM, FENCING, LIVE STOCK, ETC.			
Carpenters, masons, etc.,	$173 74		
Heating apparatus,	329 28		
Live stock,	480 00		
Lumber, etc.,	171 35		
Sundries,	221 87		
		1,376 24	
			4,876 22

DETAILS No. 345.

WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Res. 1900, chap. 69; Acts 1900, chap. 383.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1900.			
ARCHITECT.			
Fuller & Dana, services,		$950 00	
ALTERATIONS.			
Carpenters,	$150 50		
Lumber, etc.,	307 39		
		457 89	
FINISHING BUILDING.			
Columbia Electric Company,	$425 26		
Carpenters, masons, etc.,	1,820 14		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	198 13		
Hardware, etc.,	340 44		
Iron stairs,	1,015 00		
Lumber, etc.,	1,873 01		
Luminous sidewalks,	241 99		
Paints, oils and labor,	177 51		
Plastering,	3,334 33		
Plumbers' supplies and labor,	786 56		
Slating bath-rooms,	1,081 06		
Sundries,	33 50		
Windows, doors, frames, etc.,	1,781 58		
Wire laths,	192 15		
		13,300 66	
Amounts carried forward,		$14,708 55	$182,517 37

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 345.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$14,708 55	$182,517 37
HEATING AND VENTILATING.			
O. S. Kendall & Son, contract, .	$2,025 41		
Bricks, ...	144 00		
Masons, ...	814 23		
Steam fitters, ...	111 00		
Steam pipe and fittings, . .	211 82		
Sundries, ...	39 73		
		3,346 19	
REMODELLING, HEATING AND VENTILATING APPARATUS IN OLD BUILDING.			
Cement, lime, sand, etc., . .	$336 09		
Hardware, ...	172 08		
Iron and steel, ...	104 87		
Lumber, etc., ...	117 00		
Machinists, etc., ...	254 58		
Masons, ...	910 97		
Painters, ...	170 00		
Plumbers, ...	180 62		
Plumbing stock and supplies, .	375 80		
Sundries, ...	17 99		
		2,640 00	
			20,694 74

DETAILS No. 346.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR DIPSOMANIACS AND INEBRIATES.

[Res. 1901, chap. 61; Acts 1901, chap. 375.]

LAND.			
C. E. Woodbury, ...		$450 00	
PIGGERY.			
H. P. Cummings & Co., contract, . . .		600 00	
WORKSHOP.			
H. P. Cummings & Co., contract, .	$2,300 00		
Steam pipe, etc., ...	200 00		
		2,500 00	
			3,550 00

DETAILS No. 347.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

[Res. 1900, chap. 36; 1901, chap. 81; Acts 1900, chap. 291; 1901, chap. 582.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1900.			
TEMPLETON.			
Asphalt floor, etc., ...	$525 92		
Bricks, ...	699 25		
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$206,762 11

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 347.

Amount brought forward,			$206,762 11
Carpenters,	$2,901 64		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	440 75		
Commissions on lumber, etc.,	425 37		
Furniture,	480 47		
Hardware,	449 46		
Laundry machinery,	1,401 15		
Lumber, etc.,	3,719 80		
Masons,	3,279 80		
Plumbing stock and supplies,	737 55		
Pumps,	385 80		
Refrigerators,	137 20		
Steamfitters,	116 00		
Stoves, ranges, etc.,	357 87		
Sundries,	324 43		
Teaming,	183 87		
Window shades,	157 46		
Wire laths,	323 23		
		$17,047 02	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1901.			
WAVERLEY.			
C. H. Dodge Construction Company,	$2,500 00		
O. H. Disko & Son,	1,800 00		
Masons, etc.,	581 50		
		4,881 50	
			21,928 52

DETAILS No. 348.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

[Res. 1901, chaps. 14 and 106; Acts 1901, chaps. 324 and 532.]

PAINTING, ETC.		
J. F. Perkins, contract,	$48 75	
Carpenters,	583 81	
Charts,	127 60	
Granolithic flooring,	172 70	
Hardware, iron, etc.,	121 33	
Labor,	275 43	
Laboratory supplies, apparatus, etc.,	515 06	
Lumber,	1,053 96	
Masons, etc.,	247 26	
Painters,	1,048 69	
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	966 76	
Plumbers,	147 01	
Plumbing stock and supplies,	253 86	
Slate roof,	269 50	
Sundries,	262 29	
Wall paper,	148 12	
		6,242 13
Amount carried forward,		$234,932 76

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 349.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM.

[Res. 1900, chap. 35; Acts 1900, chap. 291.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$234,932 76
IMPROVEMENTS.		
Hot water tanks, ...	$245 00	
Sundries, ...	25 36	
		270 36

DETAILS No. 350.

HOSPITAL COTTAGES FOR CHILDREN AT BALDWINSVILLE.

[Res. 1900, chap. 86; Acts 1900, chap. 436.]

ADDITIONAL WING, ALTERATIONS IN ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, RECONSTRUCTING HEATING AND LIGHTING SYSTEMS, ETC.		
H. A. Phillips, architect, ...	$600 00	
J. E. Fuller, contract, ...	8,100 00	
S. E. White, contract, ...	922 61	
O. S. Kendall & Son, ...	886 66	
Electrical supplies, ...	230 45	
Electricians, ...	159 65	
Plumbers, ...	419 83	
Plumbing stock and supplies, ...	275 76	
Steam fitters, ...	114 90	
Steam pipe and fittings, ...	469 51	
Sundries, ...	52 04	
		12,231 41

DETAILS No. 351.

STATE COLONY FOR THE INSANE.

[Acts 1900, chaps. 451 and 479.]

PURCHASE OF LAND.		
G. A. Sargent, 136¼ acres of land, . .	$3,100 00	
C. H. Gates, 150 acres of land, . . .	3,000 00	
Q. A. Goodale *et al.*, 78.97 acres of land, .	1,800 00	
J. W. Parmenter, 160 acres of land, . .	1,550 00	
A. Hromada *et al.*, 80 acres of land, . .	1,550 00	
L. M. Gates, 80 acres of land, . . .	1,450 00	
Mattie E. Searles, 63 acres of land, . .	1,400 00	
C. O. Seaver, 53.102 square rods of land, .	900 00	
Minnie E. Barney, 50 acres of land, . .	800 00	
H. J. Nutting, 50 acres of land, . . .	800 00	
G. W. Dunn, 126 acres of land, . . .	800 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$17,150 00	$247,434 53

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 351.

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$17,150 00	$247,434 53
Laura J. Bean, 65 acres of land, . . .	600 00	
S. D. Hobbs, 64 acres of land, . . .	600 00	
E. T. Barrett, 50 acres of land, . . .	500 00	
F. Barney *et al.*, 29.9 acres of land, . .	450 00	
C. H. Gentle, 72 acres of land, . . .	275 00	
B. F. Pierce, 42½ acres of land, . . .	275 00	
C. Nichols, 23½ acres of land, . . .	225 00	
J. Seaver, 34.117 square rods of land, . .	200 00	
Susie C. Dickinson, 1 acre of land, . .	150 00	
J. C. Goodridge, 20 acres of land, . .	140 00	
W. E. Knight, 20 acres of land, . . .	100 00	
E. Ray, 1 acre of land, ...	50 00	
A. E. Brown, 3½ acres of land, . . .	35 00	
Estate of E. G. Leland, 49 acres of land, .	1,050 00	
Legal expenses, ...	40 00	
		21,840 00
		$269,274 53

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.

DETAILS No. 352.

Annual Insurance Company's Tax.

[Acts 1893, chap. 401.]

Paid to the legal representatives of firemen who were killed or died from injuries received while in discharge of their duties the following amounts: —		
Margaret McCann, administratrix of the estate of Charles L. McCann, . . .	$1,000 00	
Clara B. Lipsett, administratrix of the estate of Jesse A. Lipsett, ...	1,000 00	
Agnes A. Johnson, administratrix of the estate of Joseph W. Hayden, . . .	1,000 00	
Andrea D. Sneden, administratrix of the estate of Jacob Sneden, ...	1,000 00	
		$4,000 00

DETAILS No. 353.

Street Railway Tax.

[Acts 1898, chap. 578, sect. 5.]

Amounts paid to the following-named cities and towns: —

Abington, . . .	$2,110 07	Beverly, . . .	$2,798 51
Agawam, . . .	2,226 70	Billerica, . . .	1,871 49
Amesbury, . . .	602 74	Blackstone, . . .	386 08
Amherst, . . .	185 93	Boston, . . .	373,205 86
Andover, . . .	914 03	Boylston, . . .	1,522 90
Arlington, . . .	12,422 23	Braintree, . . .	2,320 55
Ashland, . . .	614 20	Bridgewater, . .	2,577 84
Athol, ...	694 59	Brockton, . . .	8,870 16
Attleborough, . .	3,244 08	Brookfield, . . .	222 16
Auburn, . . .	43 40	Brookline, . . .	23,551 20
Avon, ...	532 37	Cambridge, . . .	73,827 65
Bedford, . . .	380 21	Canton, . . .	258 12
Bellingham, . .	1,171 61	Chelmsford, . .	1,600 27
Belmont, . . .	7,581 19	Chelsea, . . .	4,998 01
Berlin, . . .	938 17	Chicopee, . . .	7,208 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 353.

Clinton,	$1,016 72	Lawrence,	$3,781 94
Concord,	118 03	Leicester,	1,314 93
Cottage City,	420 68	Leominster,	3,522 67
Dalton,	161 36	Lexington,	486 82
Danvers,	2,290 18	Longmeadow,	2,283 82
Dartmouth,	1,782 41	Lowell,	9,056 32
Dedham,	1,590 94	Lunenburg,	239 25
Dighton,	1,786 81	Lynn,	8,673 49
Dover,	60 73	Lynnfield,	649 79
Dracut,	2,899 33	Malden,	15,626 06
East Bridgewater,	1,739 56	Mansfield,	75 83
Easthampton,	1,895 73	Marblehead,	971 17
Easton,	1,702 44	Marlborough,	1,030 73
Essex,	914 71	Medford,	14,112 20
Everett,	24,563 73	Medway,	678 81
Fairhaven,	941 18	Melrose,	1,791 36
Fall River,	8,411 83	Mendon,	87 66
Fitchburg,	4,302 32	Merrimac,	207 87
Framingham,	1,273 22	Methuen,	2,651 78
Franklin,	416 35	Middleborough,	2,077 63
Freetown,	852 66	Milford,	1,086 34
Gardner,	226 91	Millbury,	813 27
Georgetown,	199 27	Milton,	1,625 87
Gloucester,	3,682 20	Monson,	524 88
Grafton,	737 31	Montague,	1,278 66
Greenfield,	420 24	Natick,	1,091 22
Groveland,	866 74	Needham,	1,703 55
Hadley,	413 80	New Bedford,	10,614 34
Hamilton,	1,075 81	Newbury,	675 24
Hanover,	828 69	Newburyport,	1,279 51
Hanson,	373 36	Newton,	12,281 86
Hatfield,	291 40	North Andover,	680 81
Haverhill,	5,949 44	North Attleborough,	1,917 95
Hingham,	3,570 21	North Brookfield,	95 79
Holbrook,	851 29	North Reading,	294 67
Holliston,	1,118 17	Northampton,	6,887 23
Holyoke,	5,638 12	Northborough,	1,508 72
Hopedale,	318 56	Northbridge,	401 69
Hopkinton,	216 98	Norton,	98 52
Hudson,	620 47	Norwell,	390 37
Hull,	836 91	Norwood,	822 07
Hyde Park,	1,569 03	Orange,	586 70
Ipswich,	853 29	Oxford,	55 28
Kingston,	366 98	Palmer,	1,679 37
Lakeville,	2,456 51	Peabody,	2,490 16
Lancaster,	1,145 09	Pembroke,	201 15

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 353.

Pittsfield,	$833 71	Wakefield,	$1,469 57
Plymouth,	576 37	Walpole,	99 99
Quincy,	5,383 05	Waltham,	1,290 96
Randolph,	2,073 55	Ware,	463 67
Raynham,	1,965 56	Wareham,	34 62
Reading,	1,556 60	Warren,	147 71
Rehoboth,	1,392 56	Watertown,	16,890 94
Revere,	4,233 96	Wayland,	550 57
Rockland,	1,999 81	Webster,	768 37
Rockport,	1,097 11	Wellesley,	646 08
Salem,	3,629 26	Wenham,	592 09
Saugus,	2,769 77	West Bridgewater,	1,120 67
Seekonk,	1,228 40	West Brookfield,	115 32
Sherborn,	1 20	West Newbury,	1,317 86
Shrewsbury,	1,206 56	West Springfield,	9,440 51
Somerset,	1,419 95	Westborough,	485 54
Somerville,	52,200 46	Westfield,	601 53
South Hadley,	1,722 05	Westminster,	352 15
Southborough,	323 83	Westport,	847 64
Southbridge,	354 06	Westwood,	290 61
Spencer,	544 33	Weymouth,	4,238 86
Springfield,	23,176 06	Whitman,	2,530 86
Stoneham,	1,107 45	Williamsburg,	971 28
Stoughton,	725 08	Wilmington,	1,305 57
Sturbridge,	493 77	Winchester,	1,152 35
Sutton,	87 24	Woburn,	1,685 49
Swampscott,	850 80	Worcester,	12,517 88
Taunton,	7,722 32	Wrentham,	849 75
Tewksbury,	1,078 96		
Tisbury,	99 02	Total,	$939,060 07
Tyngsborough,	1,374 73		

DETAILS No. 354.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 13.]

Amounts paid to the following-named cities and towns: —

Abington,	$929 24	Amesbury,	$3,605 15
Acton,	4,297 54	Amherst,	2,777 15
Acushnet,	120 68	Andover,	10,684 53
Adams,	5,283 74	Arlington,	6,124 51
Agawam,	676 99	Ashburnham,	111 85

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 354.

Ashby,	$1,550 09	Cheshire,	$387 50
Ashfield,	63 54	Chester,	137 33
Ashland,	277 30	Chesterfield,	8 05
Athol,	2,765 41	Chicopee,	7,880 42
Attleborough,	2,124 82	Chilmark,	162 72
Auburn,	141 53	Clinton,	4,029 56
Avon,	228 58	Cohasset,	12,030 15
Ayer,	704 72	Colrain,	421 40
Barnstable,	5,742 05	Concord,	10,546 62
Barre,	1,083 36	Conway,	15 08
Becket,	477 17	Cottage City,	134 42
Bedford,	1,253 42	Cummington,	15 21
Belchertown,	289 05	Dalton,	10,313 01
Bellingham,	2 70	Dana,	475 13
Belmont,	7,750 82	Danvers,	2,562 71
Berkley,	272 61	Dartmouth,	3,134 80
Berlin,	95 84	Dedham,	8,946 43
Bernardston,	351 81	Deerfield,	716 94
Beverly,	20,730 75	Dennis,	1,330 71
Billerica,	7,247 66	Dighton,	134 90
Blackstone,	136 77	Douglas,	252 61
Blandford,	233 84	Dover,	981 12
Bolton,	35 18	Dracut,	125 99
Boston,	923,374 47	Dudley,	180 13
Bourne,	5,219 74	Dunstable,	411 47
Boxborough,	60 21	Duxbury,	1,566 23
Boxford,	2,710 02	East Bridgewater,	2,735 69
Boylston,	11 37	East Longmeadow,	7 99
Braintree,	5,474 53	Eastham,	269 56
Brewster,	574 65	Easthampton,	1,689 19
Bridgewater,	2,591 32	Easton,	10,750 90
Brimfield,	135 53	Edgartown,	598 58
Brockton,	17,548 32	Egremont,	284 45
Brookfield,	1,169 71	Enfield,	2,608 49
Brookline,	163,783 78	Erving,	78 15
Buckland,	96 78	Essex,	334 61
Burlington,	105 89	Everett,	1,565 37
Cambridge,	78,808 56	Fairhaven,	2,407 41
Canton,	9,507 82	Fall River,	27,008 52
Carlisle,	14 67	Falmouth,	15,885 48
Carver,	841 06	Fitchburg,	33,528 83
Charlemont,	10 88	Foxborough,	208 57
Charlton,	352 87	Framingham,	19,122 39
Chatham,	317 68	Franklin,	1,126 49
Chelmsford,	1,492 64	Freetown,	399 73
Chelsea,	8,066 79	Gardner,	2,069 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 354.

Georgetown,	$342 02	Lawrence,	$16,618 41
Gill,	23 74	Lee,	1,686 14
Gloucester,	9,447 74	Leicester,	3,495 00
Goshen,	2 77	Lenox,	2,368 44
Gosnold,	17 22	Leominster,	10,066 04
Grafton,	1,877 54	Leverett,	58 06
Granby,	97 04	Lexington,	8,004 74
Granville,	145 41	Lincoln,	4,378 86
Great Barrington,	9,194 74	Littleton,	683 91
Greenfield,	11,612 49	Longmeadow,	1,113 03
Greenwich,	67 97	Lowell,	84,322 43
Groton,	7,698 91	Ludlow,	226 01
Groveland,	193 22	Lunenburg,	65 19
Hadley,	154 58	Lynn,	22,450 96
Halifax,	93 83	Lynnfield,	13 97
Hamilton,	4,188 61	Malden,	42,928 27
Hampden,	95 52	Manchester,	30,292 17
Hancock,	160 32	Mansfield,	1,071 60
Hanover,	2,007 76	Marblehead,	5,886 77
Hanson,	138 89	Marion,	554 34
Hardwick,	1,008 21	Marlborough,	4,054 73
Harvard,	2,616 03	Marshfield,	1,624 06
Harwich,	1,138 43	Mattapoisett,	3,668 95
Hatfield,	325 09	Maynard,	329 27
Haverhill,	14,743 64	Medfield,	2,057 52
Hawley,	5 99	Medford,	16,745 89
Heath,	41 77	Medway,	218 50
Hingham,	8,783 10	Melrose,	6,900 89
Hinsdale,	989 17	Mendon,	35 82
Holbrook,	981 39	Merrimac,	1,190 12
Holden,	468 90	Methuen,	4,860 66
Holland,	3 99	Middleborough,	4,635 79
Holliston,	655 33	Middlefield,	352 06
Holyoke,	33,102 21	Middleton,	2 78
Hopedale,	7,102 20	Milford,	2,658 98
Hopkinton,	1,093 82	Millbury,	891 21
Hubbardston,	240 91	Millis,	192 18
Hudson,	2,479 38	Milton,	59,549 56
Hull,	92 12	Monroe,	67 86
Huntington,	277 04	Monson,	4,156 03
Hyde Park,	6,116 75	Montague,	1,399 43
Ipswich,	6,267 73	Monterey,	100 09
Kingston,	3,720 10	Nahant,	26,602 07
Lakeville,	292 55	Nantucket,	2,640 61
Lancaster,	4,234 50	Natick,	4,383 96
Lanesborough,	21 98	Needham,	2,984 07

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 354.

New Bedford,	$60,248	81	Richmond,	$31	69
New Braintree,	199	51	Rochester,	571	45
New Marlborough,	93	93	Rockland,	687	24
Newbury,	391	12	Rockport,	461	62
Newburyport,	11,451	76	Rowe,	746	59
Newton,	99,688	93	Rowley,	51	33
Norfolk,	2	08	Royalston,	822	41
North Adams,	18,254	92	Russell,	37	98
North Andover,	7,961	41	Rutland,	50	99
North Attleborough,	1,925	79	Salem,	33,925	11
North Brookfield,	4,205	40	Salisbury,	126	09
North Reading,	15	17	Sandisfield,		01
Northampton,	11,869	25	Sandwich,	663	29
Northborough,	1,012	03	Saugus,	500	50
Northbridge,	17,298	51	Savoy,		23
Northfield,	1,755	62	Scituate,	1,355	34
Norton,	374	87	Seekonk,	43	32
Norwell,	1,659	82	Sharon,	1,802	49
Norwood,	2,746	55	Sheffield,	798	13
Oakham,	8	29	Shelburne,	280	22
Orange,	5,681	97	Sherborn,	180	50
Orleans,	1,067	79	Shirley,	875	45
Otis,	3	99	Shrewsbury,	1,823	22
Oxford,	1,659	58	Shutesbury,	2	52
Palmer,	1,116	10	Somerset,	209	98
Paxton,		16	Somerville,	21,956	83
Peabody,	4,271	85	South Hadley,	2,608	77
Pelham,	115	83	Southampton,	14	28
Pembroke,	15	49	Southborough,	4,271	76
Pepperell,	1,864	60	Southbridge,	14,230	70
Peru,	1	03	Southwick,	60	98
Petersham,	406	14	Spencer,	6,330	79
Phillipston,	10	96	Springfield,	99,795	90
Pittsfield,	15,320	98	Sterling,	185	13
Plainfield,	134	33	Stockbridge,	7,670	00
Plymouth,	7,990	17	Stoneham,	1,217	78
Plympton,	92	10	Stoughton,	3,497	24
Prescott,	24	39	Stow,	223	66
Princeton,	536	75	Sturbridge,	293	29
Provincetown,	641	45	Sudbury,	1,334	07
Quincy,	10,114	63	Sunderland,	27	38
Randolph,	4,367	23	Sutton,	400	67
Raynham,	187	32	Swampscott,	15,109	45
Reading,	4,205	34	Swansea,	1,627	76
Rehoboth,	13	78	Taunton,	34,107	13
Revere,	3,436	55	Templeton,	527	37

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 354.

Tewksbury,	$4,227 50	West Stockbridge,	$286 05
Tisbury,	287 55	West Tisbury,	165 80
Topsfield,	2,411 28	Westborough,	1,284 53
Townsend,	628 42	Westfield,	8,654 42
Truro,	89 85	Westford,	7,408 21
Tyngsborough,	1,322 66	Westhampton,	24 19
Tyringham,	24 14	Westminster,	590 99
Upton,	904 28	Weston,	20,179 01
Uxbridge,	4,910 41	Westport,	974 16
Wakefield,	3,755 75	Westwood,	1,094 76
Walpole,	644 79	Weymouth,	2,791 41
Waltham,	19,821 26	Whately,	21 97
Ware,	6,402 78	Whitman,	1,449 07
Wareham,	3,239 94	Wilbraham,	1,014 53
Warren,	3,269 02	Williamsburg,	135 67
Warwick,	50 44	Williamstown,	215 72
Washington,	20	Wilmington,	13 13
Watertown,	13,163 45	Winchendon,	257 55
Wayland,	2,294 86	Winchester,	13,150 07
Webster,	14,704 57	Winthrop,	1,204 44
Wellesley,	15,321 16	Woburn,	4,805 45
Wellfleet,	143 83	Worcester,	182,468 06
Wenham,	943 59	Worthington,	25 18
West Boylston,	334 80	Wrentham,	650 94
West Bridgewater,	407 62	Yarmouth,	3,025 89
West Brookfield,	678 86		
West Newbury,	314 97		$2,954,408 14
West Springfield,	3,265 56		

Amounts paid to the following-named cities and towns on account of 1900: —

Abington,	$614 84	Bedford,	$145 20
Acton,	1 34	Bellingham,	729 81
Acushnet,	8 31	Belmont,	272 00
Agawam,	264 61	Berkley,	16
Amesbury,	670 54	Beverly,	2,146 01
Amherst,	2 80	Billerica,	5 56
Andover,	214 13	Blackstone,	80
Arlington,	568 59	Boston,	21,698 23
Ashby,	22	Bourne,	343 65
Athol,	161 37	Braintree,	235 85
Attleborough,	31 60	Bridgewater,	58 72
Ayer,	19 84	Brockton,	1,103 20
Barnstable,	126 03	Brookfield,	325 66

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 354.

Brookline,	$30,983 77	Harwich,	$441 03
Cambridge,	4,005 04	Haverhill,	1,018 09
Canton,	502 66	Hingham,	148 87
Carver,	52 10	Holliston,	4 33
Chelmsford,	4 84	Holyoke,	953 91
Chelsea,	576 45	Hopedale,	147 19
Chicopee,	116 06	Hull,	20
Clinton,	99	Huntington,	3 35
Cohasset,	1,620 17	Hyde Park,	405 29
Concord,	44 27	Ipswich,	264 04
Conway,	383 83	Lancaster,	207 04
Cottage City,	28 02	Lawrence,	144 52
Dalton,	18	Lee,	66 50
Danvers,	48 49	Leicester,	96 88
Dartmouth,	218 72	Lexington,	26 59
Dedham,	739 01	Lincoln,	408 37
Deerfield,	11 84	Littleton,	86 75
Dennis,	40 01	Longmeadow,	172 69
Douglas,	18 53	Lowell,	9,331 79
Dover,	43 88	Lynn,	3,681 28
Dudley,	205 08	Malden,	1,696 09
Duxbury,	8 64	Manchester,	1,864 52
East Bridgewater,	3 05	Mansfield,	8 87
Easthampton,	44 84	Marblehead,	251 28
Easton,	730 82	Marshfield,	104 08
Enfield,	23 87	Mattapoisett,	138 99
Erving,	16 40	Medfield,	990 58
Everett,	273 26	Medford,	1,322 46
Fairhaven,	42 55	Medway,	164 73
Fall River,	388 93	Melrose,	818 86
Falmouth,	818 09	Mendon,	83 92
Fitchburg,	919 58	Methuen,	111 36
Framingham,	159 72	Middleborough,	4 54
Franklin,	564 77	Milford,	17 75
Gardner,	164 86	Millbury,	3 22
Georgetown,	557 03	Milton,	2,329 43
Gloucester,	597 99	Montague,	96 20
Grafton,	312 54	Nahant,	1,574 31
Great Barrington,	18 83	Natick,	341 40
Greenfield,	1,062 80	Needham,	2,071 21
Groton,	17 11	New Bedford,	614 01
Groveland,	425 64	New Braintree,	401 79
Hamilton,	13 45	Newbury,	1,443 92
Hampden,	6 13	Newburyport,	237 06
Hanover,	33 66	Newton,	7,127 27
Hanson,	83 12	North Adams,	351 87

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 354.

North Andover,	$1 11	Stoughton,	$53 36
North Attleborough,	22 34	Swampscott,	207 25
North Brookfield,	693 86	Swansea,	10 23
North Reading,	12 28	Taunton,	309 06
Northampton,	510 48	Templeton,	23 23
Northborough,	26 78	Tisbury,	3 19
Northbridge,	4 05	Topsfield,	26 52
Norton,	40	Townsend,	26 85
Norwell,	158 86	Uxbridge,	28 24
Orange,	3 22	Wakefield,	555 25
Oxford,	195 60	Walpole,	8 97
Peabody,	1,536 74	Waltham,	1,498 97
Pembroke,	11 48	Wareham,	110 08
Pepperell,	12 90	Warren,	240 89
Pittsfield,	808 12	Watertown,	772 02
Plymouth,	214 49	Wayland,	212 75
Quincy,	1,143 26	Wellesley,	928 75
Randolph,	60 84	West Brookfield,	187 75
Reading,	1,148 90	West Springfield,	652 46
Revere,	200 51	Westborough,	97 19
Rockland,	490 99	Westfield,	2,142 23
Rockport,	6 48	Westford,	23 40
Rowley,	367 99	Weston,	1,527 19
Salem,	2,580 08	Westwood,	1 04
Salisbury,	426 94	Weymouth,	251 50
Sandwich,	64 06	Williamsburg,	48
Sharon,	12 91	Williamstown,	19 36
Shelburne,	66 64	Winchester,	1,088 62
Somerville,	2,241 76	Winthrop,	18 69
South Hadley,	504 19	Woburn,	272 51
Southborough,	55 84	Worcester,	17,467 60
Southbridge,	184 88	Wrentham,	514 35
Spencer,	208 89	Yarmouth,	25 84
Springfield,	4,211 54		
Stockbridge,	1,020 81		$172,788 59
Stoneham,	846 17		

Amount paid corporations on account of 1900: —

Holyoke Water Company,	$4,854 00	
John Pilling Shoe Company,	113 26	
		4,967 26
Total paid on account of 1900,		$177,755 85

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 354.

RECAPITULATION.		
Amount paid on account of 1901, . . .	$2,954,408 14	
Amount paid on account of 1900, . . .	177,755 85	
		$3,132,163 99

DETAILS No. 355.

BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY COMPANY'S TAX.

[Acts 1897, chap. 500.]

Paid Arlington, ...	$2,446 11	
Belmont, ...	1,069 52	
Boston, ...	55,415 84	
Brookline, ...	4,403 36	
Cambridge, ...	10,170 34	
Chelsea, ...	396 01	
Everett, ...	3,239 43	
Malden, ...	3,793 13	
Medford, ...	2,871 69	
Newton, ...	432 06	
Somerville, ...	7,556 43	
Watertown, ...	2,644 77	
		$94,438 69

DETAILS No. 356.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 13.]

Amounts paid to the following-named cities and towns: —

Abington, ...	$542 94	Athol, ...	$322 68
Acton, ...	263 78	Attleborough, . .	395 05
Acushnet, ...	386 01	Auburn, ...	83 12
Adams, ...	447 77	Avon, ...	59 30
Agawam, ...	615 78	Ayer, ...	167 84
Alford, ...	227 74	Barnstable, . . .	1,539 17
Amesbury, ...	1,351 79	Barre, ...	475 82
Amherst, ...	1,390 58	Becket, ...	218 95
Andover, ...	3,556 87	Bedford, ...	282 29
Arlington, ...	2,950 11	Belchertown, . .	306 06
Ashburnham, . . .	164 18	Bellingham, . .	80 87
Ashby, ...	1,071 54	Belmont, ...	3,546 18
Ashfield, ...	292 34	Berkley, ...	673 79
Ashland, ...	104 40	Berlin, ...	189 49

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 356.

Bernardston,	$291 55	Deerfield,	$482 32
Beverly,	3,903 94	Dennis,	1,224 83
Billerica,	277 67	Dighton,	880 97
Blackstone,	156 23	Douglas,	104 41
Blandford,	120 74	Dover,	288 46
Bolton,	128 58	Dracut,	105 31
Boston,	19,780 01	Dudley,	66 00
Bourne,	128 27	Dunstable,	109 10
Boxborough,	25 26	Duxbury,	448 33
Boxford,	657 77	East Bridgewater,	477 06
Boylston,	121 24	East Longmeadow,	7 31
Braintree,	1,716 81	Eastham,	36 48
Brewster,	524 92	Easthampton,	413 21
Bridgewater,	1,209 18	Easton,	1,655 77
Brimfield,	50 48	Edgartown,	395 08
Brockton,	1,355 18	Egremont,	66 82
Brookfield,	244 89	Enfield,	751 09
Brookline,	23,585 49	Erving,	55 90
Buckland,	145 65	Essex,	1,899 93
Burlington,	18 05	Everett,	2,215 46
Cambridge,	16,210 67	Fairhaven,	1,965 94
Canton,	501 84	Fall River,	1,668 99
Carlisle,	27 30	Falmouth,	2,546 39
Carver,	675 16	Fitchburg,	1,759 40
Charlemont,	130 24	Florida,	25 05
Charlton,	260 97	Foxborough,	382 76
Chatham,	1,038 30	Framingham,	1,656 51
Chelmsford,	888 36	Franklin,	179 69
Chelsea,	2,283 12	Freetown,	1,279 26
Cheshire,	482 36	Gardner,	567 91
Chester,	103 68	Georgetown,	110 53
Chesterfield,	105 44	Gill,	44 55
Chicopee,	1,242 84	Gloucester,	1,924 99
Chilmark,	127 31	Goshen,	8 13
Clinton,	352 08	Grafton,	350 92
Cohasset,	1,883 59	Granby,	404 81
Colrain,	194 42	Granville,	83 37
Concord,	2,010 11	Great Barrington,	692 52
Conway,	233 08	Greenfield,	1,611 99
Cottage City,	57 73	Greenwich,	55 29
Cummington,	29 41	Groton,	1,079 08
Dalton,	2,260 96	Groveland,	291 35
Dana,	191 43	Hadley,	460 31
Danvers,	1,786 48	Halifax,	73 23
Dartmouth,	2,634 84	Hamilton,	691 72
Dedham,	1,854 01	Hampden,	9 62

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 356.

Hancock,	$209 33	Mansfield,	$290 77
Hanover,	907 33	Marblehead,	738 90
Hanson,	120 87	Marion,	790 72
Hardwick,	468 45	Marlborough,	1,283 11
Harvard,	409 61	Marshfield,	337 45
Harwich,	302 68	Mattapoisett,	597 10
Hatfield,	951 80	Maynard,	33 99
Haverhill,	3,227 51	Medfield,	451 94
Hawley,	3 67	Medford,	4,077 17
Heath,	39 23	Medway,	151 33
Hingham,	1,770 65	Melrose,	1,808 23
Hinsdale,	236 08	Mendon,	395 18
Holbrook,	2,147 47	Merrimac,	155 08
Holden,	398 42	Methuen,	670 66
Holliston,	954 62	Middleborough,	1,922 62
Holyoke,	3,108 87	Middlefield,	4 84
Hopedale,	4,535 12	Middleton,	25 62
Hopkinton,	461 29	Milford,	496 48
Hubbardston,	261 01	Millbury,	98 56
Hudson,	614 25	Millis,	244 59
Hull,	29 86	Milton,	5,294 93
Huntington,	174 77	Monson,	329 26
Hyde Park,	999 91	Montague,	396 42
Ipswich,	553 55	Monterey,	28 25
Kingston,	1,450 78	Nahant,	6,198 44
Lakeville,	284 95	Nantucket,	568 54
Lancaster,	899 52	Natick,	3,055 21
Lanesborough,	68 89	Needham,	415 26
Lawrence,	1,930 20	New Bedford,	2,460 15
Lee,	425 33	New Braintree,	66 20
Leicester,	1,348 80	New Marlborough,	148 34
Lenox,	300 86	New Salem,	131 19
Leominster,	935 67	Newbury,	1,118 02
Leverett,	48 66	Newburyport,	4,331 45
Lexington,	2,623 94	Newton,	18,890 41
Leyden,	63 18	Norfolk,	64 57
Lincoln,	479 53	North Adams,	155 29
Littleton,	313 06	North Andover,	2,608 12
Longmeadow,	1,543 14	North Attleborough,	453 78
Lowell,	6,795 74	North Brookfield,	263 11
Ludlow,	55 66	North Reading,	101 19
Lunenburg,	175 85	Northampton,	1,740 75
Lynn,	3,867 90	Northborough,	599 71
Lynnfield,	190 33	Northbridge,	184 83
Malden,	6,997 97	Northfield,	250 55
Manchester,	3,470 37	Norton,	716 98

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 356.

Norwell,	$768 38	Shelburne,	$446 26
Norwood,	727 62	Sherborn,	241 87
Oakham,	64 93	Shirley,	176 63
Orange,	259 05	Shrewsbury,	288 67
Orleans,	768 80	Shutesbury,	25 92
Otis,	14 73	Somerset,	864 83
Oxford,	389 02	Somerville,	3,884 29
Palmer,	308 20	South Hadley,	3,263 70
Paxton,	17 59	Southampton,	107 86
Peabody,	2,550 14	Southborough,	1,222 41
Pelham,	11 88	Southbridge,	331 88
Pembroke,	103 99	Southwick,	218 18
Pepperell,	320 51	Spencer,	1,884 29
Peru,	12 11	Springfield,	5,557 91
Petersham,	259 92	Sterling,	250 10
Phillipston,	125 41	Stockbridge,	902 51
Pittsfield,	1,620 90	Stoneham,	1,178 24
Plainfield,	39 23	Stoughton,	259 94
Plymouth,	1,650 46	Stow,	159 91
Plympton,	102 07	Sturbridge,	135 67
Prescott,	65 90	Sudbury,	913 55
Princeton,	147 22	Sunderland,	105 51
Provincetown,	451 26	Sutton,	125 31
Quincy,	2,518 16	Swampscott,	2,005 00
Randolph,	1,757 45	Swansea,	828 81
Raynham,	1,904 65	Taunton,	2,737 51
Reading,	760 55	Templeton,	1,388 04
Rehoboth,	38 44	Tewksbury,	662 69
Revere,	102 89	Tisbury,	165 52
Richmond,	147 08	Topsfield,	413 18
Rochester,	71 56	Townsend,	488 05
Rockland,	259 15	Truro,	187 70
Rockport,	1,084 86	Tyngsborough,	230 19
Rowe,	120 30	Tyringham,	73 27
Rowley,	450 54	Upton,	142 00
Royalston,	940 46	Uxbridge,	324 08
Russell,	9 42	Wakefield,	1,563 61
Rutland,	3 92	Wales,	20 40
Salem,	5,985 27	Walpole,	314 99
Salisbury,	140 97	Waltham,	908 51
Sandwich,	376 82	Ware,	697 15
Saugus,	334 63	Wareham,	413 79
Savoy,	33 67	Warren,	376 70
Scituate,	204 14	Warwick,	188 53
Sharon,	392 59	Watertown,	609 82
Sheffield,	148 68	Wayland,	580 21

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 356.

Webster,	$963 43	Westport,	$881 39
Wellesley,	2,544 83	Westwood,	682 82
Wellfleet,	307 26	Weymouth,	1,266 94
Wenham,	347 23	Whately,	554 78
West Boylston,	68 24	Whitman,	422 59
West Bridgewater,	335 76	Wilbraham,	143 53
West Brookfield,	232 11	Williamsburg,	608 21
West Newbury,	790 00	Williamstown,	244 73
West Springfield,	2,235 74	Winchendon,	592 02
West Stockbridge,	288 94	Winchester,	1,820 67
West Tisbury,	348 37	Winthrop,	556 94
Westborough,	574 65	Woburn,	2,828 07
Westfield,	631 07	Worcester,	8,216 77
Westford,	571 42	Worthington,	53 48
Westhampton,	207 75	Wrentham,	412 25
Westminster,	819 57	Yarmouth,	1,000 17
Weston,	2,116 77		

Total paid cities and towns on account of 1901, . . $367,723 41

Amounts paid to the following-named institutions for savings: —

Abington Sav. Bank,	$431 50	Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	$110 03
Amherst Sav. Bank,	900 92	Bristol County Savings Bank,	1,490 91
Andover Sav. Bank,	1,127 54	Broadway Sav. Bank,	498 00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	112 58	Brockton Sav. Bank,	67 45
Athol Savings Bank,	83 80	Brookline Sav. Bank,	100 00
Attleboro' Sav. Bank,	30 50	Cambridge Savings Bank,	373 47
Barre Savings Bank,	311 84	Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	261 44
Bass River Sav. Bank,	242 34	Canton Institution for Savings,	201 91
Bay State Sav. Bank,	74 74	Cape Ann Savings Bank,	805 28
Belmont Sav. Bank,	28 66	Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank,	140 26
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank,	137 23	Central Savings Bank, Lowell,	858 98
Berkshire County Savings Bank,	808 33	Charlest'n Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,507 67
Beverly Savings Bank,	781 06	Chelsea Savings Bank,	807 97
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,120 31	Chicopee Sav. Bank,	156 85
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	136 92		
Braintree Sav. Bank,	124 43		
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	259 62		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 356.

Chicopee Falls Savings Bank,	$113 00
Citizens' Sav. Bank, Fall River,	1,459 97
City Five Cents Sav. Bank, Haverhill,	174 25
City Institution for Savings, Lowell,	2,650 15
City Savings Bank, Pittsfield,	31 14
Clinton Savings Bank,	325 87
Cohasset Sav. Bank,	84 28
Commonwealth Savings Bank,	17 50
Conway Savings Bank,	25 00
County Savings Bank,	161 53
Crocker Institution for Savings,	71 75
Danvers Sav. Bank,	527 10
Dedham Institution for Savings,	282 62
East Boston Sav. Bank,	1,034 98
East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	237 41
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank,	553 63
Easthampton Savings Bank,	1,078 22
East Weymouth Savings Bank,	165 65
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank,	195 00
Essex Savings Bank,	994 36
Fairhaven Institution for Savings,	346 50
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,713 86
Fall River Sav. Bank,	2,995 43
Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings Bank,	120 68
Fitchburg Sav. Bank,	843 81
Florence Sav. Bank,	95 66
Foxborough Sav. B'k,	217 22
Franklin Sav. Bank,	1,465 81
Franklin Institution for Savings, Greenfield,	260 71
Gardner Savings Bank,	$564 37
Georgetown Savings Bank,	51 78
Grafton Savings Bank,	115 53
Granite Savings Bank,	22 00
Great Barrington Savings Bank,	200 52
Greenfield Sav. Bank,	628 70
Hampden Sav. Bank,	1,382 89
Haverhill Sav. Bank,	1,825 43
Haydenville Savings Bank,	229 41
Hingham Institution for Savings,	212 42
Holliston Sav. Bank,	109 02
Holyoke Sav. Bank,	1,289 77
Home Savings Bank,	1,136 30
Hoosac Savings Bank,	36 00
Hopkinton Sav. Bank,	288 94
Hudson Savings Bank,	239 97
Hyde Park Sav. Bank,	98 88
Ipswich Savings Bank,	227 95
Lawrence Sav. Bank,	327 75
Lee Savings Bank,	603 99
Leicester Sav. Bank,	213 58
Lenox Savings Bank,	243 86
Leominster Sav. Bank,	187 00
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank,	712 17
Lowell Institution for Savings,	625 48
Ludlow Savings Bank,	5 50
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	673 31
Lynn Institution for Savings,	706 79
Malden Savings Bank,	234 47
Marblehead Sav. B'k,	216 77
Marlborough Savings Bank,	729 17
Mechanics' Sav. Bank, Holyoke,	435 86
Mechanics' Sav. Bank in Lowell,	1,050 50
Mechanics' Sav. Bank, Reading,	8 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 356.

Medford Sav. Bank, .	$312 99
Medway Sav. Bank, .	73 06
Melrose Savings Bank,	14 18
Merrimac Sav. Bank, .	39 08
Merrimack River Savings Bank, . .	341 81
Middleborough Savings Bank, . .	50 79
Middlesex Institution for Savings, . .	286 47
Milford Savings Bank,	839 31
Millbury Sav. Bank, .	583 91
Monson Savings Bank,	215 12
Nantucket Institution for Savings, . .	46 22
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	339 00
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	673 46
New Bedford Institution for Savings, .	4,496 73
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank,	424 26
Newburyport Institution for Savings, .	3,231 49
Newton Savings Bank,	94 01
Newton Centre Savings Bank, . .	15 59
Nonotuck Sav. Bank, .	212 54
North Adams Savings Bank, . . .	472 50
Northampton Institution for Savings, .	168 13
North Ave. Sav. Bank,	65 35
North Brookfield Savings Bank, . .	7 00
North Easton Sav. B'k,	332 91
North End Savings Bank, . . .	706 08
North Middlesex Savings Bank, . .	77 14
Orange Savings Bank,	178 05
Palmer Savings Bank,	146 00
Pentucket Sav. Bank, .	42 88
People's Savings Bank, Brockton, . .	47 62
People's Savings Bank, Holyoke, . . .	$107 89
People's Savings Bank, Worcester, . .	3,042 86
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	240 51
Plymouth Sav. Bank, .	1,457 78
Provident Institution for Savings, Boston,	3,644 14
Provident Institution for Sav'gs, Salisbury,	584 99
Quincy Savings Bank,	652 67
Randolph Sav. Bank, .	501 39
Rockland Sav. Bank, .	98 52
Roxbury Institution for Savings, . .	723 83
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	1,964 02
Salem Savings Bank, .	1,767 31
Seamen's Sav. Bank, .	234 04
Shelburne Falls Savings Bank, . .	109 00
Somerville Sav. Bank,	3 65
So. Adams Sav. Bank,	287 48
So Boston Sav. Bank,	444 95
Southbridge Sav. B'k,	233 75
South Scituate Savings Bank, . . .	127 31
South Weymouth Savings Bank, . .	262 78
Spencer Savings Bank,	208 94
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank, .	607 86
Springfield Institution for Savings, . .	4,280 29
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	30 00
Suffolk Savings Bank,	1,634 29
Taunton Sav. Bank, .	381 60
Templeton Sav. Bank,	53 06
Union Savings Bank, Fall River, . .	250 99
Union Institution for Savings, . . .	829 70
Uxbridge Sav. Bank, .	430 47
Wakefield Sav. Bank, .	109 40

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 356.

Wales Savings Bank,	$13 98	Whitinsville Sav. B'k,	$395 55
Waltham Sav. Bank,	82 51	Whitman Sav. Bank,	32 50
Ware Savings Bank,	2,260 63	Williamstown Savings Bank,	20 58
Wareham Sav. Bank,	633 84	Winchendon Sav. B'k,	310 50
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,069 69	Winchester Sav. Bank,	146 13
Warren Institution for Savings,	732 38	Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank,	691 44
Warren Savings Bank,	167 38	Worcester County Institution for Savings,	3,215 91
Watertown Sav. Bank,	128 82	Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank,	878 59
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank,	320 12	Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank,	1,873 20
Wellfleet Sav. Bank,	358 84	Worcester North Savings Bank,	310 59
Westborough Sav. B'k,	156 61	Woronoco Sav. Bank,	114 35
Westfield Sav. Bank,	498 75		
West Newton Savings Bank,	60 90		
Weymouth Sav. Bank,	128 23		

Total paid institutions for savings on account of 1901, . $104,410 88

Amounts paid to the following-named insurance companies: —

American Ins. Co.,	$2,136 43	Mercantile Marine Insurance Co.,	$1,327 72
Boston Marine Insurance Co.,	6,369 80	North American Insurance Co.,	931 87
Holyoke Mutual Ins. Co.,	1,131 67	Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	6,176 44
Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co.,	628 78		

Total paid insurance companies on account of 1901, . $18,702 71

Amounts paid to the following-named institutions: —

Abbott Academy,	$306 28	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions,	$1,197 14
Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin Lancasterian Schools,	27 74	American Oriental Society,	26 83
American Academy of Arts and Sciences,	203 29	American Unitarian Association,	244 19
American Antiquarian Society,	281 10	Amherst College,	1,662 07
American Baptist Missionary Union,	49 13	Anna Jaques Hospital,	5 86
		Arms Library,	32 06

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 356.

Associated Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford, . .	$112 85
Association for Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem, . . .	219 26
Atkinson School Fund, . . .	12 90
Baptist Home, . .	1 17
Barre Library, . .	22 17
Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, . .	34 90
Berkshire and Columbia Missionary Society, . . .	23 44
Berkshire Athenæum,	204 68
Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, . . .	40 93
Bertram Home for Aged Men, Salem, .	122 03
Bethany Home for Young Women, .	4 13
Bethesda Society, Boston, . . .	7 39
Beverly Female Benevolent Society, .	22 34
Beverly Fuel Society, .	19 21
Boston Asylum and Farm School, . .	403 86
Boston Athenæum, .	527 70
Boston Children's Friend Society, .	24 54
Boston Dispensary, .	267 28
Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, .	150 16
Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society, .	152 05
Boston Female Asylum, ...	830 43
Boston Library Soc., .	207 05
Boston Marine Society, . . .	638 44
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, .	169 15
Boston Society Natural History, . . .	$336 90
Boston University, .	168 01
Boston Young Men's Christian Association, ...	138 13
Bradford Academy, .	6 87
Braintree School Fund,	37 91
Bristol Academy, .	199 46
Charity of Edward Hopkins, . . .	281 97
Children's Mission, .	35 77
Clarke School for Deaf Mutes, . . .	200 95
Clark University, .	1,190 62
Congregational Educational Society, .	830 22
Cooley Dickinson Hospital, . . .	266 91
Cushing Academy, .	247 64
Deacons of the New South Church, .	98 46
Deerfield Academy and Dickinson School, .	215 14
Derby Academy, .	74 37
Dummer Academy, .	30 28
Essex Agricultural Society, . . .	165 43
Essex Institute, Salem,	148 27
Euphrates College Fund, . . .	44 25
Faulkner Hospital Corporation, . .	7 55
Female Benevolent Society, South Danvers, . . .	9 31
First Parish, Dorchester, ...	31 75
First Parish, Medford,	5 90
Fisher Charitable Society, . . .	168 26
Florence Kindergarten,	44 90
Free Hospital for Women, . . .	3 77
Franklin County Agricultural Society, .	13 11

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 356.

Gardner House for Elderly People,	$47 43
Grammar School, Town of Roxbury,	273 25
Hampden County Children's Aid Association,	7 98
Hingham Public Library,	33 92
Home for Aged Men,	916 01
Home for Aged Women, Boston,	195 73
Home for Aged Women, Woburn,	21 97
Home for Aged Women, Worcester,	534 57
Homœopathic Medical Dispensary,	70 02
House of Mercy, Pittsfield,	58 83
Howe School, Billerica,	17 49
Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	453 71
Industrial House Charities of Springfield,	40 08
Industrial School for Girls,	62 49
Jaffra College Fund,	30 09
Jamaica Plain Dispensary,	34 98
James Arnold Fund,	16 43
John Boylston Charitable Donations,	58 41
Leicester Academy, Trustees of,	140 83
Lyceum of the Town of New Bedford,	45 42
Lyman and Industrial Schools,	97 41
Lynn Hospital,	120 42
Marblehead Academy,	31 90
Marblehead Female Humane Society,	3 59
Marine Society, Newburyport,	$77 50
Marine Society, Salem,	387 38
Marion Library Association,	125 08
Marion Natural History Society,	20 49
Mass. Baptist Charitable Society,	79 76
Mass. Bible Society,	626 07
Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	60 33
Mass. Charitable Fire Society,	33 92
Mass. Charitable Society,	4 72
Mass. Congregational Charitable Society,	448 94
Mass General Hospital,	1,065 36
Mass. Historical Society,	551 67
Mass. Home Missionary Society,	243 85
Mass. Infant Asylum,	44 84
Mass. Institute of Technology,	242 94
Mass. Society of the Cincinnati,	17 84
Mass. Universalist Convention,	14 30
Memorial Hospital, Worcester,	1,519 31
Merrimac Humane Society,	3 78
Monson Academy,	72 34
Mount Holyoke Female Seminary,	960 11
Murdock Fund,	44 09
Museum of Fine Arts,	283 21
New Bedford Monthly Meeting of Friends,	251 99
New Bedford Orphans' Home,	295 84
New Church Institute of Education,	34 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 356.

New England Home for Little Wanderers,	$373 08
New England Educational Society,	12 39
New England Moral Reform Society,	9 91
Newburyport Bethel Society,	24 77
Newburyport Female Charitable Society,	10 64
Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society,	22 36
Newburyport Society for Aged Men,	31 65
Newburyport Society Relief of Aged Females,	50 03
Newton Theological Institute,	25 83
North Meeting-House in Salem,	33 30
Old South Church, Members and Deacons of,	97 13
Overseers of the Poor in Boston,	359 76
Partridge Academy in Duxbury,	54 75
Peabody Academy of Science,	75 55
Perley Free School,	99 90
Phillips Academy,	181 51
Plummer Farm School for Boys,	323 49
Preachers' Aid Society N. E. Cong. M. E. Church,	56 76
Public Library Association of Easthampton,	19 63
Putnam Free School,	72 59
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women,	24 48
St. Luke's Home,	20 20
St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford,	$69 65
Salem Athenæum,	68 07
Salem East India Marine Society,	37 18
Salem Female Charitable Society,	48 77
Salem Hospital,	400 15
Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society,	278 93
Salem Tabernacle, Proprietors of,	18 60
Samaritan Society, Salem,	49 34
Sanderson Academy,	22 44
Sawin Academy,	21 81
Seamen's Widow and Orphan Society of Salem,	111 56
Second Parish, Worcester,	6 49
Second Church, Managers and Deacons of,	17 70
Second Congregational Society in Marblehead, Proprietors of the (Story Fund),	15 95
Shelburne Falls Academy,	5 51
Smith Academy,	208 23
Smith College,	833 53
Social Law Library,	312 02
Society for the Promotion of Theological Education,	358 31
Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians in North America,	94 24
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen of P. E. Church,	154 13
Springfield Home for Aged Women,	137 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 356.

Springfield Hospital,	$288 27	Westfield Academy,	$47 12
Swain Free School,	70 59	Westford Academy,	117 95
Tabor Academy,	946 94	Williams Academy,	52 07
Taunton Female Charitable Association,	194 36	Williams College,	265 89
Temporary Asylum D. F. Prisoners,	6 60	Williston Seminary,	133 60
Tufts College,	369 88	Winchester Home for Aged Women,	71 86
Union Relief Association, Springfield,	13 97	Worcester Children's Friend Society,	37 66
Universalist Publishing House,	29 13	Worcester District Medical Society,	54 14
Warren Academy,	272 94	Worcester Insane Hospital,	20 45
Wellesley College,	3 68	Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	873 99
Wesleyan Academy,	124 34		

Total paid institutions on account of 1901, ... $33,324 96

Amount paid to the following-named cities and towns on account of 1900: —

Acushnet,	$32 45	Fall River,	$63 77
Agawam,	25 82	Falmouth,	469 86
Amesbury,	35 27	Fitchburg,	22 85
Barnstable,	86 30	Framingham,	287 10
Berkley,	15 60	Freetown,	39 30
Beverly,	494 55	Grafton,	218 54
Boston,	151 28	Great Barrington,	24 68
Bourne,	52 94	Hanson,	38 57
Braintree,	38 99	Haverhill,	5 48
Brockton,	50 95	Hingham,	2 18
Brookline,	4,926 87	Hyde Park,	9 14
Cambridge,	330 56	Ipswich,	10 05
Chelsea,	53 77	Kingston,	17 30
Chilmark,	11 88	Lakeville,	21 02
Cohasset,	231 70	Lexington,	3 04
Danvers,	7 31	Longmeadow,	262 68
Dartmouth,	541 87	Malden,	105 33
Dedham,	153 04	Manchester,	78 99
Deerfield,	26 40	Marion,	104 43
Dighton,	8 22	Marshfield,	50 31
Dover,	2 03	Mattapoisett,	29 66
East Bridgewater,	19 87	Medfield,	86 00
Edgartown,	4 57	Medford,	231 89
Fairhaven,	115 22	Melrose,	4 57

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 356.

Middleborough,	$9 14	Springfield,	$49 79
Milton,	118 23	Swampscott,	52 02
Nahant,	634 38	Taunton,	37 47
Nantucket,	4 57	Tisbury,	15 53
Needham,	87 02	Topsfield,	17 01
New Bedford,	13 69	Waltham,	59 17
Newbury,	34 52	Wareham,	31 99
Newburyport,	56 37	Wellesley,	90 76
Newton,	18 28	West Newbury,	56 16
Norwell,	37 42	West Springfield,	165 54
Orleans,	3 65	Weston,	219 08
Peabody,	66 36	Westport,	127 05
Pittsfield,	4 78	Weymouth,	116 75
Quincy,	23 11	Williamstown,	25 59
Reading,	116 21	Winthrop,	7 31
Rochester,	2 74	Woburn,	31 43
Sandwich,	5 48	Worcester,	34 54
Somerville,	73 98	Yarmouth,	38 22
Southborough,	6 69		

Total paid cities and towns on account of 1900, . . $12,096 23

Amounts paid to the following-named institutions on account of 1900 and previous years: —

Association for Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford,	$24 68	
Ladies' City Mission Society, New Bedford,	7 31	
Marion Library Association,	6 39	
New Bedford Monthly Meeting of Friends,	271 69	
New Bedford Orphans' Home,	21 93	
Proprietors Salem Tabernacle,	18 71	
Swain Free School,	38 39	
Tabor Academy,	164 53	
		$553 63

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid cities and towns on account of 1901,	$367,723 41	
paid savings banks on account of 1901,	104,410 88	
paid insurance companies on account of 1901,	18,702 71	
paid institutions on account of 1901,	33,324 96	
paid cities and towns, 1900 and previous years,	12,096 23	
paid institutions, 1900 and previous years,	553 63	
		$536,811 82

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 357.

FOREIGN SHIPS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 11, sects. 8, 9 and 10.]

City of Boston,	$52 54	
of Everett,	73 27	
of Malden,	79 56	
of Medford,	140 26	
of New Bedford,	35 02	
of Newton,	806 97	
		$1,187 62
Town of Dennis,	$150 87	
of Harwich,	41 18	
of Tisbury,	10 35	
of Wellfleet,	853 60	
of West Tisbury,	4 74	
		1,060 74
		$2,248 36

DETAILS No. 358.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

[Acts 1897, chap. 227.]

Paid treasurer city of Lowell, percentage of rebate due on refund of license to administratrix, estate of James Tweed,	$145 00
Paid treasurer city of Springfield, percentage of rebate due on refund of license to executrix, estate of Frank Bowman,	130 68
Paid treasurer city of Holyoke, percentage of rebate due on refund of license to administrator, estate of Michael Donnelly,	87 32
Paid treasurer city of Fall River, percentage of rebate due on refund of license to administrator, estate of Charles McQueen,	262 50
	$625 50

DETAILS No. 359.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND, REVENUE.

[Res. 1894, chap. 90; Acts 1900, chap. 10.]

Paid Massachusetts school fund,	$100,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 360.

Temporary Loans.

[Res. 1895, chap. 10; 1900, chap. 12.]

National Shawmut Bank, Boston,	$1,025,000 00
National Bank of Redemption, Boston,	525,000 00
Second National Bank, Boston,	500,000 00
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund,	400,000 00
Abolition of grade crossings loan sinking fund,	300,000 00
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	225,000 00
Abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, loan fund,	200,000 00
Eliot National Bank, Boston,	75,000 00
Bunker Hill National Bank, Boston,	25,000 00
First National Bank, Boston,	25,000 00
	$3,300,000 00

DETAILS No. 361.

Massachusetts State Firemen's Association.

[Acts 1892, chap. 177; 1898, chap. 12; 1901, chap. 26.]

Paid Hiram R. Williamson, treasurer Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	$10,000 00

DETAILS No. 362.

Escheated Estates.

[Acts 1901, chap. 365]

Paid Elizabeth Hayward, claim against the estate of James Manks,	$7 00

DETAILS No. 363.

Annuities of Martha Johonnot.

[Res. 1841, chap. 65; 1843, chap. 73; Acts 1901, chap. 98.]

Paid Catherine S. Fay,	$100 00
Frances L. Prescott,	100 00
	$200 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 364.

Construction of Roads in Mashpee.

[Acts 1870, chap. 293; 1901, chap. 365.]

Paid Barnstable County for repairs to Mashpee roads in 1901,	$300 00

DETAILS No. 365.

Construction of Roads in Truro.

[Acts 1891, chap. 363; 1901, chap. 365.]

Paid Barnstable County for repairs to Truro roads in 1901,	$500 00

DETAILS No. 366.

Gratuities.

Wendell P. Marden, Res. 1901, chap. 6; Acts 1901, chap. 324,	$300 00
Heirs of Joshua Phippen, Res. 1901, chap. 6; Acts 1901, chap. 324,	350 00
Nelson Spofford, Res. 1901, chap. 46; Acts 1901, chap. 375,	350 00
Robert J. Barton, Res. 1901, chap. 63; Acts 1901, chap. 375,	15 00
Guardian of Arthur Shanley, Res. 1901, chap. 72; Acts 1901, chap. 480,	500 00
Herman B. Cook, Res. 1901, chap. 74; Acts 1901, chap. 480,	75 00
Lowell Fire Department, Res. 1901, chap. 84; Acts 1901, chap. 532,	150 00
John J. Quinn, Res. 1901, chap. 112; Acts 1901, chap. 532,	2,500 00
	$4,240 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 367.

UNCLAIMED DIVIDENDS FROM INSOLVENT CORPORATIONS.

[Acts 1883, chap. 258; 1886, chap. 300; 1901, chap. 365.]

Name of Depositor.	Number of Book.		
EMIGRANT SAVINGS BANK.			
Richard D. Somes,	19093		$67 11
WEST BOSTON SAVINGS BANK.			
John M. Rice,	10684		9 85
NORTH BRIDGEWATER SAVINGS BANK.			
Joanna Kearney,	5193	$13 24	
Albert H. Littlefield,	3466	9 18	
			22 42
BAY STATE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.			
Trustee of the Albion Estate Association,		$18 00	
New England Dressed Beef and Wool Company, Boston,		11 60	
F. F. Noyes,		8 00	
Frank L. Newhall,		3 85	
Samuel Conlin, West Gardner, Mass.,		1 69	
			43 14
			$142 52

DETAILS No. 368.

NORTH METROPOLITAN SYSTEM OF SEWAGE DISPOSAL — MAINTENANCE.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1901, chap. 40.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Henry H. Sprague, chairman,	$416 67	
James A. Bailey, Jr.,	536 29	
Henry P. Walcott,	375 00	
George A. Kimball,	107 53	
Tilly Haynes,	107 53	
		$1,543 02
Amount carried forward,		$1,543 02

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 368.

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$1,543 02
CLERKS.		
Alice G. Mason, ...	$75 00	
Bertha F. Barnes, ...	50 00	
		125 00
EXPENSES.		
Belting, shafting, pulleys, etc., ...	$173 48	
Bricks, drain pipe, tiles, etc , ...	140 19	
Carpets, furniture, etc., ...	141 82	
Castings, ...	924 01	
Cement, lime, sand, etc., ...	273 25	
Coal, ...	19,440 31	
Compensation of commissioners to determine amounts to be paid by cities and towns into the treasury of the Commonwealth, ...	2,000 00	
Electrical supplies, ...	146 66	
Engine supplies, lubricating oil, etc., . .	1,907 46	
Hardware, ...	527 06	
Iron, steel, etc., ...	191 27	
Lumber, ...	708 42	
Maps, plans, photographs, etc., ...	120 76	
Paints, oils, etc., ...	788 48	
Pay-roll, engineers, laborers, etc., . .	53,666 65	
Postage, ...	115 57	
Printing, ...	454 92	
Rent of office, ...	625 00	
Rubber boots, clothing, etc., ...	269 14	
Stationery and office supplies, ...	187 20	
Steam pipe and fittings, ...	1,248 01	
Stone, ...	221 74	
Sundries, ...	1,128 09	
Telephone and telegrams, ...	764 61	
Transportation and travelling expenses, .	747 15	
Water pipe, ...	125 23	
Water rates, ...	2,990 66	
		90,027 14
		$91,695 16

DETAILS No. 369.

SOUTH METROPOLITAN SYSTEM OF SEWAGE DISPOSAL — MAINTENANCE.

[Acts 1901, chaps. 30 and 429.]

CHIEF ENGINEER.		
W. M. Brown, ...	. . . .	$416 67
CHIEF CLERK.		
H. E. Brayton, ...	. . . .	208 33
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$625 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 369.

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$625 00
CLERKS.		
Alice G. Mason, ...	$75 00	
Bertha F. Barnes, ...	50 00	
		125 00
EXPENSES.		
City of Boston for receiving sewage into the Boston system and disposing of the same as per agreement, ...	$61,635 39	
Coal, ...	1,518 81	
Electric light and supplies, ...	105 18	
Pay-roll, engineers, laborers, etc., . .	7,159 80	
Steam pipe and fittings, ...	215 57	
Sundries, ...	602 39	
Transportation and travelling expenses, .	105 60	
		71,342 74
		$72,092 74

DETAILS No. 370.

ENDOWMENT OF COLLEGES FOR THE BENEFIT OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS.

[Acts 1891, chap. 423.]

Massachusetts Agricultural College, ...	$16,666 66
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, ...	8,333 34
	$25,000 00

DETAILS No. 371.

BALLOT BOXES FOR CITIES AND TOWNS.

[Acts 1893, chap. 417; 1895, chap. 508; 1901, chap. 17.]

Paid New Haven Car Register Company for 16 ballot boxes, delivered as follows: —		
City of Haverhill, 2 boxes at $50, . .	$100 00	
of Lowell, 2 boxes at $50, . . .	100 00	
of Lynn, 3 boxes at $50, . . .	150 00	
of Pittsfield, 1 box, ...	50 00	
of Quincy, 2 boxes at $50, . . .	100 00	
of Springfield, 2 boxes at $50, . .	100 00	
Town of Clinton, 1 box, ...	50 00	
of Dedham, 1 box, ...	50 00	
of Great Barrington, 1 box, . .	50 00	
of Manchester, 1 box, . . .	50 00	
		$800 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$800 00

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$800 00
Paid Stark Tool Company for 2 Ideal ballot boxes, delivered as follows: —		
Town of Braintree, 2 boxes at $50, . .	. . . .	100 00
Inspection and repairs, ...	. . . .	68 84
		$968 84

DETAILS No. 372.

COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS.

[Acts 1895, chap. 476; 1899, chap. 408; 1901, chaps. 11 and 532.]

Paid to the several towns specified in the counties of the Commonwealth for compensation of inspectors of animals, as follows: —

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Bourne, ...	$1 75
Brewster, ...	15 00
Chatham, ...	22 35
Dennis, ...	16 88
Eastham, ...	12 56
Harwich, ...	22 75
Mashpee, ...	7 50
Orleans, ...	9 37
Provincetown, . . .	15 00
Sandwich, ...	17 25
Truro, ...	12 50
Wellfleet, ...	12 50
Yarmouth, ...	30 70
	$196 11

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Alford, ...	$10 00
Becket, ...	16 13
Cheshire, ...	16 97
Egremont, ...	15 83
Florida, ...	16 50
Hancock, ...	11 00
Hinsdale, ...	12 50
Lanesborough, . . .	10 00
Lee, ...	100 00
Monterey, ...	14 35
Mount Washington, .	3 00
New Ashford, . . .	15 00
New Marlborough, .	$21 00
Otis, ...	25 23
Peru, ...	5 00
Sandisfield, ...	24 75
Savoy, ...	10 00
Sheffield, ...	20 00
Tyringham, . . .	16 25
Washington, . . .	5 00
West Stockbridge, .	10 00
Windsor, ...	17 07
	$395 58

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet, ...	$28 50
Berkley, ...	14 20
Dighton, ...	15 00
Fairhaven, ...	37 50
Freetown, ...	21 50
Mansfield, 1899, . .	14 50
Mansfield, 1900, . .	42 50
Mansfield, ...	42 50
Norton, ...	19 95
Raynham, ...	14 25
Rehoboth, ...	75 00
Seekonk, ...	26 00
Somerset, ...	16 90
Swansea, ...	32 56
Westport, ...	42 00
	$442 86

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 372.

DUKES COUNTY.	
Chilmark,	$11 00
Cottage City,	18 25
Edgartown,	27 00
Gay Head,	8 00
Gosnold,	10 00
Tisbury,	12 50
West Tisbury,	7 50
	$94 25

ESSEX COUNTY.	
Boxford,	$19 00
Essex,	8 10
Georgetown,	15 75
Groveland,	10 34
Hamilton, 1900,	10 24
Hamilton,	6 95
Lynnfield,	17 50
Merrimac,	25 00
Middleton,	13 50
Newbury,	13 63
Rowley,	11 65
Salisbury, 1900,	2 25
Salisbury,	23 00
Topsfield,	7 95
Wenham,	10 00
West Newbury,	14 13
	$208 99

FRANKLIN COUNTY.	
Ashfield,	$11 87
Bernardston,	25 50
Buckland,	29 50
Charlemont,	18 00
Colrain,	48 38
Conway, 1900,	50 00
Conway,	50 00
Deerfield,	11 41
Erving,	10 75
Gill,	25 00
Hawley,	8 00
Heath,	9 00
Leverett,	12 50
Leyden,	10 85
Monroe,	12 11
New Salem,	$18 94
Northfield,	22 62
Rowe,	11 75
Shelburne,	26 00
Shutesbury,	7 75
Sunderland,	12 60
Whately,	9 00
Wendell,	6 75
	$448 28

HAMPDEN COUNTY.	
Agawam,	$16 67
Blandford,	40 00
Brimfield,	14 50
Chester,	16 00
East Longmeadow,	8 25
Hampden,	10 00
Holland,	7 87
Longmeadow, 1900,	8 25
Longmeadow,	11 98
Ludlow,	15 22
Monson,	35 13
Montgomery,	5 00
Russell,	11 00
Southwick,	16 25
Tolland,	17 40
Wilbraham,	25 50
	$259 02

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.	
Belchertown,	$43 30
Chesterfield,	13 91
Cummington,	10 50
Enfield,	11 50
Granby,	9 00
Greenwich,	8 50
Goshen,	11 00
Hadley,	23 25
Hatfield,	29 00
Huntington,	18 00
Middlefield,	5 00
Plainfield,	4 74
Pelham,	8 00
Prescott,	5 37
Southampton,	19 18

Digitized by Google

Westhampton,	$10 00
Williamsburg,	14 10
Worthington,	14 25
	$258 60

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton, 1900,	$23 75
Acton,	26 40
Ashby,	31 88
Ashland,	17 33
Ayer,	50 00
Bedford,	30 87
Billerica, 1900,	202 17
Billerica,	214 15
Boxborough,	11 50
Carlisle,	14 63
Chelmsford,	32 20
Dracut,	250 00
Dunstable,	16 38
Holliston,	26 00
Hopkinton,	60 90
Littleton,	62 50
Lincoln,	22 12
Maynard,	12 50
North Reading,	35 00
Pepperell, 1900,	35 00
Pepperell,	33 50
Sherborn,	13 50
Shirley, 1900,	20 37
Shirley,	13 33
Stow, 1897,	37 50
Stow, 1898,	37 50
Stow, 1900,	25 00
Stow,	25 00
Sudbury,	15 00
Tewksbury,	37 18
Townsend,	56 00
Tyngsborough,	7 50
Wayland,	125 00
Westford,	39 00
Wilmington,	37 50
	$1,698 16

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Avon,	$50 00
Bellingham,	31 50
Dover,	$25 00
Foxborough,	75 00
Holbrook,	14 25
Medfield,	25 00
Medway,	10 00
Millis,	26 25
Norfolk,	25 00
Randolph,	50 00
Sharon, 1900,	37 50
Sharon,	37 50
Westwood,	50 00
Wrentham,	61 65
	$518 65

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington,	$81 25
Carver,	10 00
Duxbury,	40 25
East Bridgewater,	50 00
Halifax,	10 00
Hanson,	7 50
Hanover,	32 38
Kingston,	50 00
Lakeville,	20 19
Marion,	16 25
Marshfield,	17 75
Mattapoisett,	33 60
Norwell,	16 50
Pembroke,	25 80
Plympton,	14 32
Rochester,	3 25
W. Bridgewater, 1900,	50 00
W. Bridgewater,	50 00
	$529 04

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Ashburnham,	$55 25
Auburn,	9 75
Barre,	50 00
Berlin,	9 00
Bolton,	38 99
Boylston,	16 15
Brookfield,	21 90
Charlton,	42 25
Dana,	12 50
Douglas,	24 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 372.

Dudley,	$10 00	Southborough,	$125 00
Grafton,	23 35	Sterling,	28 05
Hardwick,	30 00	Sturbridge,	12 50
Harvard,	26 30	Sutton,	27 00
Hubbardston,	50 00	Templeton,	32 50
Lunenburg,	48 75	Upton,	28 50
Mendon,	15 75	Uxbridge,	48 15
Millbury,	25 50	Warren,	69 87
Northborough,	25 00	West Boylston, 1900,	9 00
North Brookfield,	75 00	West Boylston,	8 60
New Braintree,	3 00	West Brookfield,	56 50
Petersham,	42 50	Westminster,	32 55
Phillipston,	7 50	Oakham,	16 50
Princeton,	44 25	Oxford,	17 85
Royalston,	30 00	Paxton,	12 38
Rutland, 1900,	42 50		
Rutland,	35 50		$1,375 14
Shrewsbury,	35 00		
Total paid inspectors in all counties,			$6,424 68

DETAILS No. 373.

DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE AT THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

[Acts 1893, chap. 83; 1900, chap. 49.]

Paid to the city of Waltham,	$820 89

DETAILS No. 374.

CONSOLIDATING AND ARRANGING THE PUBLIC STATUTES.

[Res. 1896, chap. 87; Acts 1899, chap. 338; 1900, chap. 338; 1901, chaps. 34 and 532.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Francis W. Hurd, chairman, compensation,	$4,400 00	
Charles W. Clifford, compensation,	4,900 00	
Charles N. Harris, compensation,	4,900 00	$14,200 00
EXPENSES.		
J. H. Peck,	$1,071 00	
A. M. Fickett,	439 60	
Printing and binding,	5,437 25	
Amounts carried forward,	$6,947 85	$14,200 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 374.

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$6,947 85	$14,200 00
Rent of office, ...	291 66	
Stationery and office supplies, . . .	75 52	
Travelling expenses, ...	744 27	
Type, ...	768 91	
		8,828 21
		$23,028 21

RECAPITULATION.		
Expenses of commissioners by years, as follows: —		
1896, ... $7,043 66		
1897, ... 12,703 29		
1898, ... 20,310 43		
1899, ... 19,194 62		
1900, ... 22,680 68		
1901, ... 23,028 21		
	$104,960 89	
Expense of committee of the General Court on the consolidating and arranging of the Public Statutes (see Details No. 137), .	59,246 37	
Expenses of extra session of the General Court (see Details No. 139), . . .	37,174 80	
Total expense of consolidating and arranging the Public Statutes, . .	. . .	$201,382 06

DETAILS No. 375.

PARIS EXPOSITION OF 1900.

[Res. 1898, chap. 91; 1899, chap. 98; 1900, chap. 22; Acts 1898, chap. 516; 1899, chap. 481.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
George von L. Meyer, chairman, ...	without compensation.		
Charles E. Adams, . .			
Charles S. Hamlin, . .			
Agnes Irwin, ...			
Frances M. Lincoln, . .			
Charles L. Lovering, . .			
William B. Rice, . . .			
William Whiting, . . .			
SECRETARY.			
Walter S. Allen, ...		. . .	$1,041 66
EXPENSES.			
G. C. Curtis, services, ...		$300 00	
Expressage, freight, etc., ...		637 96	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$937 96	$1,041 66

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 375.

Amounts brought forward, ...	$937 96	$1,041 66
Photographs, etc., ...	134 70	
Stenographers, ...	235 50	
Sundries, ...	83 85	
		1,392 01
		$2,433 67
Detailed statement of moneys advanced for which no return had been made when the report for 1900 went to print: —		
Walter S. Allen, expenses in Paris, by vote of the Board, ...	. . .	1,500 00
Travelling expenses on steamer, etc., . .	. . .	104 60
Carriage hire, etc., ...	. . .	113 27
Cablegrams, ...	. . .	16 06
Andrew D. Fuller, engineering expert, for labor and material, expressage, teaming and travelling expenses in connection with the installation of exhibits, and removing and packing same at the close of the Exposition, ...	. . .	1,151 92
W. R. McCain, services and expenses during the Exposition, ...	. . .	467 54
George E. Gay, services in connection with educational exhibit, ...	. . .	150 00
J. R. Frones, services, ...	. . .	22 50
Miscellaneous expenses in connection with fisheries exhibit, ...	. . .	39 28
Freight and expressage, ...	. . .	88 15
Furniture, etc., ...	. . .	53 50
Insurance, ...	. . .	24 99
Labor, ...	. . .	57 00
Photographs, etc., ...	. . .	48 00
Postage, stationery, etc., ...	. . .	26 10
Rent of office, ...	. . .	62 49
Sundries, ...	. . .	68 35
Typewriter and supplies, ...	. . .	196 65
Returned to the treasury of the Commonwealth, ...	. . .	1,709 60
		$5,900 00

DETAILS No. 376.

PORTRAITS OF GOVERNORS.

[Res. 1899, chap 89; Acts 1900, chaps. 297 and 333.]

Lyle Durgin, for portrait of Governor Joseph Dudley, .	$500 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 377.

PAN-AMERICAN EXPOSITION AT BUFFALO, N. Y.

[Res. 1899, chap. 86; 1900, chap. 104; Acts 1899, chap. 481; 1900, chap. 479.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Charles E. Adams, chairman, Frederick E. Clark, Eliphalet T. Tift, Walter Gilman Page, Lombard Williams, — without compensation.		
SECRETARY.		
James M. Perkins,	. . .	$1,999 94
GENERAL EXPENSE.		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	$176 08	
Labor,	640 44	
Printing, stationery, office supplies, etc.,	262 25	
Rent of office,	350 04	
Stenographers, typewriters, etc.,	380 32	
Sundries,	300 33	
Telephone and telegrams,	135 30	
Travelling expenses, commissioners and others,	1,251 36	
		3,496 12
AGRICULTURAL EXHIBIT.		
Labor and material preparing exhibit,	$623 64	
Photographs, etc.,	244 96	
Sundries,	99 43	
Travelling expenses,	117 52	
		1,085 55
EDUCATIONAL EXHIBIT.		
George E Gay, services and expenses,	$225 23	
Sundries,	115 59	
		340 82
CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE, ETC., NEW ENGLAND BUILDING.		
Josephine Wright Chapman, architect,	$348 39	
CONTRACTS.		
Niagara Construction Company,	1,454 88	
James Alexander,	913 33	
Alley & Emery,	107 78	
R. Hollings & Co,	42 34	
J. Wolsley,	10 00	
Dalton Ingersoll Company,	97 33	
Alvin W. Day,	35 00	
Ralph G. Butler,	6 76	
Wadley & Smythe,	37 00	
William Seaverns & Co.,	12 00	
Booth,	255 00	
Carpets, draperies, furniture, etc.,	332 11	
Labor,	197 78	
Share of maintenance,	350 00	
Sundries,	276 44	
		4,476 14
		$11,398 57

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 378.

PUBLICATION OF THE PROVINCE LAWS.

[Acts 1899, chap. 477; 1901, chap. 367.]

Melville M. Bigelow, services,	$2,000 00
Henry R. Gardner, services,	621 00
Robert Rayner, services (died August 1),	879 00
Julia A. Perley, services,	720 00
Juliette M. Averill, services,	720 00
Elizabeth A. Purdon, services,	700 00
Annah S. Remick, services,	700 00
Stationery, etc.,	65 36
	$6,405 36

DETAILS No. 379.

CARE AND MAINTENANCE OF PARK RESERVATIONS.

[Acts 1899, chap. 419; 1901, chap. 273.]

COMMISSIONERS.[1]		
William B. de las Casas, chairman.		
Edwin B. Haskell.		
David N. Skillings.		
Ellerton P. Whitney.		
Edwin U. Curtis.		
OFFICE EXPENSES.		
Compensation of commissioners to determine and apportion payments by cities and towns,	$322 41	
Fire-proof safe,	159 00	
Furniture,	227 10	
Maps, etc.,	214 31	
Pay-roll, engineer department,	278 27	
Photographs, blue prints, etc,	186 40	
Postage,	210 00	
Printing and binding,	389 79	
Publications,	123 25	
Rent of office,	3,091 69	
Stationery and office supplies,	526 08	
Steam road rollers,	3,895 00	
Sundries,	403 45	
Telephone and telegrams,	164 99	
Transportation and travelling expenses,	248 50	
Typewriter and supplies,	167 00	
		$10,607 24
BEAVER BROOK RESERVATION.		
Lumber,	$317 33	
Paints, oils, etc.,	152 55	
Amounts carried forward,	$469 88	$10,607 24

[1] See Details No. 435.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 379.

Amounts brought forward,		$469 88	$10,607 24
Pay-roll, —			
Care of grounds,	$1,143 00		
Police,	206 67		
Teaming,	50 00		
		1,399 67	
Sundries,		562 48	
			2,432 03
BLUE HILLS RESERVATION.			
Blacksmithing, horseshoeing, etc,		$360 43	
Hardware, tools, etc,		150 66	
Harness, stable supplies, etc.,		190 58	
Hay, oats, etc.,		1,323 53	
Horse,		250 00	
Paints, oils, etc.,		149 99	
Pay-roll, —			
Care of grounds,	$10,674 55		
Police,	5,396 83		
Teaming,	1,106 62		
		17,178 00	
Sundries,		563 01	
Telephone and telegrams,		234 73	
Uniforms, caps, etc.,		291 75	
Wagons, repairs, etc.,		482 12	
			21,174 80
CHARLES RIVER RESERVATION.			
Blacksmithing, horseshoeing, etc,		$139 69	
Boats, oars, etc,		142 05	
Carpenters, etc.,		830 11	
Hardware, tools, etc.,		302 33	
Harness, stable supplies, etc.,		118 78	
Hay, oats, etc.,		401 43	
Horse,		150 00	
Labor,		652 49	
Masons,		176 93	
Painters,		114 00	
Paints, oils, etc.,		230 79	
Pay-roll, —			
Care of grounds,	$5,176 01		
Police,	5,385 64		
Teaming,	1,647 40		
		12,209 05	
Sand, gravel, loam, etc.,		966 50	
Seeds, plants, trees, etc.,		180 76	
Sundries,		952 24	
Telephone and telegrams,		112 57	
Uniforms, caps, repairs, etc.,		453 16	
Wagons and repairs,		318 85	
Water supply,		498 86	
			18,950 59
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$53,164 66

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 379.

Amount brought forward, ...		. . .	$53,164 66
HEMLOCK GORGE RESERVATION.			
Pay-roll,—			
Care of grounds, . . .	$300 00		
Police, ...	862 00		
		$1,162 00	
Sundries, ...		439 72	
			1,601 72
LYNN SHORE RESERVATION.			
Breakwater, ...		$200 00	
Labor, ...		235 65	
Pay-roll,—			
Care of grounds, . . .	$124 13		
Police, ...	660 00		
		784 13	
Repairs to wall, ...		130 00	
Sundries, ...		152 55	
			1,502 33
MIDDLESEX FELLS RESERVATION.			
Bicycles, repairs and supplies, . . .		$102 02	
Blacksmithing, horseshoeing, etc., . .		171 30	
Blasting tools and supplies, ...		103 96	
Cement, lime, sand, etc., ...		126 32	
Electric light and supplies, ...		611 90	
Hardware, tools, etc., ...		265 92	
Harness, stable supplies, etc., . . .		93 57	
Hay, oats, etc., ...		385 46	
Labor, ...		218 51	
Lumber, etc., ...		1,575 45	
Painters, ...		104 40	
Paints, oils, etc., ...		111 53	
Pay-roll,—			
Care of grounds, . .	$10,063 86		
Police, ...	5,314 78		
Teaming, ...	2,312 00		
		17,690 64	
Plumbing and supplies, ...		154 31	
Sundries, ...		721 45	
Telephone and telegrams, ...		320 40	
Uniforms, caps, repairs, etc., . . .		408 19	
Wagons, carts, repairs, etc., ...		300 90	
			23,466 23
MYSTIC RIVER RESERVATION.			
Sundries, ...		$41 07	
Water rates, ...		58 40	
			99 47
NEPONSET RIVER RESERVATION.			
Pay-roll,—			
Care of grounds, ...		$1,149 25	
Sundries, ...		30 15	
			1,179 40
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$81,013 81

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 379.

Amount brought forward,			$81,013 81
QUINCY SHORE RESERVATION.			
Pay-roll, —			
Care of grounds,			65 00
REVERE BEACH RESERVATION.			
Bicycles, repairs and supplies,		$175 00	
Blacksmithing, horseshoeing, etc.,		140 55	
Board of employees,		119 35	
Bricks,		1,578 00	
Canvas covers,		159 10	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,		264 88	
Coal,		235 05	
Electric light and supplies,		2,053 21	
Hardware, tools, etc.,		100 53	
Harness, repairs and stable supplies,		106 60	
Hay, oats, etc.,		291 24	
Labor,		577 34	
Paints, oils, etc.,		187 85	
Pay-roll, —			
Care of grounds,	$3,815 50		
Police,	10,386 11		
Teaming,	606 75		
		14,808 36	
Stone dust,		239 50	
Sundries,		408 38	
Telephone and telegrams,		257 33	
Teaming, expressage, freight, etc.,		157 18	
Transportation and travelling expenses,		106 59	
Uniforms, caps, repairs, etc.,		529 56	
Use of steam roller,		206 50	
			22,702 10
STONY BROOK RESERVATION.			
Hay, oats, etc.,		$111 17	
Lumber, etc.,		134 17	
Pay-roll, —			
Care of grounds,	$2,333 80		
Police,	1,249 50		
Teaming,	20 00		
		3,603 30	
Sundries,		351 99	
			4,200 63
WINTHROP SHORE RESERVATION.			
Pay-roll, —			
Care of grounds,	$671 25		
Police,	869 87		
Teaming,	402 50		
		$1,943 62	
Sundries,		234 19	
Water rates,		204 75	
			2,382 56
			$110,364 10

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 380.

Care and Maintenance of Boulevards and Parkways.

[Acts 1899, chap. 419; 1901, chap. 256.]

Superintendent of Construction.			
A. L. Richards,			$2,500 00
Office Expenses, etc.			
Janitor,		$150 00	
Maps, plans, photographs, etc.,		449 44	
Messengers,		285 20	
Postage,		165 48	
Printing,		441 43	
Rent of office,		2,500 02	
Stationery and office supplies,		210 84	
Steam roller,		2,200 00	
Stenographers, clerks, etc.,		948 15	
Sundries,		349 80	
Telephone and telegrams,		175 51	
			7,875 87
Blue Hills Parkway.			
Labor,		$355 45	
Lighting and care of gas lamps,		2,430 00	
Lumber, etc.,		164 79	
Pay-roll, —			
Care,	$1,688 70		
Police,	2,980 38		
Teaming,	1,307 16		
		5,976 24	
Sand, gravel, etc.,		167 25	
Sundries,		389 26	
Water rates,		468 35	
			9,951 34
Fresh Pond Parkway.			
Lighting and care of gas lamps,		$552 67	
Pay-roll, —			
Care,	$196 20		
Police,	808 50		
Teaming,	144 90		
		1,149 60	
Sundries,		271 60	
			1,973 87
Furnace Brook Parkway.			
Maps,			6 16
Middlesex Fells Parkway.			
Brick gutters,		$1,136 10	
Grading,		250 00	
Hardware, tools, etc.,		174 72	
Lighting and care of gas lamps,		6,030 00	
Lumber,		194 29	
Masons,		271 65	
Amounts carried forward,		$8,056 76	$22,307 24

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 380.

Amounts brought forward, ...		$8,056 76	$22,307 24
Pay-roll, —			
Care, ...	$3,129 52		
Police, ...	4,134 65		
Teaming, ...	2,228 37		
		9,492 54	
Stone, ...		950 34	
Sundries, ...		332 12	
Uniforms, caps, repairs, etc., ...		180 54	
Wagons, repairs, etc., ...		260 48	
Water rates, ...		1,310 27	
			20,583 05
MYSTIC VALLEY PARKWAY.			
Hardware, tools, etc., ...		$215 44	
Lighting and care of gas lamps, ...		2,580 00	
Loam, ...		360 00	
Paving, ...		400 00	
Pay-roll, —			
Care, ...	$2,175 70		
Police, ...	1,957 25		
Teaming, ...	1,202 95		
		5,335 90	
Sundries, ...		432 32	
Telephone and telegrams, ...		238 85	
Wagons, carts, etc., ...		190 51	
Water rates, ...		407 17	
			10,160 19
NAHANT BEACH PARKWAY.			
Pay-roll, —			
Care, ...		$515 00	
Sundries, ...		85 57	
			600 57
NEPONSET RIVER PARKWAY.			
Maps, ...		. . .	1 57
REVERE BEACH PARKWAY.			
Bicycles, repairs and supplies, ...		$105 00	
Electric lighting, ...		236 04	
Lumber, ...		176 84	
Pay-roll, —			
Care, ...	$391 50		
Police, ...	779 00		
Teaming, ...	400 00		
		1,570 50	
Repairs to bridge, ...		655 20	
Road machine, ...		200 00	
Sundries, ...		258 13	
			3,201 71
STONY BROOK ROAD.			
Pay-roll, —			
Care, ...		. . .	65 85
			$56,920 18

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 381.

Care and Maintenance of Nantasket Beach Reservation.

[Acts 1899, chap. 464; 1901, chap. 140.]

Bricks, cement, lime, sand, etc.,		$205 58
Board of employees,		1,604 33
Carpenters,		188 26
Coal,		237 00
Electric light and supplies,		1,127 75
Furniture, etc.,		103 89
Lumber,		600 50
Painters,		491 50
Pay-roll, —		
Care,	$1,438 40	
Police,	6,246 00	
Teaming,	590 00	
		8,274 40
Repairs, roadway,		800 00
Sundries,		598 14
Uniforms, caps, repairs, etc.,		268 29
Wagons, carts, etc.,		482 47
		$14,982 11

DETAILS No. 382.

State Board of Bar Examiners' Expenses, Revenue.

[Acts 1897, chap. 508; 1898, chap. 312; 1901, chap. 365.]

Examiners.		
Henry S. Dewey, chairman,	Compensation paid from fees.[1]	
Frederick L. Greene, secretary,		
Milton Reed,		
George S. Taft,		
Hollis R. Bailey,		
Expenses.		
Advertising,		$166 93
Clerical assistance, stenographers, etc.,		159 12
Printing,		171 25
Rent of office,		549 96
Stationery and office supplies,		126 96
Sundries,		31 00
Travelling expenses,		634 68
		$1,839 90

[1] See Details No. 422.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 383.

Repairing Highways and Bridges in the Town of Marshfield.

[Acts 1900, chaps. 389 and 436.]

Commissioners.		
Jedediah Dwelley, compensation,	$155 00	
Walter H. Faunce, compensation,	140 00	
William Rankin, compensation,	140 00	
		$435 00
Expenses.		
Joseph Ross, contract,	$3,059 75	
Thomas & Connor, contract,	1,763 35	
George F. Thayer, contract,	1,105 50	
Groton Bridge and Manufacturing Company,	310 00	
Nathaniel Phillips, services,	520 00	
George H. Thomas, services,	300 00	
Edward S. Shaw, services,	278 50	
Charles W. Howland, services,	210 00	
T. F. Blackman, services,	22 60	
Nathaniel Taylor, services,	17 00	
White & Wetherbee, services,	14 10	
		7,600 80
		$8,035 80

DETAILS No. 384.

Repairing Roads and Bridges in the Town of Middlefield.

[Res. 1901, chap. 80; Acts 1901, chap. 532.]

Paid treasurer town of Middlefield,	$12,000 00

DETAILS No. 385.

Repairing Roads and Bridges in the Town of Chester.

[Res. 1901, chap. 87; Acts 1901, chap. 532.]

Paid treasurer town of Chester,	$4,633 50

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 386.

ELECTORAL COLLEGE.

COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES.	
John Q. A. Brackett of Arlington, at large,	$8 00
William Whiting of Holyoke, at large,	28 00
District 1. James W. Toole of Holyoke,	28 00
2. Charles E. Stevens of Ware,	21 00
3. Josiah Perry of Dudley,	18 00
4. Josiah P. Thacher of Littleton,	13 00
5. William Beggs of Woburn,	8 00
6. Arthur D. Story of Essex,	12 00
7. George L. Morse of Melrose,	8 00
8. William H. Dyer of Boston,	7 00
9. Henry C. Richardson of Boston,	7 00
10. John Shaw of Quincy,	8 00
11. Eben S. Draper of Hopedale,	13 00
12. Wilmon W. Blackmar of Hingham,	10 00
13. Edmund Anthony, Jr., of Fairhaven,	18 00
Carriage hire,	5 00
Printing,	68 55
Stenographers,	20 00
	$300 55

DETAILS No. 387.

WACHUSETT MOUNTAIN, STATE RESERVATION.

[Acts 1899, chaps. 378 and 481; 1901, chaps. 496 and 532.]

Harold Parker, treasurer of commission, for sundry expenses,	$982 41
Engineer and assistants,	573 65
Eliott H. Peabody, for examination of titles,	150 00
Eben F. Thompson, trustee, for 18.08 acres of land,	3,500 00
Wickliffe H. Waterhouse, for 110.6 acres of land,	2,900 00
Mary M. Baker, for 126.7 acres of land,	2,534 00
William J. Black *et al.*, for 102 acres of land,	2,200 00
Jonas Merriam's heirs, for 38.8 acres of land,	900 00
Annie M. Bullard, for 26.7 acres of land,	612 00
Sarah A. Gregory, for 28.14 acres of land,	550 00
Theodore S. Wood, for 29 acres of land,	550 00
Raymond J Walker, attorney for Lizzie M. Chandler, for 31.1 acres of land,	528 70
Myra L. Merriam, for 27.5 acres of land,	412 50
Oliver M. Merriam, for 20.5 acres of land,	375 00
William R. Howe, for 13 acres of land,	325 00
Thomas H. Russell, for 10.3 acres of land,	200 00
Arno E. Hurd, one-half owner, for 19.7 acres of land,	200 00
Edward R Flagg, one-half owner, for 19.7 acres of land,	200 00
David W. Hill, for 12.5 acres of land,	156 25
Frank W. Fenno, for 6.6 acres of land,	90 00
Travelling expenses,	28 03
	$17,967 54

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 388.

Refund of Fee of Court of Insolvency.

[Res. 1901, chap. 12; Acts 1901, chap. 324.]

Paid to George F. Tufts amount of deposit in probate court of Suffolk County, on a petition in insolvency on which said court could not act, being deprived of jurisdiction by the United States bankruptcy act of 1898, ...	$25 00

DETAILS No. 389.

Construction of Staircase to Reporters' Gallery from Vestibule of the Representatives' Chamber.

[Res. 1901, chap. 13; Acts 1901, chap. 324.]

Charles Brigham, architect, ...	$50 00
Bronze work, ...	400 00
Carpenter work, ...	398 83
Painting, ...	60 00
	$908 83

DETAILS No. 390.

Contract Forfeitures.

[Res. 1901, chap. 20; Acts 1901, chap. 324.]

Paid to J. Chambers & Son amount forfeited by not signing contract, there being a discrepancy between the actual return day and the day set forth in the specifications which were furnished said firm, ...	$250 00

DETAILS No. 391.

New Bedford Textile School.

[Res. 1901, chap. 70; Acts 1901, chap. 430]

Paid treasurer, ...	$18,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 392.

Lowell Textile School.

[Res. 1901, chaps. 70 and 71; Acts 1901, chap. 480.]

Paid treasurer,	$53,000 00

DETAILS No. 393.

Bradford Durfee Textile School of Fall River.

[Res. 1901, chap. 88; Acts 1901, chap. 532.]

Paid treasurer,	$35,000 00

DETAILS No. 394.

Battle Flags, War with Spain.

[Res. 1899, chap. 22; Acts 1900, chap. 479.]

Charles Brigham, architect,	$150 00
Hugh Cairns, model of dome for flag case,	80 00
John Williams, bronze flag case,	2,586 15
Carpenter work,	86 56
Electrical work, etc.,	97 29
	$3,000 00

DETAILS No. 395.

Cape Cod Ship Canal.

[Acts 1900, chaps. 476 and 479.]

Frank W. Hodgdon, consulting engineer, services,	$1,500 00
Henry L. Abbott, consulting engineer, services,	200 00
	$1,700 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 396.

MONUMENT AT ANDERSONVILLE, GEORGIA.

[Res. 1900, chap. 77; Acts 1900, chap. 436.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Charles G. Davis, chairman, Thaddeus H. Newcomb, Francis C. Curtis, Levi G. McKnight, Everett S. Holden, — without compensation.		
Design for monument,	$100 00	
John Thompson & Sons, contract,	3,400 00	
Land, 4,250 square feet,	10 00	
Printing, etc.,	28 44	
		$3,538 44
DEDICATION OF MONUMENT. [Res. 1901, chap. 115; Acts 1901, chap. 532.]		
Transportation to Andersonville and return,	$3,150 00	
Samuel Dalton, services,	150 00	
Badges,	110 00	
Cigars,	91 00	
Carriage hire,	57 50	
Fees, conductors, porters, etc.,	47 00	
Poland and Apollinaris water,	43 95	
Telephone, telegrams, etc.,	38 11	
Printing, postage, etc.,	33 63	
Sundries,	32 15	
		3,753 34
		$7,291 78

DETAILS No. 397.

PORTRAITS OF TREASURERS AND RECEIVERS-GENERAL OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Res. 1901, chap. 91; Acts 1901, chap. 532.]

Notman & Co., for twenty portraits of ex-treasurers and receivers-general of the Commonwealth,	$500 00

DETAILS No. 398.

STATUE OF MAJ.-GEN. NATHANIEL PRENTISS BANKS.

[Res. 1897, chap. 79; Acts 1900, chap. 291.]

Paid for models of statue submitted on the invitation of the Governor and Council, as follows: —	
William Ordway Partridge,	$100 00
Cyrus E. Dallin,	100 00
Cyrus Cobb,	100 00
	$300 00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART II.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS

AND

STATEMENT OF FUNDED DEBT AND THE RESOURCES PLEDGED TO ITS PAYMENT.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

The transactions on account of the several funds and trust deposits show the following aggregates for the year ending Dec. 31, 1901: —

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	$5,085,855 67
Cash receipts during the year,	40,932,275 63
Total,	$46,018,131 30
Payments on these accounts,	41,187,230 09
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	$4,830,901 21

Distribution of Cash Balance.

The cash on hand, as shown above, belongs to the following funds and accounts: —

Sinking and Trust Funds.

Abolition of grade crossings loan sinking fund,	$5,086 39	
Armory loan sinking fund,	9,117 26	
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan sinking fund,	973 30	
Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,	3,915 07	
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,	43 23	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	13,572 09	
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund,	275,743 90	
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund,	121,538 26	
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund,	153,783 59	
Prison and hospital loan sinking fund,	362 05	
State highway loan sinking fund,	16,492 02	
State House loans sinking fund,	6,981 57	
Harbor compensation fund,	68,339 46	
Land registration fund,	12,456 38	
Massachusetts school fund,	169,023 14	
Commonwealth's flats improvement fund,	87,060 01	
Massachusetts volunteers' fund,	4,726 82	
Harbor improvement loan fund,	90,391 86	
Technical educational fund, Commonwealth's grant,	2,075 35	
Total cash sinking and trust funds,		$1,041,681 75

Incomes.

Income of harbor compensation fund,	$20,028 66	
Income of Massachusetts school fund,	182,270 84	
Income Millicent library corporation,	594 90	

Digitized by Google

Income of Rogers book fund,	$62 04	
Income of technical educational fund, Commonwealth's grant,	905 26	
Cash in incomes,		$203,861 70

Other Funds.

Abolition of grade crossings loan fund, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham,	$260,377 25	
Abolition of grade crossings loan fund,	568,561 28	
Armory loan fund,	125,000 00	
Bar examiners' fees fund,	135 00	
Board of Registration in Dentistry fund,	1,602 64	
Board of Registration in Pharmacy fund,	212 16	
Board of Registration in Medicine fund,	5,330 04	
Improving South Bay in the city of Boston fund,	39,390 36	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan fund,	86,381 77	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan fund,	19,965 47	
Massachusetts war loan fund,	423 89	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan fund,	49,550 33	
Metropolitan parks loan fund,	564,745 81	
Metropolitan parks loan fund, series two,	19,956 59	
Metropolitan parks loan fund, Nantasket,	29,461 38	
Metropolitan parks trust fund,	1,500 94	
Metropolitan parks expense fund,	35,259 63	
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund,	56,566 97	
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, Neponset valley,	34,059 34	
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, high level,	177,074 36	
Metropolitan water loan fund,	440,151 31	
Metropolitan water loan fund, maintenance,	8,987 94	
Prisons and hospitals loan fund,	261,457 75	
State highway loan fund,	445,117 97	
State House Memorial Hall loan fund,	45,028 10	
State House construction loan fund, Bulfinch front,	39,531 17	
State House loan fund,	65,621 69	
		3,381,451 14

Miscellaneous.

Boston, Cape Cod & New York Land Company,	$200,000 00	
Certain beneficiary organizations,	3,861 70	
		203,861 70
Grand total,		$4,830,901 21

TEMPORARY LOANS.

Under authority of chapter 1 of the Resolves of the year 1901, the Treasurer and Receiver-General borrowed $3,300,000 to meet expenditures until receipts from the ordinary revenue could be realized. The sum was borrowed as follows: —

New Bedford Institution for Savings,	$200,000 00
Rogers, Newman & Tolman,	200,000 00

Digitized by Google

Abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, loan fund,	$200,000 00
Abolition grade crossings loan fund,	300,000 00
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, high level,	400,000 00
Second National Bank, Boston,	500,000 00
Shoe and Leather National Bank, Boston,	500,000 00
Shawmut National Bank,	1,000,000 00
	$3,300,000 00

The amount of these loans was paid from the ordinary revenue during the year.

In addition to the above, under authority of chapter 454 of the Acts of the year 1901, the Treasurer and Receiver-General borrowed of the metropolitan sewerage loan fund, high level, the sum of $1,104,209.91, for the term of one year, to meet the interest and sinking fund requirements of the metropolitan parks loans, and to provide for the care and maintenance of reservations and parkways, pending the decision of the supreme court on the report of the commissioners who were appointed to apportion the assessments on the metropolitan parks district.

The proceeds of the loan were used as stated below, and the amount will ultimately be received from the metropolitan parks district.

1900.			
Sinking fund requirements,		$124,173 17	
One year's interest on bonds,		276,250 00	
Cost of maintenance,		117,500 00	
			$517,923 17
1901.			
Sinking fund requirements,		$127,414 80	
One year's interest,	$279,887 50		
Less premium on bonds sold,	2,728 25		
		277,159 25	
Cost of maintenance,		166,175 00	
			570,749 05
One year's interest on the amount which was due Dec. 10, 1900, at 3 per cent. per annum,			15,537 69
Total amount due Dec. 10, 1901,			$1,104,209 91

The Public Debt.

The aggregate amount of the funded debt at the beginning and the end of the year, respectively, and the balance of increase and the cause of such increase, are contained in the following statements: —

Amount of debt Jan. 1, 1901,	$66,039,835 30
Amount of debt Jan. 1, 1902,	77,696,635 30
Increase in 1901,	$11,656,800 00

Digitized by Google

The debt was increased by the issue of the following scrip: —

Armory Loan. [Under authority of Acts 1885, chap. 384.] Sept. 17, 1901, 3½ per cent., $106.71, due Sept. 1, 1931, ...	. . .	$125,000 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives Loan. [Under authority of Acts 1901, chap. 450.] Sept. 17, 1901, 3½ per cent., $106.71, due Nov. 1, 1925, ...	. . .	128,000 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics Loan. [Under authority of Acts 1901, chap. 447.] Sept. 17, 1901, 3½ per cent., $106.71, due May 1, 1929, ...	. . .	34,000 00
Massachusetts War Loan. [Under authority of Acts 1898, chap. 561.] July 24, 1901, 3 per cent., par, due Oct. 1, 1901, ...	. . .	10,000 00
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan. [Under authority of Acts 1901, chap. 426.] Sept. 17, 1901, 3½ per cent., $106.71, due April 1, 1927, ...	. . .	50,000 00
Metropolitan Parks Loan. [Under authority of Acts 1901, chaps. 445, 456, 491.] July 5, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.10, due Jan. 1, 1941, ...	$450,000 00	
July 5, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.10, due Jan. 1, 1941, ...	50,000 00	
July 17, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.10, due Jan. 1, 1941, ...	50,000 00	
July 17, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.10, due Jan. 1, 1941, ...	200,000 00	
		750,000 00
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan. [Under authority of Acts 1899, chap. 424.] Sept. 17, 1901, 3½ per cent., $106.71, due July 1, 1940, ...	. . .	2,000,000 00
Metropolitan Sewerage, Neponset Valley Loan. [Under authority of Acts 1901, chap. 204.] April 26, 1901, $100.915, due March 1, 1936, ...	. . .	40,000 00
Metropolitan Water Loan. [Under authority of Acts 1895, chap. 488; Acts 1901, chap. 453.] March 5, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.77, due Jan. 1, 1941, ...	$500,000 00	
March 5, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.63, due Jan. 1, 1941, ...	500,000 00	

Digitized by Google

March 5, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.51, due Jan. 1, 1941,	$500,000 00	
March 5, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.39, due Jan. 1, 1941,	500,000 00	
March 5, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.27, due Jan. 1, 1941,	500,000 00	
March 5, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.15, due Jan. 1, 1941,	500,000 00	
July 24, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.375, due Jan. 1, 1941,	100,000 00	
July 24, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.10, due Jan. 1, 1941,	150,000 00	
July 30, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.25, due Jan. 1, 1941,	205,000 00	
July 31, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.25, due Jan. 1, 1941,	50,000 00	
Aug. 7, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.50, due Jan. 1, 1941,	50,000 00	
Aug. 8, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.10, due Jan. 1, 1941,	300,000 00	
Aug. 8, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.25, due Jan. 1, 1941,	200,000 00	
Sept. 17, 1901, 3½ per cent., $106.71, due Jan. 1, 1941,	3,100,000 00	
Oct. 1, 1901, 3 per cent., par, due Jan. 1, 1941,	1,345,000 00	
Oct. 24, 1901, 3 per cent., par, due Jan. 1, 1941,	1,500,000 00	
		$10,000,000 00
Prisons and Hospitals Loan. [Under authority of Acts 1901, chap. 471.]		
June 26, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.125, due Nov. 1, 1931,	$50,000 00	
July 9, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.25, due Nov. 1, 1931,	150,000 00	
Sept. 17, 1901, 3½ per cent., $106.71, due Nov. 1, 1931,	164,000 00	
Sept. 20, 1901, 3½ per cent., par, due Nov. 1, 1931,	800 00	
		364,800 00
State Highway Loan. [Under authority of Acts 1901, chap. 269.]		
April 26, 1901, 3 per cent., $100.835, due April 1, 1931,	. . .	350,000 00
State House Loan. [Under authority of Acts 1901, chap. 537.]		
Dec. 24, 1901, 3 per cent., par, due Oct. 1, 1918,	. . .	150,000 00
		$14,001,800 00
Decreased by payment of: —		
State House loan, 1901,	$2,335,000 00	
Massachusetts war loan,	10,000 00	
		2,345,000 00
		$11,656,800 00

Digitized by Google

The actual debt of the Commonwealth is $25,738,223.30. The contingent debt is $51,958,412. This contingent debt is shown in detail elsewhere, and sinking funds are maintained by assessments upon certain cities where armories are located, and upon the metropolitan parks, water and sewerage districts, which will retire the bonds at maturity. These loans are not a burden upon the citizens generally, but upon the cities and towns especially benefited, which receive the great advantage of the exceptionally high credit of the Commonwealth in reduced rates of interest.

Abolition of Grade Crossings.

There has been no further issue of scrip for the abolition of grade crossings during the present year. The total amount authorized under chapter 428 of the Acts of 1890 was $5,000,000, and under chapter 433 of the Acts of 1892 and chapter 257 of the Acts of 1896 $3,000,000, making a total issue up to the present time of $8,000,000 for the abolition of grade crossings.

The expenditures for this purpose up to Jan. 1, 1902, under authority of chapter 428 of the Acts of 1890, amount to $4,754,769.77. There has been repaid on this account by cities and towns, up to Jan. 1, 1902, $708,116.69, making the net expenditure $4,046,-653.08. This leaves an apparent available balance of $953,346.92; but the proportion of the expenses for abolitions payable by the Commonwealth and municipalities, which have been ordered by decrees of the court and special acts of the Legislature, will more than use up this available balance.

Under chapters 433 of the Acts of 1892 and 257 of the Acts of 1896 there has been expended up to Jan. 1, 1902, the sum of $2,728,084.28; and there has been repaid on this account by the city of Boston and the towns of Hyde Park and Dedham, up to Jan. 1, 1902, the sum of $188,461.53, making the net cost to date $2,539,622.75. This leaves a balance of $460,377.25.

From the best information that I can obtain, the total expense under these acts has practically been paid, and there will be receipts from the city of Boston and the towns of Hyde Park and Dedham, in the nature of repayments, as follows: —

	Boston.	Hyde Park.	Dedham.
1902, ...	$31,813 14	$6,697 83	$2,410 18
1903, ...	31,813 14	6,697 83	2,410 18
1904, ...	31,813 15	6,697 83	2,410 18
1905, ...	31,813 15	6,697 83	2,410 18
1906, ...	31,813 15	6,697 83	2,410 18
1907, ...	31,813 16	6,697 83	2,410 18
1908, ...	31,813 16	6,697 83	2,410 18
1909, ...	31,813 16	6,697 83	2,410 18
1910, ...	31,813 16	6,697 83	2,410 18

Digitized by Google

	Boston.	Hyde Park.	Dedham.
1911,	$31,813 16	$6,697 83	$2,410 18
1912,	31,813 16	6,697 83	2,410 18
1913,	31,813 16	6,697 83	2,410 18
1914,	31,813 16	6,697 83	2,410 18
1915,	29,013 97	6,697 83	2,410 18
1916,	16,019 38	6,697 83	2,410 18
1917,	7,575 74	6,697 81	2,410 21
1918,	4,036 92	6,665 48	2,395 91
1919,	1,574 44	1,666 75	456 92
1920,	980 61	216 17	45 42
	$472,772 07	$115,713 66	$41,461 16

Total assessments to be received,	$629,946 89
Balance of the loan now on hand,	460,377 25
	$1,090,324 14

Under chapter 535 of the Acts of 1896, which provided for the abolition of grade crossings on Congress street in the city of Boston, on the line of the New England Railroad Company, although there was authority for the issue of a special loan, it was thought best at the time to pay the expense out of the loan provided by chapter 428 of the Acts of 1890; recently, further needs properly chargeable to this loan having appeared, the Governor and Council decided to authorize the Treasurer and Receiver-General to issue bonds to the amount of $1,000,000, to reimburse the $5,000,000 loan, so called, for the expenses of the abolition of the said crossings, and they have so ordered. No issue of bonds under this order has been made up to the present time, for the reason, as I am informed, of the unfavorable condition of the money market.

It will be seen that when this loan is issued there will be available for the further abolition of grade crossings the sum of $1,000,000. Now, I would respectfully suggest the expediency of legislation transferring any unexpended balance from the loan authorized under chapters 433 of the Acts of 1892 and 257 of the Acts of 1896, which may not be needed for the purpose for which the loan was issued, to the loan authorized by chapter 428 of the Acts of 1890, that it also may be available under that act. This, with the $1,000,000 which it is proposed to issue under chapter 535 of the Acts of 1896, will provide quite an amount of available cash for the further abolition of grade crossings, without any new issue of bonds.

The following statement as to the condition of the grade crossings loan authorized by chapter 428 of the Acts of 1890, showing the total expenditures to Jan. 1, 1902, the assessments received and to be received, and the estimated cost of abolitions which have

Digitized by Google

been authorized, has been carefully compiled in this office from the original vouchers, from the reports of commissioners approved by the courts and from other reliable sources: —

Amount of loan issued,		$5,000,000 00
	Expended.	
1892,	$87,056 29	
1893,	96,141 97	
1894,	270,485 07	
1895,	407,491 72	
1896,	874,211 81	
1897,	715,938 62	
1898,	488,981 18	
1899,	510,340 00	
1900,	925,482 19	
1901,	378,640 92	
Total to Jan. 1, 1902,		$4,754,769 77

Assessments received and to be received by the Commonwealth, the same having been primarily paid by the Commonwealth, under chapter 428, Acts of 1890: —

1894,	$19,580 38	1907,	$61,293 95
1895,	39,477 95	1908,	38,369 12
1896,	53,385 38	1909,	32,667 37
1897,	73,569 07	1910,	10,359 20
1898,	82,891 49	1911,	8,083 42
1899,	96,753 96	1912,	8,083 42
1900,	145,843 74	1913,	8,083 42
1901,	196,603 72	1914,	8,083 38
1902,	158,477 35	1915,	8,056 37
1903,	139,994 54	1916,	4,282 08
1904,	111,373 66		
1905,	94,783 33		$1,467,501 53
1906,	67,404 23		

The following is a list of commissioners' reports accepted by the court in reference to grade crossing eliminations now in process in the Commonwealth: —

New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company.

	Total Estimated Cost.	Company's Proportion, About.	State and Town Proportion, About.
Blue Hill Avenue,	$551,000 00	$264,000 00	$287,000 00
Whitin's,	20,000 00	13,000 00	7,000 00
Eastondale,	31,000 00	20,000 00	11,000 00
Marshfield,	18,000 00	12,000 00	6,000 00
East Longmeadow,	40,000 00	22,000 00	18,000 00
Fall River,	1,600,000 00	1,040,000 00	560,000 00
Congress Street,	100,000 00	39,000 00	61,000 00
Totals,	$2,360,000 00	$1,410,000 00	$950,000 00

On these crossings the State is to receive from cities and towns about $285,400.

Digitized by Google

Boston & Maine Railroad Company.

	Total Estimated Cost.	Company's Proportion, About.	State and Town Proportion, About.
Arlington, five streets,	$95,000 00	$61,750 00	$33,250 00
Chicopee, eight streets,	275,300 00	178,945 00	96,355 00
East Cambridge, Prison Point,	738,400 00	479,960 00	258,440 00
Charlestown, Austin Street,	305,700 00	198,705 00	106,995 00
Rutherford Avenue and Main Street,	444,100 00	288,665 00	155,435 00
Cambridge and Perkins streets,	436,400 00	283,660 00	152,740 00
Ware, two streets,	42,000 00	27,300 00	14,700 00
Salisbury, three streets,	91,000 00	59,150 00	31,850 00
Hadley, Flaherty's,	18,000 00	11,700 00	6,300 00
Northampton, Laurel Park,	24,000 00	15,600 00	8,400 00
Mt. Tom,	40,000 00	26,000 00	14,000 00
Fitchburg, three streets,	250,000 00	162,500 00	87,500 00
Gardner, Union Street,	25,000 00	16,250 00	8,750 00
Totals,	$2,784,900 00	$1,810,185 00	$974,715 00

The Commonwealth is to receive on account of the above crossings about $97,471.15.

Boston & Albany Railroad Company.

	Total Estimated Cost.	Company's Proportion, About.	State and Town Proportion, About.
Ware, three streets,	$50,000 00	$32,500 00	$17,500 00
Southborough, three streets,	45,000 00	29,250 00	15,750 00
Hinsdale, three streets,	39,000 00	25,350 00	13,650 00
Westborough,	27,787 61	18,064 05	9,723 56
Totals,	$161,787 61	$105,164 05	$56,623 56

The Commonwealth is to receive on account of the above crossings about $5,662.36.

Recapitulation.

Total payments to January 1,	$4,754,769 77	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (estimated),	950,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad (estimated),	974,715 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad (estimated),	56,623 56	
		$6,736,108 33
Amount carried forward,		$6,736,108 33

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ...		$6,736,108 33

Repayments to the Commonwealth.

Received and to be received up to and including 1916, ...	$1,467,501 53	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (estimated), ...	285,400 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad (estimated), .	97,471 15	
Boston & Albany Railroad (estimated), .	5,662 36	
		1,856,035 04
Net expenditures, ...		$4,880,073 29

Certain crossings reported to the Auditor's office as in process of elimination, on which no commissioners' reports have been filed: —

New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company.

	Total Estimated Cost.	Company's Proportion, About.	State and Town Proportion, About.
Norton Furnace, ...	$31,000 00	$20,000 00	$11,000 00
Bridge Street, New Bedford,	–	90,000 00	30,000 00
Worcester, ...	400,000 00	260,000 00	140,000 00
Totals, ...	$431,000 00	$370,000 00	$181,000 00

Estimated repayments on these accounts, $18,700.

Boston & Maine Railroad Company.

	Total Estimated Cost.	Company's Proportion, About.	State and Town Proportion, About.
Revere, Winthrop Avenue, .	$87,000 00	$56,550 00	$30,450 00
Belchertown, Holyoke Road,	25,000 00	16,250 00	8,750 00
Malden, three streets, . .	222,800 00	144,820 00	77,980 00
West Bedford, Concord Street, ...	19,000 00	12,350 00	6,650 00
Everett, two streets, . .	87,000 00	56,550 00	30,450 00
Totals, ...	$440,800 00	$286,520 00	$154,280 00

Estimated repayments on these accounts, $15,428.

Digitized by Google

Second Recapitulation.

Net expenditure, as per first recapitulation, . . .			$4,880,073 29
Abolitions where commissioners' reports have not been filed with the Auditor's office: —			
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (estimated), ...	$181,000		
Boston & Maine Railroad (estimated),	154,280		
		$335,280	
Repayments on these accounts: —			
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (estimated), ...	$18,700		
Boston & Maine Railroad (estimated),	15,428		
		34,128	
			301,152 00
Amount chargeable to $5,000,000 loan, ...			$5,181,225 29

Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan.

Chapter 223 of the Acts of 1901 provided that "the bonds of the Boston & Maine Railroad, amounting to the sum of $5,000,000, received by the Commonwealth for its 50,000 shares of the common stock of the Fitchburg Railroad Company, under the provisions of section 2 of chapter 426 of the Acts of 1900, and now constituting a part of the Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund, shall be transferred to and become part of such other sinking funds held by the Commonwealth for the reduction of the public debt as the Treasurer and Receiver-General, with the approval of the Governor and Council, shall deem most appropriate for the interests of the Commonwealth. The interest received from the said bonds shall be paid into and become a part of the sinking fund holding the bonds."

Under authority of this act, and upon the recommendation of the Treasurer and Receiver-General, the Governor and Council authorized the transfer of the $5,000,000 bonds of the Boston & Maine Railroad company to the abolition of grade crossings loan sinking fund. This transfer was made on July 1 of the present year, and the said bonds have now become a part of the said sinking fund. The $5,000,000 Fitchburg Railroad bonds still remain in the Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund, drawing interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum, and are pledged for the redemption of the Fitchburg Railroad securities loan.

Massachusetts War Loan.

During the present year, on July 24, under authority of chapter 561 of the Acts of 1898, an additional issue of scrip was made of $10,000, with interest at the rate of 3 per cent. per annum, to provide for payment to soldiers and sailors of the State pay provided for by chapter 561 of the Acts of 1898, growing out of the war of the United States with the kingdom of Spain.

This issue of scrip became due Oct. 1, 1901, and was paid out of the sinking fund. This last issue, it is thought, will provide all the expenses necessary to meet any outstanding claims under

Digitized by Google

this law. The total issue of bonds on this account up to the present time is $1,230,000.

The claim of the Commonwealth against the United States for reimbursement of expenditures incurred during the Spanish war still remains unsettled. Six instalments have been filed at various times during the years 1898, 1899 and 1901, and are as follows: —

First instalment,	$307,135 86	Fifth instalment,	$2,743 43
Second instalment,	109,435 85	Sixth instalment,	152,684 21
Third instalment,	4,454 30		
Fourth instalment,	24,445 90	Total,	$600,899 55

Of this amount, the Commonwealth has received the sum of $37,975.72, leaving due from the United States government the sum of $562,923.83. This balance is made up of various expenditures on account of the war. Some claims have been disallowed, others suspended for further evidence. At the request of the Governor, certain of the disallowed claims have been reopened for further evidence; and it is hoped that this department will be able to furnish such further evidence and information as will be satisfactory to the department at Washington, and enable the Commonwealth to receive a very large proportion of this claim.

Metropolitan Parks Loan.

During the present year scrip has been issued for park purposes as follows: —

Under authority of the Acts of 1901, chapter 445, the sum of $450,000, for the purpose of carrying out the Acts of the year 1893, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. This loan was authorized for general purposes, and is practically to supply the amount needed to meet expenses for acquiring land for park purposes, the taking of which was authorized by former acts.

Under authority of chapter 456, the sum of $100,000, for the purpose of meeting additional expenditures made necessary by the taking of Nantasket beach under the provisions of chapter 464 of the Acts of 1899.

Under authority of chapter 491, the sum of $200,000, to meet expenses in connection with constructing a bridge over the Mystic River, between the cities of Somerville and Medford.

This makes a total issue of $750,000 during the present year for park purposes. The total amount of scrip issued for all purposes under the control of the Metropolitan Park Commission is $10,580,000, divided as follows: —

For park purposes,	$7,555,000 00
For boulevards,	3,025,000 00

One-half the amount for boulevards is paid by the State at large, the balance by the metropolitan district.

Digitized by Google

Metropolitan Sewerage Loan.

There has been issued during the present year the following additional scrip: —

Under authority of chapter 424 of the Acts of 1899, to continue the work on the high-level sewer, the sum of $2,000,000.

Under authority of chapter 204 of the Acts of 1901, the sum of $40,000, to provide additional sewerage facilities for the city of Newton and the town of Brookline.

The total amount of scrip issued to Jan. 1, 1902, for the construction of sewers, is $10,305,912.

Metropolitan Water Loan.

Under authority of chapter 488 of the Acts of 1895, additional scrip has been issued to continue the work upon the metropolitan water system, to the amount of $10,000,000, making the total issue of scrip to Jan. 1, 1902, $31,000,000.

Experience having shown that the yearly assessment of the metropolitan water district was not sufficient to provide for interest, sinking fund requirements and maintenance, the following law was passed during the last session of the Legislature: —

Section nineteen of chapter four hundred and eighty-eight of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five, being "An Act to provide for a metropolitan water supply," is hereby amended by striking out all after the word "treasurer," in the thirty-second line, to and including the word "apportioned," in the forty-fourth line, so as to read as follows: — *Section 19.* Said treasurer shall in each year estimate the amount, in addition to the premiums from sales of said bonds and the proceeds from the operations of said board, exclusive of the proceeds from sales of property, required during the year to pay the interest, sinking fund requirements, expenses of maintenance and operation of said water works, and shall apportion to the city of Boston the proportion of such amount that the valuation of said city for the preceding year bears to the total of all such valuations of all cities and towns in said water district: *provided, however*, there shall be included only one sixth of the total valuation of any such city and town which has not reached the safe capacity of its present sources of supply in a dry year, as determined by said water board and certified to said treasurer, and has not made application to said board for water, and the remainder to the other cities and towns in said district, one third in proportion to their respective valuations and the remaining two thirds in proportion to their respective populations, including however only one sixth of the total valuation and one sixth of the total population of any such city and town which has not reached the safe capacity of its sources or of the sources of supply of the water company by which a town is supplied, or has not made application for water as aforesaid; and *provided, further*, that any city or town assessed upon its full valuation and population, which furnishes a part of its water supply from its own works or receives a supply from a water company, shall be allowed and credited in its apportionment with a sum equal to twelve dollars for each million gallons of water furnished as aforesaid, as determined by said water board and certified to said treasurer. Said treasurer shall in each year notify each city and town of the amount of its assessment, and the same shall be paid by the city or town into the treasury of the Commonwealth at the time required for the payment and as part of its state tax.

Digitized by Google

Under authority of this act, the Treasurer and Receiver-General assessed and collected from the cities and towns in the metropolitan water district the sum of $1,415,209.41, detailed as follows: —

Cost of maintenance, ...	$300,000 00
Sinking fund requirements, ...	310,209 41
Interest, ...	805,000 00

The Prisons and Hospitals Loan.

Chapter 471 of the Acts of 1901 authorized the issue of scrip to the amount of $364,800, for a term not exceeding thirty years, for the construction and enlargement of certain public buildings which were named in the act. Under authority of this act, the Treasurer and Receiver-General issued at various times during the year the total amount authorized, the bonds being due Nov. 1, 1931.

The State Board of Insanity having recommended that the annual increase in the number of the insane be provided for by increasing the capacity of existing, rather than by establishing new, institutions, the Legislature has adopted this view as the policy of the Commonwealth, and the loan carries this policy into effect. The act authorizing the issue of these bonds also provided for maintaining the sinking fund known as the prison and hospital loan sinking fund, established by chapter 391 of the Acts of 1874, for the purpose of extinguishing the bonds issued under this act at maturity.

State House Loan.

Under authority of chapter 537 of the Acts of 1901, scrip to the amount of $150,000 was issued to meet expenses in connection with improving the tract of land east of the State House. These bonds were issued with interest at the rate of 3 per cent. per annum, and mature April 1, 1918. There has been no further issue of bonds with reference to the construction of the State House, and the work authorized is practically finished, with the exception of placing the mural paintings in Memorial Hall. That work is now going on, and it is expected that it will be finished during the present year. There is standing to the credit of the loan known as the State House construction loan, Bulfinch front, the sum of $39,531.17. This loan was issued for the purpose of reconstructing upon the original lines that portion of the State House designed by Bulfinch. This work having been completed, and it being necessary nearly every year to assess a tax to meet requirements of the State House loan sinking fund, I would respectfully recommend that the Treasurer and Receiver-General be authorized to transfer the amount standing to the credit of the State House construction loan fund, Bulfinch front, to wit, $39,531.17, to the State House loans sinking fund.

State Highway Loan.

Under authority of chapter 269 of the Acts of 1901, an additional issue of scrip has been made for the construction of State highways, amounting to $350,000, bearing interest at the rate of

Digitized by Google

3 per cent. per annum, due in 1931, making a total issue of scrip for highway purposes of $3,450,000.

The Massachusetts Highway Commission was authorized by this act to expend not exceeding $500,000 for construction and repair of highways, the sum of $100,000 to be reserved for any expense incurred after the first day of January, 1902. The total amount of expenditure authorized by the Legislature to date has been $4,000,000. In addition to the loan of $350,000, there is available for the purposes of this Board the amounts realized by assessments made upon the counties and street railways. The total expenditure up to Jan. 1, 1902, for highways, which includes the expenses of the temporary commission and of the permanent commission, for appropriations and loans, amounts to $3,781,830.36. This does not include any appropriations for interest on the loans or for sinking fund requirements.

The receipts have been as follows: —

From counties: —		From street railways: —	
1897,	$114,471 73	1897,	$1,303 16
1898,	110,787 77	1898,	1,293 66
1899,	149,535 86	1899,	2,421 37
1900,	158,139 38	1900,	2,421 37
1901,	118,578 49	1901,	2,421 38
From sundry towns for repairing highways,			11,383 42

Maturity of the Debt.

The debt not yet due, with the dates of maturity, is shown in the following statement: —

1909,	$2,500,000 00	1931,	$339,300 00
1913,	5,000,000 00	1934,	1,800,000 00
1915,	350,000 00	1935,	13,335,000 00
1916,	625,000 00	1936,	2,665,000 00
1917,	125,000 00	1937,	2,900,000 00
1918,	1,030,000 00	1938,	5,100,000 00
1920,	1,355,000 00	1939,	6,615,912 00
1921,	95,000 00	1940,	2,325,000 00
1922,	100,000 00	1941,	10,750,000 00
1923,	5,110,000 00		
1924,	700,000 00		$77,695,662 00
1925,	610,500 00	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan, due 1900, and unpaid,	973 30
1927,	895,000 00		
1928,	3,030,000 00		
1929,	2,044,450 00		
1930,	6,795,000 00		$77,696,635 30

Sinking Funds.

The transactions on account of the several sinking funds show the following aggregates during the year: —

Amount of sinking funds Jan. 1, 1901,		$18,223,403 94
Increase during the year,		859,836 98
		$19,083,240 92
Decreased by payments and transfers, as follows: —		
State House loan, 1901,	$2,335,000 00	
Massachusetts war loan,	10,000 00	
		2,345,000 00
Total sinking funds Jan. 1, 1902,		$16,738,240 92

Digitized by Google

The increase came from the following sources: —

Premium on Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan bonds,	$8,588 80
Premium on Metropolitan water loan bonds,	131,487 25
Premium on Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan bonds,	2,281 40
Premium on State highway loan bonds,	2,922 50
Premium on armory loan bonds,	8,387 50
Premium on Medfield Insane Asylum loan bonds,	3,355 00
Premium on prison and hospital loan bonds,	10,806 90
Assessments from cities for armories,	24,950 56
Assessments from cities and towns for the metropolitan system of sewerage,	62,633 26
Assessments from cities and towns for the metropolitan water system,	265,123 96
	$520,537 13
Income from investments,	339,299 85
Increase during the year,	$859,836 98

The following table exhibits in convenient form for ready reference the total public debt, the maturity, amount of each loan and amount of sinking funds to secure payment, and the annual interest: —

Actual State Debt.

	Maturity.	Loan.	Sinking Funds.	Interest.
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	1929	$8,000,000 00	$5,753,646 39	$270,000 00
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan,	1900	973 30	973 30	–
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	1913	5,000,000 00	5,000,000 00	175,000 00
Harbor improvement loan,	1937	500,000 00	77,203 77	17,500 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,	1925	300,500 00	64,707 05	9,655 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,	1929	304,450 00		9,303 50
Prisons and hospitals loan,	1931	364,800 00		11,768 00
Massachusetts war loan,	1928	1,230,000 00	125,443 23	36,900 00
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	1940	1,512,500 00	–	50,875 00
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	1927	1,075,000 00	238,672 09	37,625 00
State highway loan,	1931	3,450,000 00	308,712 02	115,000 00
State House construction loan,	1918	3,225,000 00	1,713,811 84	118,625 00
State House construction loan, Memorial Hall,	1916	250,000 00		
State House construction loan, Bulfinch front,	1916	375,000 00		
State House loan,	1918	150,000 00	–	4,500 00
Totals,	. . .	$25,738,223 30	$13,278,169 69	$856,751 50

Contingent Debt.

Armory loan,	1931	$1,585,000 00	$483,917 51	$48,175 00
Metropolitan parks loan,	1941	7,555,000 00	767,258 51	255,150 00
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	1940	1,512,000 00		50,875 00
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	1940	9,405,912 00	545,668 26	293,652 36
Metropolitan sewerage loan, Neponset system,	1936	900,000 00		28,675 00
Metropolitan water loan,	1941	31,000,000 00	1,516,008 89	1,030,500 00
Totals,	. . .	$51,958,412 00	$3,312,853 17	$1,707,027 36

Digitized by Google

Recapitulation.

Actual State debt,	$25,738,223 30
Contingent debt,	51,958,412 00
Total,	$77,696,635 30
Total funded debt for State purposes,	$25,738,223 30
Sinking funds applicable thereto,	13,278,169 69
Net,	$12,460,053 61
Total contingent funded debt,	$51,958,412 00
Sinking funds applicable thereto,	3,312,853 17
Net,	$48,645,558 83
Net debt Jan. 1, 1898,	$12,462,378 82
Net debt Jan. 1, 1899,	14,698,964 24
Net debt Jan. 1, 1900,	16,676,275 14
Net debt Jan. 1, 1901,	11,704,166 45
Net debt Jan. 1, 1902,	12,460,053 61

Trust Funds.

The statute prescribing the manner and form of the Auditor's report requires a statement of the funds held in trust by the Commonwealth. These funds amount in the aggregate to $12,613,-784.86, and are given in detail in Statement XIV.

The funds are as follows: —

Abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, loan fund,	$460,377 25
Abolition of grade crossings loan fund,	953,346 92
Armory loan fund,	125,000 00
Board of Registration in Dentistry fund,	1,602 64
Board of Registration in Medicine fund,	5,330 04
Board of Registration in Pharmacy fund,	212 16
Commonwealth's flats improvement fund,	601,656 39
Harbor compensation fund,	363,872 79
Harbor improvement loan fund,	122,391 86
Improvement of South Bay in Boston fund,	39,390 36
Land registration fund,	12,456 38
Massachusetts school fund,	4,470,548 14
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan fund,	86,381 77
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan fund,	19,965 47
Massachusetts volunteers' fund,	44,726 82
Massachusetts war loan fund,	423 89
Medfield Insane Asylum loan fund,	49,550 33
Metropolitan parks loan fund,	643,747 62
Metropolitan parks loan fund, series two,	192,180 22
Metropolitan parks loan fund, Nantasket,	31,336 38
Metropolitan parks trust fund,	1,500 94
Metropolitan parks expense fund,	35,259 63
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund,	56,566 97
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, Neponset system,	34,059 34
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, high level,	1,281,284 27
Metropolitan water loan fund,	1,626,061 31
Metropolitan water fund, maintenance,	8,987 94
Millicent library corporation,	100,000 00
Prisons and hospitals loan fund,	261,457 75
Rogers book fund,	1,000 00
Bar examiners' fund,	135 00

Digitized by Google

State House construction loan fund, Memorial Hall,	$45,028 10
State House construction loan fund, Bulfinch front,	39,531 17
State House loan fund,	65,621 69
State highway loan fund,	460,117 97
Technical educational fund, Commonwealth's grant,	141,575 35
Technical educational fund, United States grant,	219,000 00
Todd Normal School fund,	12,100 00
Total trust funds,	$12,613,784 86

The following table exhibits in convenient form the amount of cash and the investments belonging to each of the sinking and trust funds. The same information will be found differently arranged in Statements XI. and XIV.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Amount of Cash and the Investments of Each of the Sinking and Trust Funds.

TITLE OF FUND.	Cash.	State Securities.	County, City and Town Securities.	Railroad Bonds.	Total Fund.
SINKING FUNDS.					
Abolition grade crossings loan sinking fund,	$5,086 39	-	$728,560 00	$5,020,000 00	$5,753,646 39
Armory loan sinking fund,	9,117 26	-	474,800 25	-	483,917 51
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan sinking fund,	973 30	-	-	-	973 30
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund,	-	-	-	5,000,000 00	5,000,000 00
Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,	3,915 07	-	73,288 70	-	77,203 77
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,	43 23	-	125,400 00	-	125,443 23
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	13,572 09	-	150,100 00	70,000 00	233,672 09
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund,	275,743 90	-	491,514 61	-	767,258 51
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund,	121,538 26	$912 00	423,218 00	-	545,668 26
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund,	153,783 59	-	1,508,643 36	-	1,662,426 95
Prison and hospital loan sinking fund,	362 05	1,250 00	63,895 00	-	65,507 05
State highway loan sinking fund,	16,492 02	-	262,220 00	30,000 00	308,712 02
State House loan sinking fund,	6,981 57	-	1,706,830 27	-	1,713,811 84
Totals,	$607,608 73	$2,162 00	$6,008,470 19	$10,120,000 00	$16,738,240 92
TRUST FUNDS.					
Harbor compensation fund,	$68,339 46	-	$295,533 33	-	$363,872 79
Massachusetts school fund,	169,023 14	-	2,526,525 00	$1,775,000 00	4,470,548 14
Rogers book fund,	-	-	1,000 00	-	1,000 00
Technical educational fund, Commonwealth's grant,	2,075 35	-	139,500 00	-	141,575 35
Technical educational fund, United States grant,	-	-	-	219,000 00	219,000 00
Board of Registration in Dentistry fund,	1,602 64	-	-	-	1,602 64
Board of Registration in Medicine fund,	5,330 04	-	-	-	5,330 04
Board of Registration in Pharmacy fund,	212 16	-	-	-	212 16
Todd Normal School fund,	-	-	12,100 00	-	12,100 00
Millicent Library trust fund,	-	-	100,000 00	-	100,000 00
Abolition grade crossings loan fund,	568,561 28	$150,000 00	234,785 64	-	953,346 92
Abolition grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, loan fund,	260,377 25	200,000 00	-	-	460,377 25
Armory loan fund,	125,000 00	-	-	-	125,000 00
Commonwealth's flats improvement fund,	87,060 01	-	514,596 38	-	601,656 39
Harbor improvement loan fund,	90,391 86	-	32,000 00	-	122,391 86
Improving South Bay in the city of Boston fund,	39,390 36	-	-	-	39,390 36

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Amount of Cash and the Investments of Each of the Sinking and Trust Funds — Concluded.

TITLE OF FUND.	Cash.	State Securities.	County, City and Town Securities.	Railroad Bonds.	Total Fund.
Land registration fund,	$12,456 38	-	-	-	$12,456 38
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan fund,	86,381 77	-	-	-	86,381 77
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan fund,	19,965 47	-	-	-	19,965 47
Massachusetts volunteers' fund,	4,726 82	-	$40,000 00	-	44,726 82
Massachusetts war loan fund,	423 89	-	-	-	423 89
Medfield Insane Asylum loan fund,	49,550 33	-	-	-	49,550 33
Metropolitan parks loan fund,	564,745 81	-	79,001 81	-	643,747 62
Metropolitan parks loan fund, series two,	19,956 59	-	172,223 63	-	192,180 22
Metropolitan parks loan fund, Nantasket,	29,461 38	-	1,875 00	-	31,336 38
Metropolitan parks trust fund,	1,500 94	-	-	-	1,500 94
Metropolitan parks expense fund,	35,259 63	-	-	-	35,259 63
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund,	56,566 97	-	-	-	56,566 97
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, high level,	177,074 36	$1,104,209 91	-	-	1,281,284 27
Metropolitan sewerage, Neponset valley, loan fund,	34,059 34	-	-	-	34,059 34
Metropolitan water loan fund,	440,151 31	-	605,910 00	$580,000 00	1,626,061 31
Metropolitan water maintenance fund,	8,987 94	-	-	-	8,987 94
Prisons and hospitals loan fund,	261,457 75	-	-	-	261,457 75
Bar examiners' fees fund,	135 00	-	-	-	135 00
State highway loan fund,	445,117 97	-	15,000 00	-	460,117 97
State House loan fund,	65,621 69	-	-	-	65,621 69
State House construction loan fund, Bulfinch front,	39,531 17	-	-	-	39,531 17
State House construction loan fund, Memorial Hall,	45,028 10	-	-	-	45,028 10
Totals,	$3,815,524 16	$1,454,209 91	$4,770,050 79	$2,574,000 00	$12,613,784 86

RECAPITULATION.

Sinking funds,	$607,608 73	$2,162 00	$6,008,470 19	$10,120,000 00	$16,738,240 92
Trust funds,	3,815,524 16	1,454,209 91	4,770,050 79	2,574,000 00	12,613,784 86
Totals,	$4,423,132 89	$1,456,371 91	$10,778,520 98	$12,694,000 00	$29,352,025 78

Digitized by Google

Other Funds.

There are certain funds in the hands of the trustees of the institutions for whose benefit the funds were established.

The amount of these funds, respectively, is taken from the reports of the treasurers thereof, and shows their condition at the close of their financial year, Sept. 30, 1901.

The funds are as follows: —

Lyman fund,	$65,116 92
Industrial School fund,	1,441 57
Mary Lamb fund,	1,942 45
Fay fund,	1,020 00
Total,	$69,520 94

Aggregates.

Sinking funds Dec. 31, 1901,	$16,738,240 92
Trust funds Dec. 31, 1901,	12,613,784 86
Other funds,	69,520 94
Total funds,	$29,421,546 72
Add market value above par,	900,000 00
Land in Boston harbor, estimated,	3,000,000 00
Park assessments,	1,104,209 91
Grand total,	$34,425,756 63

Trust Deposits.

The aggregate amount of the trust deposits belonging to certain beneficiary associations is $4,998,743.18.

Full information in regard to the deposits of these corporations will be found in Statement XV.

The statistical tables showing the transactions on account of funds, and the debt of the Commonwealth, are arranged under the following statements: —

VIII. Receipts and payments on account of funds.
IX. Investments of the funds, etc., including details of the transactions thereof in 1901.
X. Resources and liabilities.
XI. Resources in detail.
XII. Debts and liabilities in detail.
XIII. Funds, the income of which is specifically appropriated.
XIV. Trust funds, etc., in detail.
XV. Trust deposits in detail.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail			
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		$5,085,855 67
399	Abolition of grade crossings loan sinking fund,	$5,398,199 64	
400	Armory loan sinking fund,	30,568 66	
401	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan sinking fund,	19 63	
402	Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund,	5,000,000 00	
403	Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,	11,743 49	
404	Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,	63,104 12	
405	Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	22,962 24	
406	Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund,	489,357 88	
407	Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund,	252,528 29	
408	Metropolitan water loan sinking fund,	1,937,461 08	
409	Prison and hospital loan sinking fund,	43,071 49	
410	State highway loan sinking fund,	42,706 03	
411	State House loans sinking fund,	2,337,125 55	
412	Harbor compensation fund,	35,312 24	
412	Income harbor compensation fund,	9,920 86	
413	Massachusetts school fund,	471,441 50	
413	Income Massachusetts school fund,	366,656 51	
413	Support of practice and model schools,	11,755 60	
414	Income Rogers book fund,	37 50	
415	Income technical educational fund, Commonwealth's grant,	5,555 02	
416	Income technical educational fund, United States grant,	10,950 00	
417	Income Todd Normal School fund,	457 62	
418	Armory loan fund,	125,000 00	
418	Premium on armory loan fund,	3,387 50	
419	Abolition of grade crossings loan fund,	662,511 58	
420	Abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, loan fund,	290,922 21	
421	Bar examiners' fees fund,	3,725 00	
422	Board of Registration in Dentistry fund,	3,390 00	
423	Board of Registration in Medicine fund,	6,735 00	
424	Board of Registration in Pharmacy fund,	1,230 00	
425	Commonwealth's flats improvement fund,	170,194 82	
426	Harbor improvement loan fund,	4,000 00	
427	Improvement of South Bay in Boston,	3,500 00	
428	Land registration assurance fund,	5,328 68	
429	Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan fund,	128,000 00	
429	Premium on Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan fund,	8,588 80	
430	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan fund,	34,000 00	
430	Premium on Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan fund,	2,281 40	
431	Massachusetts war loan fund,	11,256 02	
432	Massachusetts volunteers' fund,	1,675 29	
433	Medfield Insane Asylum loan fund,	50,000 00	
433	Premium on Medfield Insane Asylum loan fund,	3,355 00	
434	Metropolitan parks loan fund,	903,348 32	
434	Premium on metropolitan parks loan fund,	700 00	
435	Metropolitan parks loan fund, series two,	26,726 54	
436	Metropolitan parks expense fund,	63,629 61	
437	Metropolitan parks trust fund,	116 97	
438	Metropolitan parks loan fund, Nantasket,	55,906 50	
438	Premium on metropolitan parks loan fund, Nantasket,	50 00	
439	Metropolitan sewerage loan fund,	6,538 77	
440	Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, high level,	2,400,575 00	
440	Premium on metropolitan sewerage loan fund, high level,	134,200 00	
441	Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, Neponset valley,	40,000 00	
441	Premium on metropolitan sewerage loan fund, Neponset valley,	366 00	
442	Metropolitan water loan fund,	12,547,716 54	
442	Premium on metropolitan water loan fund,	274,872 50	
443	Metropolitan water maintenance fund,	300,000 00	
444	Millicent library trust fund,	200,000 00	
444	Income Millicent library trust fund,	2,647 68	
445	Prison and hospitals loan fund,	364,800 00	
445	Premium on prisons and hospitals loan fund,	11,441 90	
446	State highway loan fund,	582,383 29	
446	Premium on State highway loan fund,	2,922 50	
447	State House loan fund,	150,976 18	
	Amounts carried forward,	$36,179,936 55	$5,085,855 67

Digitized by Google

ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS FOR 1901.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail			
399	Abolition of grade crossings loan sinking fund,		$5,389,960 36
400	Armory loan sinking fund,		83,570 07
401	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan sinking fund,		19 63
402	Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund,		5,000,000 00
403	Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,		16,502 00
404	Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,		66,555 10
405	Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,		10,200 00
406	Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund,		216,287 50
407	Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund,		137,954 60
408	Metropolitan water loan sinking fund,		1,799,510 38
409	Prison and hospital loan sinking fund,		43,435 70
410	State highway loan sinking fund,		27,200 00
411	State House loans sinking fund,		2,676,145 56
412	Harbor compensation fund,		137,533 33
412	Income harbor compensation fund,		20,583 07
413	Massachusetts school fund,		843,100 00
413	Income Massachusetts school fund: —		
	Secretary Board of Education,	$4,500 00	
	Support of normal schools,	166,009 97	
	Teachers' institutes,	1,769 86	
	Massachusetts Teachers' Association,	300 00	
	County Teachers' Association,	225 00	
	Cities and towns,	105,374 00	
	Interest on purchase,	2,114 83	
	Teachers' salaries,	9,466 01	
			289,759 67
413	Support of practice and model schools,		11,755 60
414	Income Rogers book fund,		50 73
415	Income technical educational fund, Commonwealth's grant,		5,555 02
416	Income technical educational fund, United States grant,		10,950 00
417	Income Todd Normal School fund,		457 62
418	Premium on armory loan,		8,387 50
419	Abolition of grade crossings loan fund,		1,158,334 42
420	Abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Dedham, Hyde Park, loan fund,		240,153 73
421	Bar examiners' fees fund,		3,795 00
422	Board of Registration in Dentistry fund,		3,100 98
423	Board of Registration in Medicine fund,		7,008 88
424	Board of Registration in Pharmacy fund,		1,351 81
425	Commonwealth's flats improvement fund,		172,324 36
426	Harbor improvement loan fund,		52,533 64
429	Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan fund,		41,668 18
429	Premium on Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan fund,		8,588 80
430	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan fund,		52,429 91
430	Premium on Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan fund,		2,281 40
431	Massachusetts war loan fund,		11,049 67
433	Medfield Insane Asylum loan fund,		1,011 55
433	Premium on Medfield Insane Asylum loan fund,		3,355 00
434	Metropolitan parks loan fund,		490,594 08
434	Premium on metropolitan parks loan fund,		700 00
435	Metropolitan parks loan fund, series two,		380,424 99
436	Metropolitan parks expense fund,		28,369 98
437	Metropolitan parks trust fund,		13,811 80
438	Metropolitan parks loan fund, Nantasket,		157,603 46
438	Premium on metropolitan parks loan fund, Nantasket,		50 00
439	Metropolitan sewerage loan fund,		227,955 11
440	Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, high level,		2,685,855 75
440	Premium on metropolitan sewerage loan fund, high level,		134,200 00
441	Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, Neponset valley,		12,303 13
441	Premium on metropolitan sewerage loan fund, Neponset valley,		366 00
442	Metropolitan water loan fund,		12,123,965 23
442	Premium on metropolitan water loan fund,		274,872 50
443	Metropolitan water maintenance loan fund,		291,012 06
444	Millicent Library trust fund,		200,000 00
	Amount carried forward,		$35,576,549 86

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, ...	$36,179,936 55	$5,085,355 67
448	State House loan fund, 1901, ...	1,406 00	
450	State House construction loan fund, Memorial Hall,	59,328 06	
451	Atlantic Mutual Life Insurance Company, trust deposit, ...	5,000 00	
451	Income Atlantic Mutual Life Insurance Company, trust deposit, ...	292 58	
452	Berkshire Life Insurance Company, trust deposit, .	400,000 00	
452	Income Berkshire Life Insurance Company, trust deposit, ...	3,040 00	
453	Income Boston Elevated Railway Company, trust deposit, ...	15,000 00	
454	Boston Mutual Life Association, trust deposit, . .	16,400 00	
454	Income Boston Mutual Life Association, trust deposit, ...	1,277 58	
455	Income British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, trust deposit, ...	13,175 38	
456	Income Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, trust deposit, ...	5,925 00	
457	Equitable Accident Company, trust deposit, . .	19,500 00	
457	Income Equitable Accident Company, trust deposit,	590 00	
458	Income Colonial Life Association, trust deposit, .	211 85	
459	Family Protective Union, trust deposit, . . .	439 65	
460	Income Fidelity Benefit Association, trust deposit, .	35 00	
461	Income Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company, trust deposit, ...	6,000 00	
462	Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts, trust deposit, ...	2,000 00	
463	Income Grand Lodge of the Order Sons of St. George, trust deposit, ...	79 24	
464	Income John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, trust deposit, ...	3,500 00	
465	La Société des Artisans Canadiens-Francais, . .	5,000 00	
466	Income London Assurance Corporation, trust deposit, ...	3,500 00	
467	Income Maritime Insurance Company, trust deposit,	3,500 00	
468	Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, trust deposit, ...	27,300 00	
469	Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, trust deposit, ...	1,000 00	
469	Income Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, trust deposit, ...	550 00	
470	Income Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, trust deposit, ...	3,000 00	
471	Income Masonic Casualty Company, trust deposit, .	50 00	
472	Masonic Equitable Accident Association of the World, trust deposit, ...	22,700 00	
472	Income Masonic Equitable Accident Association of the World, trust deposit, ...	515 00	
473	Masons' Fraternal Accident Association, trust deposit, ...	1,800 00	
473	Income Masons' Fraternal Accident Association, trust deposit, ...	360 00	
475	Income National Assurance Company, Ireland, trust deposit, ...	6,950 00	
476	Income New England Benefit Association, trust deposit, ...	26 00	
477	New England Casualty Company, trust deposit, .	275 00	
478	Income New England Commercial Travellers' Association, trust deposit, ...	955 00	
479	New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, trust deposit, ...	300,000 00	
479	Income New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, trust deposit, ...	2,500 00	
480	Income New Zealand Insurance Company, trust deposit, ...	6,000 00	
481	Income Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, trust deposit, ...	3,155 00	
482	Income Reliance Marine Insurance Company, trust deposit, ...	875 00	
483	Royal Exchange Assurance Company, London, Eng., trust deposit, ...	200,000 00	
	Amounts carried forward, ...	$37,323,147 91	$5,085,355 67

Digitized by Google

ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS FOR 1901.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Detail		
	Amount brought forward,	$35,576,549 86
444	Income Millicent Library trust fund,	2,052 78
445	Prisons and hospitals loan fund,	103,342 25
445	Premium on prisons and hospitals loan fund,	11,441 90
446	State highway loan fund,	632,671 00
446	Premium on State highway loan fund,	2,922 50
447	State House loan fund,	85,354 49
448	State House loan fund, 1901,	33,182 97
449	State House construction loan fund,	26,337 11
450	State House construction loan fund, Memorial Hall,	14,299 98
451	Atlantic Mutual Life Insurance Company, trust deposit,	5,000 00
451	Income Atlantic Mutual Life Insurance Company, trust deposit,	392 58
452	Berkshire Life Insurance Company, trust deposit,	400,000 00
452	Income Berkshire Life Insurance Company, trust deposit,	3,040 00
453	Income Boston Elevated Railway Company, trust deposit,	15,000 00
454	Boston Mutual Life Association, trust deposit,	16,400 00
454	Income Boston Mutual Life Association, trust deposit,	1,392 58
455	Income British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, trust deposit,	13,175 38
456	Income Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, of London, Eng., trust deposit,	5,925 00
457	Equitable Accident Company, trust deposit,	19,500 00
457	Income Equitable Accident Company, trust deposit,	500 00
459	Family Protective Union, trust deposit,	439 65
461	Income Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company, trust deposit,	6,000 00
462	Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts, trust deposit,	2,000 00
463	Income Grand Lodge of the Order Sons of St. George, trust deposit,	79 24
464	Income John Hancock Life Insurance Company, trust deposit,	3,500 00
465	La Société des Artisans Canadiens-Francais,	10,000 00
466	Income London Assurance Corporation, trust deposit,	3,500 00
467	Income Maritime Insurance Company, trust deposit,	3,500 00
468	Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, trust deposit,	27,300 00
469	Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, trust deposit,	1,000 00
469	Income Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, trust deposit,	1,000 00
470	Income Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, trust deposit,	3,000 00
472	Masonic Equitable Accident Association of the World, trust deposit,	22,700 00
472	Income Masonic Equitable Accident Association of the World, trust deposit,	690 00
473	Masons' Fraternal Accident Association, trust deposit,	4,316 50
473	Income Masons' Fraternal Accident Association, trust deposit,	360 00
474	Minnesota Savings Fund and Investment Company, trust deposit,	521 60
475	Income National Assurance Company, Ireland, trust deposit,	6,950 00
477	New England Casualty Company, trust deposit,	275 00
479	New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, trust deposit,	300,000 00
479	Income New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, trust deposit,	2,500 00
480	Income New Zealand Insurance Company, trust deposit,	6,000 00
481	Income Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, trust deposit,	3,155 00
482	Income Reliance Marine Insurance Company, trust deposit,	875 00
	Amount carried forward,	$37,378,142 37

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, ...	$37,323,147 91	$5,085,855 67
483	Income Royal Exchange Assurance Company, London, Eng., trust deposit, ...	6,500 00	
484	Supreme Council Royal Arcanum, trust deposit, .	2,806,000 00	
485	Supreme Council Home Circle, trust deposit, . .	11,000 00	
486	Income Supreme Council American Legion of Honor, trust deposit, ...	12,540 00	
487	State Mutual Life Assurance Company, trust deposit,	350,000 00	
487	Income State Mutual Life Assurance Company, trust deposit, ...	6,000 00	
488	Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, trust deposit, ...	200,000 00	
488	Income Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, trust deposit, ...	2,500 00	
489	Thuringia Insurance Company, trust deposit, . .	200,000 00	
489	Income Thuringia Insurance Company, trust deposit,	1,500 00	
490	Income Union Marine Insurance Company, trust deposit, ...	5,347 72	
491	Income United States Indemnity Society, trust deposit, ...	40 00	
492	Union Health and Accident Company, trust deposit,	700 00	
493	Workmen's Benefit Association, trust deposit, . .	7,000 00	40,932,275 63
	Total, ...	. . . .	$46,018,131 30

Digitized by Google

ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS FOR 1901.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward,	$37,378,142 37	
483	Royal Exchange Assurance Company, London, Eng., trust deposit,	200,000 00	
483	Income Royal Exchange Assurance Company, London, Eng., trust deposit,	6,500 00	
484	Supreme Council Royal Arcanum, trust deposit,	2,806,000 00	
485	Supreme Council Home Circle, trust deposit,	11,000 00	
486	Income Supreme Council American Legion of Honor, trust deposit,	12,540 00	
487	State Mutual Life Assurance Company, trust deposit,	350,000 00	
487	Income State Mutual Life Assurance Company, trust deposit,	6,000 00	
488	Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, trust deposit,	200,000 00	
488	Income Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, trust deposit,	2,500 00	
489	Thuringia Insurance Company, trust deposit,	200,000 00	
489	Income Thuringia Insurance Company, trust deposit,	1,500 00	
490	Income Union Marine Insurance Company, trust deposit,	5,347 72	
492	Union Health and Accident Company, trust deposit,	700 00	
493	Workmen's Benefit Association, trust deposit,	7,000 00	
			$41,187,230 09
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		4,830,901 21
	Total,		$46,018,131 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. IX.

SINKING FUNDS.

DETAILS No. 399.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1890, chap. 428; 1893, chap. 424; 1894, chaps. 216, 467 and 545; 1896, chap. 439.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,	. . .	$59,209 64
City of Chelsea note,	$135,000 00	
of Everett note,	850 00	
of Gloucester note,	1,000 00	
of Lowell note,	750 00	
of Malden bond,	1,850 00	
Town of Auburn (Me.) note,	25,000 00	
of Canton note,	10,000 00	
of Colrain note,	3,500 00	
of Holbrook notes,	10,000 00	
of Mansfield note,	140 00	
of New Braintree note,	3,000 00	
of North Reading note,	2,000 00	
of Norwood note,	3,900 00	
of Peabody note,	3,000 00	
of Reading note,	5,000 00	
of Revere notes,	20,000 00	
of Wakefield bond,	1,000 00	
of Wilmington note,	8,000 00	
State of Maine note,	100,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	5,000,000 00	
		5,333,990 00
Total receipts,	. . .	$5,393,199 64
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	. . .	1,847 11
		$5,395,046 75
PAYMENTS.		
City of Brockton bonds,	. . .	$16,000 00
of Cambridge bonds,	. . .	1,000 00
of Fall River bonds,	. . .	50,000 00
of Gloucester bonds,	. . .	21,000 00
of Malden bonds,	. . .	33,550 00
of Pittsfield note,	. . .	20,000 00
of Quincy bonds,	. . .	4,000 00
Town of Arlington bonds,	. . .	50,000 00
of Auburn (Me.) note,	. . .	25,000 00
of Avon note,	. . .	6,000 00
of Barnstable note,	. . .	7,500 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$234,050 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 399.

Amount brought forward,		$234,050 00
Town of Bourne bonds,		3,200 00
of Burlington (Vt.) bonds,		20,000 00
of Canton notes,		15,000 00
of Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,		30,000 00
of Millis bonds,		22,000 00
of New Braintree note,		3,000 00
of Reading notes,		12,000 00
of Scituate note,		10,000 00
of Swampscott notes,		12,000 00
of Wilmington note,		5,000 00
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,		5,000,000 00
Income, over-investment,		23,710 36
Total payments,		$5,389,960 36
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		5,086 39
		$5,395,046 75
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Brockton bonds,	$16,000 00	
of Cambridge bonds,	1,000 00	
of Everett notes,	2,450 00	
of Fall River bonds,	65,000 00	
of Gloucester bonds,	21,000 00	
of Gloucester notes,	11,100 00	
of Lowell notes,	6,750 00	
of Malden bonds,	31,700 00	
of Pittsfield note,	20,000 00	
of Quincy bonds,	5,000 00	
Town of Abington bond,	1,000 00	
of Arlington bonds,	71,000 00	
of Athol bonds,	2,000 00	
of Attleborough bonds,	20,000 00	
of Avon note,	6,000 00	
of Barnstable note,	7,500 00	
of Bourne bonds,	3,200 00	
of Boxborough note,	1,500 00	
of Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	20,000 00	
of Canton notes,	5,000 00	
of Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	30,000 00	
of Deering (Me.) bonds,	16,000 00	
of Dover (N. H.) bonds,	3,000 00	
of Easthampton notes,	7,300 00	
of Eastport (Me.) bonds,	10,000 00	
of Foxborough bonds,	16,000 00	
of Framingham note,	3,500 00	
of Leicester notes,	4,000 00	
of Mansfield note,	1,260 00	
of Millis bonds,	22,000 00	
of New Britain (Conn.) notes,	16,000 00	
of North Brookfield notes,	20,000 00	
of Peabody notes,	12,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$478,260 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 399.

Amount brought forward,	$478,260 00	
Town of Plainfield note,	300 00	
of Reading notes,	7,000 00	
of Saugus notes,	6,000 00	
of Scituate note,	10,000 00	
of Southbridge bonds,	10,000 00	
of Spencer bonds,	10,000 00	
of Stamford (Conn.) bond,	1,000 00	
of Stoneham bonds,	36,000 00	
of Swampscott notes,	12,000 00	
of Wakefield bonds,	42,000 00	
of Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,	18,000 00	
of Westborough note,	4,000 00	
of Westfield notes,	14,000 00	
of Willimantic (Conn.) bonds,	75,000 00	
of Wilmington note,	5,000 00	
		$728,560 00
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,		20,000 00
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,		5,000,000 00
		$5,748,560 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		5,086 39
		$5,753,646 39

DETAILS No. 400.

ARMORY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1888, chap. 384; 1894, chap. 211.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$15,556 91
City of Gloucester note,	$500 00	
Town of Brookline note,	700 00	
of Canton notes,	8,000 00	
of Concord note,	1,000 00	
of Foxborough note,	500 00	
of Granville note,	1,000 00	
of Milton bonds,	2,000 00	
of Needham bonds,	1,500 00	
of North Attleborough note,	3,000 00	
of Norton note,	3,000 00	
of Revere note,	2,000 00	
of Stoneham bonds,	2,000 00	
of Webster note,	3,000 00	
of Westborough note,	1,200 00	
Premium on Armory loan,	8,387 50	
Amounts carried forward,	$37,787 50	$15,556 91

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 400.

Amounts brought forward,	$37,787 50	$15,556 91
Assessments, —		
Boston,	12,623 15	
Fall River,	3,208 61	
Fitchburg,	1,178 10	
Lawrence,	1,925 16	
Lowell,	1,764 29	
Lynn,	2,126 18	
Springfield,	2,303 70	
Worcester,	2,095 06	
		65,011 75
Total receipts,		$80,568 66
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		12,118 67
		$92,687 33
PAYMENTS.		
City of Everett notes,		$10,900 25
of Gloucester note,		5,000 00
of Quincy bonds,		3,000 00
Town of Attleborough bonds,		7,000 00
of Colrain note,		2,500 00
of Cottage City note,		1,000 00
of Lenox notes,		8,000 00
of Norton note,		3,000 00
of Scituate note,		14,200 00
of South Hadley note,		5,000 00
of Wilmington note,		6,000 00
of Winthrop notes,		15,000 00
Amounts refunded cities for building their armories, —		
Boston,		34 07
Fitchburg,		32 28
Lowell,		2,189 33
Worcester,		18 01
Income, over-investment,		696 13
Total payments,		$83,570 07
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		9,117 26
		$92,687 33
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Brockton bonds,	$16,500 00	
of Chelsea bonds,	2,000 00	
of Everett notes,	10,900 25	
of Gloucester notes,	9,500 00	
of Melrose bonds,	10,000 00	
of North Adams notes,	33,000 00	
of Quincy bonds,	3,000 00	
of Somerville bonds,	12,000 00	
Town of Attleborough bonds,	7,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$103,900 25	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 400.

Amount brought forward, ...	$103,900 25	
Town of Avon bonds, ...	17,000 00	
of Belfast (Me.) bonds, ...	45,000 00	
of Braintree note, ...	2,000 00	
of Brookline notes, ...	4,900 00	
of Colrain note, ...	2,500 00	
of Concord notes, ...	19,000 00	
of Cottage City notes, ...	8,000 00	
of Danvers bonds, ...	7,000 00	
of Framingham bonds, ...	14,000 00	
of Granville notes, ...	3,000 00	
of Hopkinton note, ...	19,000 00	
of Lancaster bonds, ...	5,000 00	
of Leicester bonds, ...	13,000 00	
of Lenox notes, ...	8,000 00	
of Leominster notes, ...	8,500 00	
of Manchester (N. H.) bonds, . .	6,000 00	
of Marshfield note, ...	1,500 00	
of Milton bonds, ...	16,000 00	
of Needham bonds, ...	35,500 00	
of New Marlborough notes, . .	8,000 00	
of North Attleborough notes, . .	4,000 00	
of Old Town (Me.) bonds, . .	20,000 00	
of Revere notes, ...	4,000 00	
of Rutland (Vt.) bonds, ...	11,000 00	
of Saugus notes, ...	900 00	
of Scituate note, ...	14,200 00	
of South Hadley notes, ...	7,000 00	
of Stoneham bonds, ...	8,000 00	
of Swampscott note, ...	3,000 00	
of Ware bonds, ...	3,000 00	
of Waterbury (Conn.) bonds, . .	9,000 00	
of Webster notes, ...	6,000 00	
of Westborough notes, ...	1,900 00	
of Wilmington note, ...	6,000 00	
of Winthrop notes, ...	25,000 00	
County of Dukes County note, ...	5,000 00	
		$474,800 25
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . .	9,117 26
		$483,917 51

DETAILS No. 401.

BOSTON, HARTFORD & ERIE RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1867, chap. 284; 1869, chap. 450; 1882, chap. 240.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments, ...	. . .	$19 63
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	. . .	973 30
		$992 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 401.

PAYMENTS.		
State highway loan sinking fund, transfer,	. . .	$19 63
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	. . .	973 30
		$992 93
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	. . .	$973 30

DETAILS No. 402.

FITCHBURG RAILROAD SECURITIES LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 408; 1900, chap. 426.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	. . .	$5,000,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Abolition of grade crossings loan sinking fund, transfer of Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	. . .	$5,000,000 00
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Interest on Fitchburg Railroad Company's bonds,	. . .	$200,000 00
on Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	. . .	150,000 00
		$350,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	. . .	$175,000 00
Income Massachusetts school fund,	. . .	175,000 00
		$350,000 00
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Fitchburg Railroad Company's bonds,	. . .	$5,000,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 403.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1897, chap. 513; 1900, chap. 39.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,	. . .	$5,543 49
City of Quincy bonds,	$2,000 00	
of Waltham bonds,	1,000 00	
Town of Amesbury note,	500 00	
of Chester note,	900 00	
of East Longmeadow note,	1,500 00	
of Rutland note,	300 00	
		6,200 00
Total receipts,	. . .	$11,743 49
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	. . .	8,673 58
		$20,417 07
PAYMENTS.		
Town of Blackstone notes,	. . .	$8,000 00
of Boxborough notes,	. . .	4,500 00
of Chester notes,	. . .	1,800 00
of Hull bond,	. . .	2,202 00
Total payments,	. . .	$16,502 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	. . .	3,915 07
		$20,417 07
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Quincy bonds,	$4,000 00	
Town of Amesbury notes,	3,000 00	
of Blackstone notes,	8,000 00	
of Boxborough notes,	4,500 00	
of Chester notes,	900 00	
of Hull bond,	2,202 00	
of Rutland notes,	5,400 00	
of Watertown bonds,	36,000 00	
of Winthrop note,	9,286 70	
		$73,288 70
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	. . .	3,915 07
		$77,203 77

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 404.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 561; 1900, chap. 45.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$4,078 40
City of Everett note,	$1,000 00	
of Malden bond,	1,750 00	
of Quincy bonds,	3,800 00	
of Woburn bond,	500 00	
Town of Leicester note,	1,000 00	
of Lunenburg note,	3,000 00	
Massachusetts war loan bonds,	10,000 00	
United States, part settlement of claim in connection with the late war with Spain,	37,975 72	
		59,025 72
Total receipts,		$63,104 12
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		3,494 21
		$66,598 33
PAYMENTS.		
City of Malden bonds,		$3,500 00
of Quincy bond,		1,700 00
of Taunton bonds,		19,000 00
Town of Arlington bonds,		7,000 00
of Hull notes,		6,100 00
of Wellesley note,		5,000 00
Massachusetts war loan bonds,		10,000 00
To redeem bonds, Massachusetts war loan sinking fund, revenue,		10,000 00
Income, over-investment,		4,255 10
Total payments,		$66,555 10
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		43 23
		$66,598 33
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Brockton bond,	$1,000 00	
of Malden bond,	1,750 00	
of Quincy bonds,	16,050 00	
of Taunton bonds,	19,000 00	
of Woburn bonds,	2,500 00	
Town of Arlington bonds,	7,000 00	
of Hull notes,	6,100 00	
of Leicester notes,	4,000 00	
of Mashpee notes,	2,000 00	
of Needham bonds,	15,000 00	
of Revere note,	2,500 00	
of South Hadley note,	12,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$88,900 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Sinking Funds. DETAILS 404.

Amount brought forward,	$88,900 00	
Town of Stoughton note,	14,000 00	
of Swampscott note,	7,000 00	
of Tolland note,	3,000 00	
of Wellesley note,	5,000 00	
of Weymouth note,	7,500 00	
		$125,400 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		43 23
		$125,443 23

DETAILS No. 405.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1894, chaps. 391 and 526; 1895, chap. 399.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$9,757 24
City of Everett note,	$800 00	
of Quincy bonds,	2,200 00	
Town of Concord bond,	1,700 00	
of Mashpee note,	150 00	
of Wellesley note,	5,000 00	
Premium on bonds sold,	3,355 00	
		13,205 00
Total receipts,		$22,962 24
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		809 85
		$23,772 09
PAYMENTS.		
Town of Easthampton note,		$500 00
of Middleton note,		1,000 00
of Needham note,		4,700 00
of Stoughton bonds,		4,000 00
Total payments,		$10,200 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		13,572 09
		$23,772 09
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of New London (Conn.) bonds,	$3,000 00	
of Pittsfield bonds,	6,000 00	
of Quincy bonds,	4,800 00	
Town of Amesbury note,	1,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$14,800 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 405.

Amount brought forward, ...	$14,800 00	
Town of Barnstable notes, ...	2,250 00	
of Easthampton notes, ...	26,000 00	
of Foxborough bonds, ...	5,000 00	
of Granville notes, ...	1,600 00	
of Leominster notes, ...	15,000 00	
of Mashpee note, ...	450 00	
of Middleton note, ...	1,000 00	
of Needham note, ...	4,700 00	
of New Britain (Conn.) bonds, . .	50,000 00	
of Revere notes, ...	17,000 00	
of Stoughton bonds, ...	4,000 00	
of Swampscott notes, ...	7,300 00	
of Winchester bond, ...	1,000 00	
		$150,100 00
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, . .	. . .	70,000 00
		$220,100 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . .	13,572 09
		$233,672 09

DETAILS No. 406.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 407; 1894, chaps. 288, 483 and 509; 1895, chap. 305; 1896, chaps. 466, 472 and 550; 1899, chap. 464; 1900, chap. 43.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments, ...	. . .	$32,882 22
City of Everett notes, ...	$4,800 00	
of North Adams note, ...	9,000 00	
of Quincy bond, ...	250 00	
of Salem notes, ...	40,000 00	
Town of Avon bond, ...	500 00	
of Dedham notes, ...	1,100 00	
of East Bridgewater note, ...	8,000 00	
of Enfield note, ...	1,000 00	
of Foxborough note, ...	5,000 00	
of Holbrook note, ...	10,000 00	
of Millis note, ...	1,500 00	
of Needham note, ...	12,000 00	
of North Reading note, ...	1,500 00	
of Randolph note, ...	850 00	
of Saugus notes, ...	5,350 00	
of Sharon note, ...	2,000 00	
of Southampton note, ...	2,500 00	
of Wakefield note, ...	15,000 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$120,350 00	$32,882 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 406.

Amounts brought forward,	$120,350 00	$32,882 22
Town of West Newbury note,	3,000 00	
of Winthrop note,	15,000 00	
of Wrentham bonds,	1,000 00	
State of Vermont note,	50,000 00	
Temporary loan, transfer, Acts 1901, chapter 454,	267,125 66	
		456,475 66
Total receipts,		$489,357 88
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		2,673 52
		$492,031 40
PAYMENTS.		
City of Beverly note,		$35,000 00
of Gloucester notes,		35,000 00
of Malden bond,		1,750 00
of Somerville bond,		2,000 00
Town of East Bridgewater note,		8,000 00
of Foxborough note,		5,000 00
of Needham note,		12,000 00
of Peabody notes,		18,000 00
of Randolph notes,		3,000 00
of Reading bonds,		6,000 00
of Rockland note,		10,000 00
of Stoughton notes,		20,000 00
of Wendell note,		2,000 00
of Westfield bonds,		5,500 00
of West Newbury note,		3,000 00
of Winthrop notes,		50,000 00
American Bank Note Company, for printing bonds,		37 50
Total payments,		$216,287 50
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		275,743 90
		$492,031 40
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Beverly note,	$35,000 00	
of Brockton bonds,	9,000 00	
of Everett note,	25,300 00	
of Fall River bond,	1,000 00	
of Gloucester notes,	35,000 00	
of Malden bonds,	1,750 00	
of North Adams notes,	9,000 00	
of Quincy bonds,	13,250 00	
of Salem bonds,	2,000 00	
of Somerville bond,	2,000 00	
Town of Avon bonds,	12,000 00	
of Barre (Vt.) bonds,	2,000 00	
of Bourne bonds,	15,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$162,300 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 406.

Amount brought forward,	$162,300 00	
Town of Braintree notes,	6,000 00	
of Buckland bonds,	15,000 00	
of Conway bonds,	15,000 00	
of Danvers bonds,	10,000 00	
of Dedham notes,	5,700 00	
of Enfield notes,	5,000 00	
of Framingham note,	3,114 61	
of Hadley note,	10,000 00	
of Hanover note,	12,000 00	
of Millis notes,	7,500 00	
of Needham note,	12,000 00	
of Peabody notes,	18,000 00	
of Randolph notes,	9,800 00	
of Reading bonds,	6,000 00	
of Revere notes,	2,000 00	
of Rockland note,	10,000 00	
of Saugus bonds,	25,000 00	
of Saugus notes,	2,800 00	
of Stoughton notes,	20,000 00	
of Swampscott note,	2,800 00	
of Wayland bonds,	16,000 00	
of Webster bond,	5,000 00	
of Wendell note,	2,000 00	
of Westfield bonds,	5,500 00	
of Weymouth note,	10,000 00	
of Winchendon bonds,	15,000 00	
of Winthrop notes,	50,000 00	
of Wrentham bonds,	8,000 00	
County of Bristol note,	20,000 00	
		$491,514 61
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		275,743 90
		$767,258 51

DETAILS No. 407.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1891, chap. 192; 1894, chap. 307; 1895, chaps. 294 and 406; 1896, chap. 414.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$28,230 58
City of Everett note,	$1,000 00	
of Fitchburg note,	50,000 00	
of Quincy bond,	2,500 00	
Town of Avon note,	300 00	
of Braintree note,	1,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$54,800 00	$28,230 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 407.

Amounts brought forward,	$54,800 00	$28,230 58
Town of Brookline note,	11,800 00	
of Calais (Me.) bonds,	8,000 00	
of Canton note,	10,000 00	
of Holbrook notes,	10,000 00	
of Middleton note,	2,500 00	
of Norton note,	2,000 00	
of Norwood note,	3,000 00	
of Randolph note,	10,000 00	
of Reading note,	5,000 00	
of Rehoboth note,	5,000 00	
of Revere notes,	8,726 00	
of Rockland notes,	10,000 00	
of Saco (Me.) note,	10,000 00	
of Sandwich note,	500 00	
of Saugus notes,	10,000 00	
Assessments for 1901,—		
Arlington,	1,108 62	
Belmont,	695 79	
Boston,	14,726 74	
Brookline,	3,124 38	
Cambridge,	11,944 34	
Chelsea,	2,875 92	
Dedham,	346 08	
Everett,	2,231 16	
Hyde Park,	409 42	
Lexington,	417 47	
Malden,	3,785 08	
Medford,	2,504 83	
Melrose,	1,581 75	
Milton,	934 22	
Newton,	2,485 86	
Quincy,	797 75	
Somerville,	6,433 71	
Stoneham,	626 21	
Wakefield,	1,090 07	
Waltham,	825 38	
Watertown,	432 20	
Winchester,	1,117 90	
Winthrop,	839 58	
Woburn,	1,298 80	
A. F. Bridgman, auditor, rents, etc.,	227 60	
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund,	110 85	
		224,297 71
Total receipts,		$252,528 29
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		6,964 57
		$259,492 86
PAYMENTS.		
City of Brockton bonds,		$19,400 00
of Lynn bonds,		4,000 00
of North Adams notes,		11,000 00
Amount carried forward,		$34,400 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 407.

Amount brought forward,		$34,400 00
Town of Amesbury notes,		3,000 00
of Calais (Me.) bonds,		8,000 00
of Cottage City note,		5,000 00
of Essex note,		6,000 00
of Holbrook notes,		15,000 00
of Hopedale notes,		30,000 00
of Leominster bonds,		9,000 00
of Lunenburg note,		6,000 00
of Middleton note,		2,500 00
of Norton note,		2,000 00
of Randolph note,		10,000 00
of Rehoboth note,		5,000 00
of West Newbury note,		2,000 00
American Bank Note Company, for printing bonds,		35 00
North metropolitan system maintenance, to correct receipt ticket October 3,		19 60
Total payments,		$137,954 60
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		121,538 26
		$259,492 86

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

City of Brockton bonds,	$24,400 00	
of Everett notes,	11,500 00	
of Lynn bonds,	4,000 00	
of North Adams notes,	11,000 00	
of Quincy bonds,	7,500 00	
Town of Amesbury notes,	3,000 00	
of Avon notes,	600 00	
of Braintree notes,	29,100 00	
of Brookline notes,	23,600 00	
of Concord bonds,	25,000 00	
of Cottage City note,	5,000 00	
of Dalton bonds,	2,000 00	
of Essex note,	6,000 00	
of Foxborough bonds,	5,000 00	
of Framingham notes,	17,368 00	
of Holbrook notes,	5,000 00	
of Hopedale notes,	30,000 00	
of Hull notes,	25,750 00	
of Huntington bonds,	25,000 00	
of Leominster bonds,	9,000 00	
of Lunenburg note,	6,000 00	
of Natick note,	10,000 00	
of New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	9,000 00	
of Rehoboth note,	5,000 00	
of Revere notes,	54,400 00	
of Sandwich notes,	2,500 00	
of Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	20,000 00	
of Southbridge bonds,	12,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$388,718 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 407.

Amount brought forward, ...	$388,718 00	
Town of Swampscott notes, ...	5,000 00	
of Westborough note, ...	10,000 00	
of West Newbury note, ...	2,000 00	
of Weymouth notes, ...	17,500 00	
		$423,218 00
Metropolitan sewerage loan bond, . . .	. . . .	912 00
		$424,130 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . . .	121,538 26
		$545,668 26

DETAILS No. 408.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1895, chap. 488.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments, ...	. . . .	$138,304 18
City of Brockton bonds, ...	$16,000 00	
of Chelsea bond, ...	1,000 00	
of Everett bonds, ...	44,000 00	
of Fall River bonds, ...	43,000 00	
of Fitchburg note, ...	50,000 00	
of Lowell notes, ...	55,000 00	
of Malden bonds, ...	1,325 00	
of Marlborough bonds, ...	4,000 00	
of North Adams notes, ...	12,616 66	
of Pittsfield bonds, ...	10,000 00	
of Quincy bonds, ...	2,000 00	
of Taunton bond, ...	10,000 00	
of Taunton note, ...	19,000 00	
Town of Abington bonds, ...	2,000 00	
of Acushnet note, ...	1,000 00	
of Arlington bonds, ...	7,000 00	
of Barre (Vt.) bonds, ...	40,000 00	
of Bradford bonds, ...	144,000 00	
of Bridgewater note, ...	8,000 00	
of Burlington (Vt.) bonds, . .	20,000 00	
of Central Falls (R. I.) bonds, . .	53,000 00	
of Chelmsford note, ...	1,200 00	
of Chicopee bond, ...	1,500 00	
of Danvers bonds, ...	20,000 00	
of Dedham notes, ...	1,700 00	
of Deerfield notes, ...	15,000 00	
of Douglas note, ...	5,000 00	
of Dover (N. H.) bond, ...	5,000 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$592,341 66	$138,304 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 408.

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$592,341 66	$138,304 18
Town of East Bridgewater note, . . .	500 00	
of Easthampton note, ...	5,000 00	
of East Longmeadow note, . .	3,000 00	
of Enfield note, ...	1,000 00	
of Foxborough notes, . . .	12,500 00	
of Framingham notes, . . .	28,000 00	
of Gardner notes, ...	40,000 00	
of Great Barrington note, . . .	5,000 00	
of Holbrook note, ...	10,000 00	
of Hudson bonds, ...	1,800 00	
of Hudson note, ...	1,000 00	
of Hull bond, ...	1,000 00	
of Hull note, ...	5,900 00	
of Lewiston (Me.) bonds, . . .	2,000 00	
of Lincoln bond, ...	1,000 00	
of Lincoln note, ...	5,000 00	
of Longmeadow note, . . .	5,000 00	
of Mansfield bonds, ...	9,000 00	
of Mansfield note, ...	1,300 00	
of Marblehead bonds, . . .	13,500 00	
of Natick bonds, ...	10,000 00	
of Natick note, ...	3,500 00	
of Needham bonds, ...	49,000 00	
of New Britain (Conn.) bonds, . .	38,000 00	
of North Brookfield note, . . .	1,000 00	
of Randolph note, ...	500 00	
of Reading notes, ...	10,000 00	
of Revere notes, ...	62,000 00	
of Rockland note, ...	900 00	
of Sharon notes, ...	6,000 00	
of Stockbridge note, ...	2,500 00	
of Sturbridge note, ...	500 00	
of Upton bond, ...	1,000 00	
of Walpole note, ...	4,000 00	
of Wellesley bonds, ...	3,000 00	
of Wellesley notes, ...	30,000 00	
of West Brookfield note, . . .	4,000 00	
of Westford note, ...	1,000 00	
of Weymouth note, ...	7,500 00	
of Wilmington note, ...	5,000 00	
of Winthrop notes, ...	48,501 81	
Metropolitan water loan fund, transfer under Acts 1895, chapter 488, . . .	171,232 55	
A. F. Bridgman, auditor, rents, etc., . .	10,917 93	
Premium on metropolitan water loan, . .	274,872 50	
Of Stoneham, amount paid in error, . .	181 04	
Assessments, —		
Arlington, ...	1,851 07	
Belmont, ...	937 68	
Boston, ...	257,043 02	
Chelsea, ...	6,502 08	
Everett, ...	4,777 83	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$1,760,059 17	$138,304 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 408.

Amounts brought forward,	$1,760,059 17	$138,304 18
Hyde Park,	438 05	
Malden,	6,716 37	
Medford,	3,763 98	
Melrose,	2,758 43	
Nahant,	566 79	
Newton,	1,501 43	
Quincy,	4,837 88	
Revere,	2,209 86	
Somerville,	12,491 73	
Stoneham,	291 49	
Watertown,	2,154 66	
Winthrop,	1,367 06	
		1,799,156 90
Total receipts,		$1,937,461 08
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		15,832 89
		$1,953,293 97
PAYMENTS.		
City of Everett bonds,		$42,000 00
of Everett notes,		30,000 00
of Lowell notes,		25,000 00
of Malden bonds,		30,000 00
of Marlborough bond,		2,000 00
of North Adams notes,		20,500 00
Town of Abington bonds,		2,000 00
of Barnstable note,		7,500 00
of Barre (Vt.) bonds,		40,000 00
of Bradford bonds,		91,000 00
of Brewster notes,		15,000 00
of Bridgewater note,		8,000 00
of Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,		23,000 00
of Colrain notes,		4,000 00
of Douglas note,		5,000 00
of East Bridgewater note,		4,000 00
of Easthampton note,		5,000 00
of East Longmeadow note,		4,000 00
of Foxborough notes,		10,000 00
of Framingham note,		9,000 00
of Gardner notes,		40,000 00
of Grafton bonds,		20,000 00
of Great Barrington notes,		15,000 00
of Holbrook note,		10,000 00
of Hudson bonds,		5,600 00
of Lincoln note,		5,000 00
of Longmeadow note,		5,000 00
of Mansfield bonds,		9,000 00
of Marblehead bond,		4,000 00
of Natick note,		3,500 00
of Needham bonds,		24,000 00
of New Braintree (Conn.) bonds,		14,000 00
Amount carried forward,		$532,100 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 408.

Amount brought forward,		$532,100 00
Town of Pawtucket (R. I.) bonds,		262,000 00
of Revere bonds,		12,000 00
of Rockport bonds,		5,000 00
of Saugus bonds,		36,000 00
of Scituate note,		10,000 00
of Wakefield bonds,		50,000 00
of Warren notes,		20,000 00
of Waterville (Me.) bonds,		20,000 00
of Westfield bond,		5,500 00
of Winthrop note,		30,000 00
Arlington,		269 07
Belmont,		136 30
Boston,		37,362 78
Chelsea,		945 02
Everett,		694 50
Hyde Park,		63 67
Malden,		976 28
Medford,		584 10
Melrose,		400 96
Nahant,		82 39
Newton,		218 25
Quincy,		703 23
Revere,		321 22
Somerville,		1,815 77
Stoneham,		181 04
Watertown,		313 20
Winthrop,		198 71
Metropolitan water loan fund, to correct error in transfer,		63,022 42
Metropolitan water loan fund, Acts 1895, chapter 488,		666,453 63
Metropolitan water loan fund, to correct error, —		
Amount received from Chelsea,		27 86
Amount received from Somerville,		50 38
American Bank Note Company, for printing bonds,		2,475 00
Income, over-investment,		39,614 60
Total payments,		$1,799,510 38
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		153,783 59
		$1,953,293 97
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Everett bonds,	$20,000 00	
of Everett notes,	43,500 00	
of Fall River bonds,	29,000 00	
of Gloucester bonds,	37,500 00	
of Lynn bonds,	20,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$150,000 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 408.

Amount brought forward,	$150,000 00
City of Malden bonds,	30,000 00
of North Adams notes,	235,933 36
of Quincy bonds,	14,700 00
of Waltham bonds,	4,000 00
Town of Abington bonds,	2,000 00
of Acushnet notes,	2,000 00
of Athol notes,	9,550 00
of Barnstable note,	7,500 00
of Barre (Vt) bonds,	40,000 00
of Bradford bonds,	41,000 00
of Brewster notes,	15,000 00
of Brookline bonds,	1,250 00
of Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	23,000 00
of Chelmsford notes,	7,200 00
of Colrain notes,	4,000 00
of Dedham notes,	9,800 00
of East Bridgewater notes,	3,500 00
of Easthampton note,	5,000 00
of East Longmeadow note,	1,000 00
of Foxborough bonds,	17,500 00
of Foxborough notes,	10,000 00
of Framingham notes,	8,310 00
of Grafton bonds,	20,000 00
of Great Barrington bonds,	2,000 00
of Great Barrington notes,	15,000 00
of Holbrook bond,	1,000 00
of Hudson bonds,	35,800 00
of Hudson notes,	26,000 00
of Hull bonds,	10,000 00
of Mansfield bonds,	9,000 00
of Mansfield notes,	5,300 00
of Millers Falls note,	5,000 00
of Natick notes,	7,000 00
of North Attleborough bonds,	2,000 00
of North Brookfield notes,	3,000 00
of Orange bonds,	1,000 00
of Pawtucket (R. I.) bonds,	262,000 00
of Provincetown bonds,	8,000 00
of Randolph bonds,	2,000 00
of Randolph notes,	3,500 00
of Reading bonds,	20,000 00
of Revere bonds,	12,000 00
of Revere notes,	26,000 00
of Rochester (N. H.) bonds,	2,000 00
of Rockland notes,	1,800 00
of Rockport bonds,	5,000 00
of Saugus bonds,	36,000 00
of Saugus notes,	5,000 00
of Scituate notes,	12,500 00
of Seekonk notes,	3,000 00
of Sheffield note,	1,500 00
of Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	17,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$1,051,643 36

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 408.

Amount brought forward, ...	$1,051,643 36	
Town of South Abington bonds, ...	2,000 00	
of Stockbridge note, ...	13,000 00	
of Stoneham bonds, ...	20,000 00	
of Sturbridge notes, ...	7,500 00	
of Tolland note, ...	4,000 00	
of Upton bonds, ...	16,000 00	
of Wakefield bonds, ...	50,000 00	
of Walpole bonds, ...	9,000 00	
of Walpole notes, ...	8,500 00	
of Warren notes, ...	20,000 00	
of Waterbury (Conn.) bonds, . .	20,000 00	
of Waterville (Me.) bonds, . .	20,000 00	
of Wayland bond, ...	1,000 00	
of Wellesley bonds, ...	7,000 00	
of Westfield bonds, ...	37,500 00	
of Westford notes, ...	11,000 00	
of West Springfield bonds, . .	8,000 00	
of West Springfield note, ...	8,000 00	
of Weymouth bonds, ...	7,500 00	
of Winchendon bonds, ...	10,000 00	
of Winchester bonds, ...	3,000 00	
of Winthrop notes, ...	24,000 00	
		$1,508,643 36
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . .	153,783 59
		$1,662,426 95

DETAILS No. 409.

PRISON AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1874, chap. 391; 1895, chaps. 483 and 503; 1900, chap. 63.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments, ...	. . .	$2,659 39
Town of Hatfield note, ...	$1,000 00	
of Medway note, ...	735 00	
of Middleton note, ...	150 00	
of Needham note, ...	5,000 00	
of Saugus note, ...	10,000 00	
of Watertown bond, ...	1,850 00	
Premium on Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan, ...	2,281 40	
Premium on Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan, ...	8,588 80	
Premium on prison and hospital loan, . .	10,806 90	
		40,412 10
Total receipts, ...	. . .	$43,071 49
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	. . .	726 26
		$43,797 75

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 409.

PAYMENTS.		
City of Quincy bonds,		$6,500 00
Town of Gardner bonds,		21,000 00
of Grafton bond,		2,000 00
of Holbrook note,		1,000 00
of Needham note,		5,000 00
of Rutland note,		5,000 00
of South Hadley note,		1,400 00
Prison and hospital loan bonds,		800 00
Income, over-investment,		735 70
Total payments,		$43,435 70
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		362 05
		$43,797 75
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Gloucester bonds,	$3,000 00	
of Quincy bonds,	9,500 00	
Town of Gardner bonds,	21,000 00	
of Grafton bonds,	2,000 00	
of Holbrook note,	1,000 00	
of Leominster note,	15,000 00	
of Medway notes,	5,145 00	
of Middleton notes,	850 00	
of Rutland note,	5,000 00	
of South Hadley note,	1,400 00	
		$63,895 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics bond,		450 00
Prison and hospital loan bonds,		800 00
		$65,145 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		362 05
		$65,507 05

DETAILS No. 410.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 476; 1894, chap. 497; 1895, chap. 347; 1896, chap. 481.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$22,435 90
City of Everett note,	$2,000 00	
of North Adams note,	1,200 00	
Town of Amesbury note,	1,000 00	
of Belmont bond,	1,000 00	
of Colrain note,	1,500 00	
of Norton note,	3,000 00	
of Randolph note,	630 00	
of Wellesley note,	5,000 00	
of Winchendon bonds,	2,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$17,330 00	$22,435 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 410.

Amounts brought forward, ...	$17,330 00	$22,435 90
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan sinking fund, transfer, Acts 1891, chapter 259,	19 63	
Premium of State highway loan, . . .	2,922 50	
		20,272 13
Total receipts, ...	. . .	$42,708 03
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	. . .	983 99
		$43,692 02
PAYMENTS.		
City of Quincy bonds, ...	. . .	$5,000 00
Town of Grafton bond, ...	. . .	2,000 00
of North Attleborough note, . .	. . .	1,700 00
of Norton note, ...	. . .	3,000 00
of Wellfleet bonds, ...	. . .	10,000 00
of Winthrop notes, ...	. . .	5,500 00
Total payments, ...	. . .	$27,200 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . .	16,492 02
		$43,692 02
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Everett notes, ...	$10,000 00	
of North Adams notes, ...	10,800 00	
of Quincy bonds, ...	5,000 00	
Town of Amesbury notes, ...	3,000 00	
of Belmont bonds, ...	12,000 00	
of Billerica bond, ...	1,000 00	
of Billerica note, ...	1,500 00	
of Cottage City notes, ...	10,000 00	
of Framingham note, ...	5,050 00	
of Grafton bonds, ...	2,000 00	
of Longmeadow bonds, ...	18,000 00	
of Marshfield note, ...	2,500 00	
of Maynard bonds, ...	13,000 00	
of Meriden (Conn.) bond, ...	1,000 00	
of Millers Falls notes, ...	15,000 00	
of North Attleborough note, . .	1,700 00	
of Randolph notes, ...	5,670 00	
of Stoneham bonds, ...	7,000 00	
of Swansea bonds, ...	1,000 00	
of Watertown bonds, ...	71,000 00	
of Wellfleet bonds, ...	10,000 00	
of Westborough note, ...	5,500 00	
of Winchendon bonds, ...	43,000 00	
of Winthrop notes, ...	5,500 00	
County of Middlesex note, ...	2,000 00	
		$262,220 00
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, . .	. . .	30,000 00
		$292,220 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . .	16,492 02
		$308,712 02

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 411.

STATE HOUSE LOANS SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1899, chap. 394; 1900, chap. 46.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,	. . .	$192,925 55
City of Brockton bonds,	$98,450 00	
of Cambridge bonds,	1,000 00	
of Everett bonds,	4,000 00	
of Fall River bonds,	217,000 00	
of Gloucester notes,	10,700 00	
of Lowell notes,	87,500 00	
of Lynn bonds,	3,000 00	
of Manchester (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00	
of Marlborough notes,	50,000 00	
of Melrose bonds,	13,000 00	
of North Adams notes,	19,000 00	
of Northampton bond,	3,250 00	
of Pawtucket (R. I.) bonds,	262,000 00	
of Quincy bonds,	66,900 00	
of Somerville bonds,	26,000 00	
of Springfield bonds,	25,000 00	
Town of Adams bonds,	25,000 00	
of Arlington bonds,	50,000 00	
of Attleborough bonds,	7,000 00	
of Auburn (Me.) bonds,	2,500 00	
of Avon bonds,	8,000 00	
of Barre (Vt.) bonds,	28,000 00	
of Biddeford (Me.) bonds,	1,000 00	
of Bourne bonds,	9,600 00	
of Braintree note,	2,000 00	
of Canton bonds,	4,000 00	
of Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	16,000 00	
of Chester notes,	3,000 00	
of Douglas bonds,	13,000 00	
of Easthampton notes,	3,000 00	
of Essex note,	1,200 00	
of Foxborough bonds,	1,000 00	
of Framingham notes,	75,000 00	
of Hadley note,	25,000 00	
of Hull bonds,	9,000 00	
of Leicester bonds,	15,000 00	
of Leominster bonds,	9,000 00	
of Leominster note,	10,000 00	
of Lexington note,	6,000 00	
of Marblehead bond,	1,000 00	
of Medway note,	400 00	
of Middleborough bonds,	1,500 00	
of Millis bonds,	22,000 00	
of Needham bonds,	12,500 00	
of New London (Conn.) bonds,	2,000 00	
of North Attleborough bonds,	5,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,258,500 00	$192,925 55

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 411.

Amounts brought forward,	$1,258,500 00	$192,925 55
Town of North Attleborough note,	3,000 00	
of North Brookfield notes,	11,500 00	
of Norwood note,	4,000 00	
of Palmer bonds,	22,400 00	
of Reading bonds,	10,000 00	
of Revere notes,	21,600 00	
of Russell note,	1,500 00	
of Rutland note,	1,000 00	
of Saugus bonds,	6,000 00	
of Saugus note,	450 00	
of Southbridge bond,	2,300 00	
of Stoughton bonds,	6,000 00	
of Stoughton note,	15,000 00	
of Swampscott notes,	16,000 00	
of Uxbridge notes,	3,500 00	
of Watertown bonds,	35,000 00	
of Waterville (Me.) bonds,	20,000 00	
of Wellesley note,	20,000 00	
of Westfield bonds,	13,000 00	
of Weston note,	3,000 00	
of Winchester note,	12,000 00	
of Winthrop notes,	23,450 00	
County of Berkshire note,	5,000 00	
State of Vermont bonds,	50,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	580,000 00	
		2,144,200 00
Total receipts,		$2,337,125 55
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		346,001 58
		$2,683,127 13
PAYMENTS.		
City of Fall River bonds,		$40,000 00
of Gloucester note,		10,000 00
of Marlborough notes,		50,000 00
of North Adams notes,		9,000 00
of Quincy bonds,		30,000 00
of Salem bonds,		15,000 00
Town of Barre (Vt.) bonds,		25,000 00
of Belfast (Me.) bonds,		20,000 00
of Bellingham notes,		13,000 00
of Charlton note,		2,000 00
of Framingham note,		40,000 00
of Hadley note,		25,000 00
of Leicester bonds,		8,000 00
of Lenox notes,		12,000 00
of Middletown (Conn.) bonds,		6,000 00
of Natick bond,		10,000 00
of New Britain (Conn.) bonds,		10,000 00
of Revere notes,		10,000 00
of Walpole note,		4,000 00
Amount carried forward,		$339,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 411.

Amount brought forward,		$339,000 00
State House loan fund, revenue, to redeem bonds,		2,335,000 00
Income, over-investment,		2,145 56
Total payments,		$2,676,145 56
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		6,981 57
		$2,683,127 13

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

City of Cambridge bonds,	$14,000 00	
of Fall River bonds,	40,000 00	
of Gloucester notes,	90,800 00	
of Lowell notes,	85,000 00	
of Melrose bonds,	45,000 00	
of Newton bonds,	14,000 00	
of North Adams notes,	218,616 66	
of Quincy bonds,	30,000 00	
of Salem bonds,	15,000 00	
of Somerville bonds,	11,000 00	
of Springfield bonds,	102,000 00	
of Taunton bonds,	10,000 00	
Town of Adams notes,	37,500 00	
of Amesbury bonds,	21,000 00	
of Barre (Vt.) bonds,	117,000 00	
of Belfast (Me.) bonds,	20,000 00	
of Bellingham notes,	13,000 00	
of Braintree notes,	10,000 00	
of Charlton note,	2,000 00	
of Cheshire note,	7,000 00	
of Chester notes,	13,200 00	
of Clinton note,	3,750 00	
of Easthampton notes,	1,000 00	
of Essex notes,	8,000 00	
of Framingham notes,	57,178 61	
of Hadley note,	25,000 00	
of Hatfield note,	2,000 00	
of Holbrook notes,	3,500 00	
of Hull notes,	15,000 00	
of Leicester bonds,	8,000 00	
of Lenox notes,	12,000 00	
of Leominster notes,	188,500 00	
of Medway note,	400 00	
of Middletown (Conn.) bonds,	6,000 00	
of Natick bonds,	10,000 00	
of New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	60,000 00	
of North Attleborough notes,	25,000 00	
of North Brookfield notes,	6,000 00	
of Revere notes,	82,730 00	
of Russell notes,	1,500 00	
of Rutland notes,	4,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$1,435,675 27	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Sinking Funds. DETAILS 411.

Amount brought forward,	$1,435,675 27	
Town of Saco (Me.) bonds,	15,000 00	
of Scituate notes,	8,000 00	
of South Hadley bonds,	20,000 00	
of South Hadley notes,	2,900 00	
of Southbridge bonds,	10,000 00	
of Stoughton bonds,	17,000 00	
of Swampscott notes,	3,000 00	
of Swansea bonds,	2,000 00	
of Uxbridge notes,	14,000 00	
of Wakefield bonds,	16,000 00	
of Walpole note,	4,000 00	
of Westborough bonds,	5,000 00	
of Westborough notes,	5,000 00	
of Westbrook (Me.) bond,	18,000 00	
of Westfield bonds,	22,000 00	
of Weston notes,	14,000 00	
of Williamstown note,	31,000 00	
of Winchendon bonds,	25,000 00	
of Winthrop notes,	24,255 00	
County of Hampshire note,	15,000 00	
		$1,706,830 27
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	. . .	6,981 57
		$1,713,811 84

TRUST FUNDS.

DETAILS No. 412.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.

[Acts 1878, chap. 74; 1897, chap. 146]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Emma Alexanderson,	$30 00	
Frederick Ayer,	784 23	
Boston & Albany Railroad Company,	4 88	
Boston & Maine Railroad,	3,615 75	
Boston & Providence Railroad Company,	53 63	
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	500 00	
Boston Electric Light Company,	2,403 79	
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad Company,	453 83	
Boston Yacht Club,	4 50	
Brookline Gas Light Company,	225 00	
Bunker Hill Yacht Club,	10 00	
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	469 25	
Charles A. Campbell,	7 88	
Amount carried forward,	$8,562 74	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 412.

Amount brought forward,	$8,562 74	
Chelsea Yacht Club,	10 00	
City of Boston,	5,885 90	
City of Chelsea,	50 00	
Alvarado Coburn,	10 00	
Curtis & Pope Lumber Company,	4 88	
East Boston Athletic Association Boat Club,	10 00	
Edison Electric Illuminating Company,	722 25	
Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Company,	66 00	
Gardner Boat Club,	5 00	
James E. Glassett *et al.*,	50 00	
Harbor and Land Commissioners,	403 42	
Jacob H. Hecht,	1,256 25	
Rufus Holman,	307 60	
Jewett Lumber Company,	3 00	
Benjamin Johnson,	40 85	
Leroy S. Johnson,	37 50	
J. E. Lewis & Co.,	12 75	
Lincoln Boat Club,	5 00	
Augustus P. Loring,	13 50	
Walter M. Lowney *et al.*,	1,285 88	
Massachusetts Pipe Line Gas Company,	105 00	
Montgomery & Howard,	3 38	
Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company,	70 00	
New England & Old Colony Railroad Companies,	2,511 25	
William C. Norcross Company,	25 50	
Quincy & Boston Street Railway Company,	66 20	
Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company,	10 00	
John T. Scully,	2,550 00	
Joel F. Sheppard,	205 25	
John Smith & J. L. Mitchell,	8 90	
Standard Oil Company,	117 80	
W. E. Sheriffs *et al.*,	16 00	
James J. Storrow, Jr., *et al.*,	93 00	
Trustees Boston Real Estate Trust,	2,868 38	
Trustees Hingham, Weymouth and Quincy bridges,	29 00	
Union Freight Railroad Company,	50 00	
United States Steel Company,	361 33	
West End Street Railway Company,	3,183 15	
Henry M. Whitney,	3,314 95	
Whittier Machine Company,	980 63	
Total receipts,		$35,312 24
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		170,560 55
		$205,872 79
PAYMENTS.		
City of New Bedford note,		$100,000 00
of North Adams notes,		30,533 33
Town of Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,		7,000 00
Total payments,		$137,533 33
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		68,339 46
		$205,872 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 412.

INCOME OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$9,920 86
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		30,690 87
		$40,611 73
PAYMENTS.		
Advertising,		$25 28
Thomas W. Bailey, services,		422 03
E. W. Hadcock, services,		127 80
C. F. Powers, services,		257 50
Bay State Dredging Company,		16,067 19
Eastern Dredging Company,		2,529 32
Premium on securities,		1,153 95
		$20,583 07
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		20,028 66
		$40,611 73
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of New Bedford note,	$100,000 00	
of New London (Conn.) bonds,	59,000 00	
of North Adams notes,	30,533 33	
Town of Braintree bonds,	10,000 00	
of Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	7,000 00	
of Holbrook bonds,	27,000 00	
of Sharon bonds,	5,000 00	
of Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	42,000 00	
of Winchester notes,	15,000 00	
		$295,533 33
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		68,339 46
		$363,872 79

DETAILS No. 413.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 43, sects. 1, 2 and 4; Acts 1893, chap. 272; 1900, chap. 10; Res. 1894, chap. 90.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
City of Everett notes,	$3,200 00	
of Fall River bond,	10,000 00	
of Fitchburg notes,	40,000 00	
of Haverhill note,	25,000 00	
of Malden bond,	25,000 00	
of Newburyport note,	30,000 00	
of Quincy bonds,	9,000 00	
of Worcester note,	15,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$157,200 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 413.

Amount brought forward,	$157,200 00	
Town of Barnstable note,	5,600 00	
of Braintree note,	3,100 00	
of Clinton bonds,	4,000 00	
of Clinton note,	1,250 00	
of Cohasset note,	3,400 00	
of Cottage City note,	1,500 00	
of Duxbury note,	2,000 00	
of Easthampton note,	1,000 00	
of Essex note,	5,000 00	
of Foxborough bonds,	1,000 00	
of Framingham note,	5,000 00	
of Hanover note,	1,000 00	
of Holbrook note,	1,000 00	
of Hull notes,	9,091 50	
of Leominster notes,	28,500 00	
of Maynard note,	7,000 00	
of Medway note,	500 00	
of Norwood note,	4,000 00	
of Provincetown bonds,	2,000 00	
of Rehoboth note,	5,000 00	
of South Hadley note,	9,600 00	
of Swampscott notes,	24,500 00	
of Wakefield note,	20,000 00	
of Warren note,	900 00	
of Watertown note,	10,000 00	
of Wellesley note,	5,000 00	
of Westborough note,	2,800 00	
of Westford note,	500 00	
County of Bristol note,	40,000 00	
of Norfolk note,	10,000 00	
		$371,441 50
Amount of appropriation,		100,000 00
Total receipts,		$471,441 50
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		540,681 64
		$1,012,123 14
PAYMENTS.		
City of Boston bonds,		$35,000 00
of Brockton bonds,		36,000 00
of Chelsea note,		50,000 00
of Everett notes,		111,000 00
of Fall River bonds,		25,000 00
of Fitchburg notes,		40,000 00
of Gloucester notes,		50,000 00
of Haverhill notes,		25,000 00
of Melrose bonds,		18,000 00
of New Bedford note,		50,000 00
of Newburyport note,		30,000 00
of Worcester note,		15,000 00
Town of Attleborough bonds,		19,000 00
Amount carried forward,		$504,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 413.

Amount brought forward,		$504,000 00
Town of Barnstable note,		5,600 00
of Essex note,		5,000 00
of Foxborough bonds,		1,000 00
of Grafton bonds,		15,000 00
of Great Barrington bonds,		4,000 00
of Groton notes,		5,000 00
of Holbrook notes,		25,000 00
of Hull bonds,		12,000 00
of Ipswich bonds,		5,000 00
of Leominster note,		20,000 00
of Needham notes,		30,000 00
of North Reading note,		1,500 00
of Norwood note,		4,000 00
of Rehoboth note,		5,000 00
of Rockport bonds,		12,000 00
of Swampscott note,		20,000 00
of Wakefield notes,		45,000 00
of Walpole bonds,		56,000 00
of Watertown bonds,		8,000 00
of Wellesley note,		5,000 00
of Westfield bonds,		2,000 00
of West Newbury note,		3,000 00
County of Bristol note,		40,000 00
of Norfolk note,		10,000 00
Total payments,		$843,100 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		169,023 14
		$1,012,123 14

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

City of Beverly bonds,	$2,000 00
of Beverly notes,	20,000 00
of Boston bonds,	65,000 00
of Brockton bonds,	193,600 00
of Cambridge bonds,	9,000 00
of Chelsea notes,	50,000 00
of Chicopee bonds,	14,000 00
of Everett bonds,	53,000 00
of Everett notes,	112,600 00
of Fall River bonds,	105,000 00
of Fitchburg bonds,	13,000 00
of Gloucester bonds,	5,625 00
of Gloucester notes,	50,000 00
of Haverhill bonds,	8,000 00
of Lynn bonds,	258,000 00
of Marlborough bond,	1,000 00
of Melrose bonds,	18,000 00
of New Bedford bonds,	13,000 00
of New Bedford note,	50,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$1,040,825 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 413.

Amount brought forward,	$1,040,825 00
City of Newburyport bonds,	28,000 00
of Newton bonds,	7,000 00
of North Adams notes,	15,000 00
of Quincy bonds,	25,000 00
of Somerville bonds,	12,000 00
of Waltham bonds,	2,000 00
of Woonsocket (R. I.) bonds,	7,000 00
Town of Abington bonds,	3,000 00
of Adams bonds,	25,000 00
of Attleborough bonds,	19,000 00
of Auburn (Me.) bonds,	13,000 00
of Avon bonds,	19,000 00
of Braintree bonds,	37,000 00
of Braintree notes,	6,200 00
of Chester note,	9,000 00
of Clinton bonds,	55,000 00
of Clinton notes,	6,250 00
of Cohasset notes,	6,800 00
of Danbury (Conn.) bonds,	50,000 00
of Duxbury notes,	25,000 00
of Easthampton notes,	30,500 00
of Framingham note,	10,000 00
of Grafton bonds,	15,000 00
of Great Barrington bonds,	26,000 00
of Groton bonds,	5,000 00
of Hanover note,	500 00
of Holbrook bonds,	22,000 00
of Holbrook notes,	25,000 00
of Hull bonds,	40,000 00
of Hull notes,	25,000 00
of Huntington notes,	4,000 00
of Ipswich bonds,	58,000 00
of Leicester bonds,	25,000 00
of Leominster notes,	18,900 00
of Lewiston (Me.) bonds,	500 00
of Mansfield bonds,	28,500 00
of Maynard bonds,	16,000 00
of Medway notes,	500 00
of Meriden (Conn.) bonds,	12,000 00
of Methuen note,	8,000 00
of Middleborough bonds,	4,000 00
of Millis bonds,	1,000 00
of Needham bonds,	20,000 00
of Needham notes,	30,000 00
of New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	65,000 00
of North Attleborough bonds,	112,000 00
of North Brookfield note,	10,000 00
of North Reading note,	1,500 00
of Orange bonds,	15,000 00
of Provincetown bonds,	44,000 00
of Randolph bonds,	10,000 00
of Reading bonds,	10,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$2,103,975 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 413.

Amount brought forward,	$2,103,975 00	
Town of Rehoboth note,	5,000 00	
of Revere notes,	2,000 00	
of Rockport bonds,	12,000 00	
of Russell note,	2,500 00	
of Saugus notes,	10,450 00	
of Scituate note,	10,000 00	
of Sharon bonds,	5,000 00	
of Somerset note,	15,000 00	
of South Hadley notes,	44,500 00	
of Stoughton bonds,	49,000 00	
of Swampscott notes,	4,500 00	
of Turners Falls bonds,	10,000 00	
of Uxbridge bonds,	27,000 00	
of Wakefield notes,	25,000 00	
of Walpole bonds,	56,000 00	
of Warren notes,	1,800 00	
of Watertown bonds,	13,000 00	
of Waterville (Me.) bonds,	20,000 00	
of Webster bonds,	23,000 00	
of Westfield bonds,	7,500 00	
of Westford note,	2,500 00	
of West Newbury notes,	3,800 00	
of West Springfield bonds,	16,500 00	
of Whitman bonds,	5,000 00	
of Winthrop note,	9,500 00	
County of Bristol notes,	40,000 00	
State of New Hampshire bonds,	2,000 00	
		$2,526,525 00
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,		1,500,000 00
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,		275,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		169,023 14
		$4,470,548 14

INCOME OF THE FUND, 1901.

RECEIPTS.

Balance of income undivided Jan. 1, 1901,	$105,374 00
Received income of 1901,	366,656 51
	$472,030 51

PAYMENTS.

Amount paid cities and towns, moiety of 1900,	$105,374 00
Secretary Board of Education,	4,500 00
Support of normal schools,	166,009 97
Teachers' institutes,	1,769 86
County teachers' associations,	225 00
Massachusetts Teachers' Association,	300 00
Interest on purchases,	2,114 83
Teachers in towns,	9,466 01
	$289,759 67
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	182,270 84
	$472,030 51

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 413.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM INCOME OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.			
Secretary Board of Education,		$4,500 00	
Support of normal schools,		166,009 97	
Teachers' institutes,		1,769 86	
County teachers' associations,		225 00	
Massachusetts Teachers' Association,		300 00	
Sundry towns,		105,374 00	
Interest on purchases,		2,114 83	
Teachers in towns,		9,466 01	
			$289,759 67
Items of Expenditure so far as rendered to this Office, and payable from Appropriations for Educational Purposes.			
[Pub. Stat., chaps. 41, 42 and 43; Acts 1894, chap. 176; 1901, chap. 77.]			
Frank A. Hill, secretary Board of Education, salary,			$4,500 00
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.[1]			
BRIDGEWATER NORMAL SCHOOL.			
A. G. Boyden, principal, salary,	$3,250 00		
Assistants' salaries,	23,185 94		
		$26,435 94	
Miscellaneous expenses: —			
Advertising,	$132 96		
Apparatus,	835 15		
Books and periodicals,	1,303 46		
Botanical supplies,	103 50		
Brushes,	45 00		
Clerical services,	958 37		
Coal,	1,567 17		
Diplomas,	83 00		
Electric lighting,	70 42		
Engineers' services,	866 63		
Expressage and freight,	47 08		
Fireman,	595 87		
Furniture,	769 81		
Gasolene,	336 31		
Hardware,	83 14		
Iron grates,	106 49		
Janitors' services,	1,354 14		
Labor,	574 84		
Lumber,	27 18		
Maps and charts,	71 55		
Model-school teachers,	6,882 76		
Nodusto,	48 00		
Physician's services,	30 00		
Postage,	110 40		
Printing,	322 06		
Repairs,	2,189 84		
Stationery and supplies,	593 03		
Amount carried forward,		$26,435 94	

[1] For balance support of normal schools, see Details No. 253.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 413.

Amount brought forward,		$26,435 94	
Sundries,	$44 70		
Telegraph and telephones,	43 33		
Travel,	23 57		
Turpentine,	24 06		
Watchmen,	758 37		
Water,	67 08		
		21,069 27	
			$47,505 21
FITCHBURG NORMAL SCHOOL.			
John G. Thompson, principal, salary,	$3,250 00		
Assistants' salaries,	25,947 41		
		$29,197 41	
Miscellaneous expenses: —			
Advertising,	$40 60		
Books and periodicals,	1,092 75		
Botanical supplies,	44 25		
Brushes,	67 31		
Clerical services,	591 74		
Clocks,	33 00		
Coal and wood,	2,148 27		
Diplomas,	76 25		
Dry goods,	18 49		
Electric lighting,	380 33		
Electrical supplies,	36 00		
Engineers' services,	808 37		
Expressage and freight,	78 88		
Fertilizer,	29 97		
Furniture,	287 21		
Gas,	152 39		
Hardware,	14 10		
Ice,	105 50		
Janitors' services,	2,658 37		
Labor,	544 89		
Lectures,	595 68		
Lumber,	38 49		
Maps and charts,	124 65		
Pictures and frames,	17 69		
Postage,	109 41		
Printing,	280 03		
Repairs,	439 95		
Snow guard (copper),	375 00		
Stationery and supplies,	1,777 05		
Sundries,	95 52		
Telephone and telegrams,	134 88		
Travel,	30 00		
		13,227 02	
			42,424 43
FRAMINGHAM NORMAL SCHOOL.			
Henry Whittemore, principal, salary,	$3,250 00		
Assistants' salaries,	17,710 76		
		$20,960 76	
Amounts carried forward,		$20,960 76	$89,929 64

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 413.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$20,960 76	$89,929 64
Miscellaneous expenses: —			
Accountants' services, . . .	$758 29		
Advertising, ...	27 00		
Apparatus, ...	543 48		
Binding books, ...	32 40		
Books, ...	465 95		
Botanical supplies, ...	20 70		
Brushes, ...	69 08		
Coal, ...	2,172 17		
Diplomas, ...	28 75		
Disinfectant, ...	56 20		
Dry goods, ...	53 59		
Electrical supplies, ...	15 96		
Engine supplies, ...	97 20		
Engineers' and firemen's services,	2,784 08		
Expressage and freight, . .	110 83		
Furniture, ...	617 23		
Groceries and provisions, . .	481 67		
Hardware, ...	48 38		
Ice, ...	13 57		
Janitor's services, ...	270 00		
Kitchen utensils, ...	15 20		
Labor, ...	1,131 74		
Laundry, ...	180 00		
Lawn mower (horse), ...	15 00		
Lectures, ...	37 00		
Lumber, ...	97 60		
Microscopes, ...	172 50		
Music, ...	25 94		
Oil, ...	50 58		
Postage, ...	117 32		
Printing, ...	131 38		
Removing ashes, ...	67 75		
Repairs, ...	642 88		
Stationery and supplies, . .	333 66		
Sundries, ...	38 92		
Telephone and telegrams, . .	59 91		
Travel, ...	126 99		
Tree protectors, ...	25 30		
Watchman's services, ...	209 97		
Water, ...	338 41		
		12,484 58	
			33,445 34
HYANNIS NORMAL SCHOOL.			
W. A. Baldwin, principal, salary, .	$3,250 00		
Assistants' salaries, ...	8,749 63		
Assistants' salaries (summer school), ...	2,191 25		
		$14,190 88	
Miscellaneous expenses: —			
Advertising, ...	$33 08		
Apparatus, ...	78 89		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$14,190 88	$123,374 98

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 413.

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$14,190 88	$123,374 98
Biological supplies, . . .	$111 26		
Binding books, ...	34 20		
Books and periodicals, . . .	699 36		
Botanical supplies, . . .	154 12		
Clerical services, ...	220 00		
Coal and wood, ...	893 50		
Diplomas, ...	43 60		
Dry goods, ...	397 96		
Electrical supplies, . . .	30 10		
Engine supplies, ...	133 84		
Expressage and freight, . .	181 99		
Fertilizer, ...	64 00		
Furniture, ...	496 66		
Grates, ...	25 65		
Hardware, ...	195 25		
Heat controlling apparatus, . .	642 50		
Janitors' services, ...	1,553 32		
Labor, ...	1,420 26		
Lawn mower, ...	10 25		
Lectures, ...	80 20		
Loam, ...	11 25		
Lumber, ...	202 86		
Painting and decorating ceiling, .	440 00		
Paints, ...	145 96		
Photographs and supplies, . .	38 22		
Plumbing, ...	322 80		
Postage, ...	42 25		
Printing, ...	278 09		
Pump, ...	45 00		
Removing ashes, ...	10 55		
Repairs, ...	776 86		
Siphon, ...	25 00		
Stationery and supplies, . .	387 71		
Stone, ...	169 47		
Sundries, ...	89 81		
Telephone and telegrams, . .	36 98		
Thermostat, ...	42 00		
Travel, ...	249 04		
		10,813 84	
			25,004 72
LOWELL NORMAL SCHOOL.			
Frank F. Coburn, principal, salary, ...	$3,000 00		
Assistants' salaries, . . .	12,066 56		
		$15,066 56	
Miscellaneous expenses: —			
Apparatus, ...	$340 26		
Ash receivers, ...	36 15		
Books, etc., ...	1,071 80		
Book binding, ...	19 05		
Botanical supplies, ...	37 13		
Bronze tablet, ...	170 00		
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$15,066 56	$148,379 70

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 413.

Amounts brought forward,		$15,066 56	$148,379 70
Brushes,	$17 25		
Clerical services,	15 00		
Coal and wood (in part),	857 07		
		2,563 71	
			17,630 27
			$166,009 97

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 42; Acts 1901, chap. 77.]

Expenses of institutes,—		
At Amherst,	$64 69	
Ashland,	97 23	
Becket,	35 12	
Cummington,	38 95	
Gardner,	124 05	
Great Barrington,	116 02	
Hyannis,	100 05	
Kingston,	92 94	
Ludlow,	38 00	
Mattapoisett,	90 42	
Monson,	69 34	
New Salem,	50 23	
Pepperell,	84 20	
Pittsfield,	97 94	
Plainville,	45 32	
Randolph,	93 45	
Sandisfield,	15 51	
Sheffield,	10 00	
Somerset,	45 50	
Southwick,	28 48	
South Hadley,	29 86	
Spencer,	79 59	
Stoneham,	102 73	
Webster,	77 37	
Whately,	36 22	
Wrentham,	29 24	
Express, etc.,	4 25	
Printing,	28 27	
Stationery,	44 89	
		$1,769 86

MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 42; Acts 1901, chap. 77.]

Clerical services,	$12 80	
Express,	1 77	
Janitors,	25 00	
Lectures,	125 00	
Postage,	19 68	
Printing,	68 50	
Quartette's services,	10 00	
Stationery,	3 60	
Travel,	33 65	
		$300 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 413.

COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS. [Pub. Stat., chap. 42; Acts 1901, chap. 77.]		
Berkshire County,	$25 00	
Bristol County, 1900,	25 00	
Hampden County,	25 00	
Hampshire County,	25 00	
Middlesex County, 1900,	25 00	
Nantucket County, 1900,	25 00	
Nantucket County,	25 00	
Plymouth County,	25 00	
Worcester County,	25 00	
		$225 00
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN SMALL TOWNS. [Acts 1896, chap. 408; 1897, chap. 498.]		
Boxborough,	$232 00	
Charlemont,	559 20	
Chesterfield,	190 80	
Chilmark,	128 00	
Clarksburg,	408 00	
Cummington,	359 00	
Dana,	216 00	
Dunstable,	90 00	
Eastham,	165 00	
Florida,	314 00	
Goshen,	190 00	
Greenwich,	56 76	
Hawley,	384 00	
Holland,	72 00	
Leyden,	131 00	
Middlefield,	366 40	
Monroe,	272 00	
Monterey,	210 00	
Montgomery,	260 00	
Mount Washington,	122 00	
New Salem,	257 25	
Oakham,	21 00	
Otis,	44 00	
Paxton,	18 00	
Pelham,	212 00	
Peru,	192 00	
Phillipston,	144 00	
Plainfield,	282 00	
Plympton,	72 00	
Prescott,	306 00	
Richmond,	387 00	
Rowe,	112 00	
Sandisfield,	286 00	
Savoy,	354 00	
Shutesbury,	208 00	
Tolland,	193 00	
Warwick,	198 00	
Amount carried forward,	$8,012 41	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 413.

Amount brought forward, ...	$8,012 41	
Washington, ...	397 60	
Wendell, ...	262 00	
Windsor, ...	348 00	
Worthington, ...	446 00	
		$9,466 01
SUPPORT OF PRACTICE AND MODEL SCHOOLS.		
[Acts 1896, chap. 133.]		
RECEIPTS.		
City of Fitchburg, ...	. . . .	$11,755 60
PAYMENTS.		
FITCHBURG NORMAL SCHOOL.		
Salaries and expenses in part, ...	. . . .	$11,755 60

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND, 1901.

[*To be paid in 1902.*]

[Pub. Stat., chap. 43; Acts 1893, chap. 272; 1896, chap. 408.]

Abington, ...	$767 44	Bourne, ...	$480 46
Acton, ...	817 44	Boxborough, . . .	838 08
Acushnet, ...	630 47	Boxford, ...	917 44
Agawam, ...	638 08	Boylston, ...	1,017 44
Alford, ...	838 08	Brewster, ...	917 44
Ashburnham, . . .	738 08	Bridgewater, . . .	767 44
Ashby, ...	1,017 44	Brimfield, ...	888 08
Ashfield, ...	917 44	Brookfield, ...	817 44
Ashland, ...	817 44	Buckland, ...	738 08
Auburn, ...	917 44	Burlington, ...	558 71
Avon, ...	738 08	Carlisle, ...	658 71
Ayer, ...	638 08	Carver, ...	738 08
Barre, ...	817 44	Charlemont, . . .	888 08
Becket, ...	838 08	Charlton, ...	738 08
Bedford, ...	638 08	Chatham, ...	738 08
Belchertown, . . .	917 44	Chelmsford, . . .	767 44
Bellingham, . . .	917 44	Cheshire, ...	738 08
Berkley, ...	838 08	Chester, ...	738 08
Berlin, ...	630 47	Chesterfield, . . .	658 71
Bernardston, . . .	838 08	Chilmark, ...	658 71
Billerica, ...	588 08	Clarksburg, . . .	888 08
Blackstone, ...	588 08	Colrain, ...	917 44
Blandford, ...	838 08	Conway, ...	630 46
Bolton, ...	1,017 44	Cottage City, . . .	100 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 413.

Cummington,	$730 46	Harwich,	$817 44
Dalton,	767 44	Hatfield,	530 46
Dana,	730 46	Hawley,	780 46
Dartmouth,	588 08	Heath,	838 08
Deerfield,	638 08	Hinsdale,	917 44
Dennis,	817 44	Holbrook,	638 08
Dighton,	917 44	Holden,	817 44
Douglas,	638 08	Holland,	730 46
Dover,	630 46	Holliston,	817 44
Dracut,	767 44	Hopkinton,	638 08
Dudley,	817 44	Hubbardston,	738 08
Dunstable,	838 08	Huntington,	630 46
Duxbury,	530 46	Kingston,	638 08
East Bridgewater,	817 44	Lakeville,	738 08
East Longmeadow,	917 44	Lanesborough,	838 08
Eastham,	838 08	Lee,	638 08
Edgartown,	738 08	Leicester,	588 08
Egremont,	730 46	Leverett,	730 46
Enfield,	738 08	Leyden,	300 00
Erving,	888 08	Lincoln,	588 08
Essex,	738 08	Littleton,	917 44
Fairhaven,	588 08	Longmeadow,	738 08
Florida,	780 46	Ludlow,	638 08
Foxborough,	767 44	Lunenburg,	738 08
Freetown,	738 08	Lynnfield,	917 44
Gay Head,	838 08	Mansfield,	638 08
Georgetown,	638 08	Marion,	530 46
Gill,	838 08	Marshfield,	638 08
Goshen,	350 00	Mashpee,	838 08
Gosnold,	658 71	Mattapoisett,	638 08
Grafton,	767 44	Maynard,	588 08
Granby,	1,017 44	Medfield,	638 08
Granville,	888 08	Medway,	817 44
Greenwich,	838 08	Mendon,	738 08
Groton,	767 44	Merrimac,	817 44
Groveland,	917 44	Middlefield,	838 08
Hadley,	558 71	Middleton,	738 08
Halifax,	730 46	Millbury,	767 44
Hamilton,	588 08	Millis,	738 08
Hampden,	838 08	Monroe,	888 08
Hancock,	730 46	Monson,	817 44
Hanover,	638 08	Monterey,	730 46
Hanson,	738 08	Montgomery,	838 08
Hardwick,	638 08	Mount Washington,	300 00
Harvard,	917 44	New Ashford,	300 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 413.

New Braintree,	$838 08	Seekonk,	$638 08
New Marlborough,	738 08	Sharon,	638 08
New Salem,	1,067 44	Sheffield,	738 08
Newbury,	638 08	Shelburne,	738 08
Norfolk,	738 08	Sherborn,	738 08
North Brookfield,	638 08	Shirley,	630 46
North Reading,	738 08	Shrewsbury,	817 44
Northborough,	817 44	Shutesbury,	780 46
Northfield,	738 08	Somerset,	817 44
Norton,	917 44	South Hadley,	767 44
Norwell,	917 44	Southampton,	838 08
Oakham,	838 08	Southborough,	817 44
Orange,	588 08	Southwick,	730 46
Orleans,	917 44	Sterling,	738 08
Otis,	838 08	Stoughton,	480 46
Oxford,	638 08	Stow,	917 44
Palmer,	767 44	Sturbridge,	917 44
Paxton,	1,017 44	Sudbury,	817 44
Pelham,	658 71	Sunderland,	1,017 44
Pembroke,	558 71	Sutton,	638 08
Pepperell,	767 44	Swansea,	738 08
Peru,	838 08	Templeton,	638 08
Petersham,	738 08	Tewksbury,	638 08
Phillipston,	300 00	Tisbury,	530 46
Plainfield,	300 00	Tolland,	888 08
Plympton,	730 46	Topsfield,	738 08
Prescott,	838 08	Townsend,	638 08
Princeton,	917 44	Truro,	1,017 44
Provincetown,	638 08	Tyngsborough,	1,017 44
Randolph,	638 08	Tyringham,	658 71
Raynham,	738 08	Upton,	638 08
Rehoboth,	738 08	Uxbridge,	588 08
Richmond,	888 08	Wales,	888 08
Rochester,	630 46	Walpole,	588 08
Rockport,	588 08	Wareham,	480 46
Rowe,	658 71	Warren,	817 44
Rowley,	738 08	Warwick,	708 71
Royalston,	730 46	Washington,	838 08
Russell,	658 71	Wayland,	817 44
Rutland,	738 08	Wellfleet,	630 46
Salisbury,	917 44	Wendell,	350 00
Sandisfield,	780 46	Wenham,	530 46
Sandwich,	738 08	West Boylston,	917 44
Savoy,	780 46	West Bridgewater,	817 44
Scituate,	480 46	West Brookfield,	917 44

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 413.

West Newbury,	$738 08	Williamsburg,	$917 44
West Stockbridge,	1,017 44	Williamstown,	767 44
West Tisbury,	1,017 44	Wilmington,	817 44
Westborough,	588 08	Winchendon,	480 46
Westford,	638 08	Windsor,	708 71
Westhampton,	838 08	Worthington,	300 00
Westminster,	917 44	Wrentham,	817 44
Westport,	530 46	Yarmouth,	458 71
Westwood,	638 08		
Whately,	730 46		$182,270 84
Wilbraham,	917 44		

DETAILS No. 414.

ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1857, chap. 215.]

No transactions of the fund, 1901.	
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1901.	
RECEIPTS.	
Income from investments,	$37 50
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	75 27
	$112 77
PAYMENTS.	
L. L. Brackett, superintendent,	$50 73
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	62 04
	$112 77
PRESENT INVESTMENT.	
Town of Reading note,	$1,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 415.

TECHNICAL EDUCATIONAL FUND, COMMONWEALTH'S GRANT.

[Acts 1863, chaps. 166 and 220.]

No transactions of the fund, 1901.		
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$5,555 02
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		905 26
		$6,460 28
PAYMENTS.		
Massachusetts Agricultural College,		$3,703 34
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,		1,851 68
Total payments,		$5,555 02
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		905 26
		$6,460 28
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of North Adams note,	$5,500 00	
Town of Chester note,	500 00	
of Concord notes,	45,000 00	
of Holbrook bonds,	15,000 00	
of Mansfield bonds,	13,000 00	
of Natick bonds,	20,000 00	
of Reading bonds,	15,000 00	
of Reading note,	2,500 00	
of Saugus bonds,	5,000 00	
of Southbridge bonds,	10,000 00	
of Watertown bonds,	3,000 00	
of Winchester note,	5,000 00	
		$139,500 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		2,075 35
		$141,575 35

DETAILS No. 416.

TECHNICAL EDUCATIONAL FUND, UNITED STATES GRANT.

[Acts 1863, chaps. 166 and 220.]

No transactions of the fund, 1901.		
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$10,950 00

Digitized by Google

PAYMENTS.		
Massachusetts Agricultural College, . .	. . . .	$7,300 00
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, .	. . . .	3,650 00
		$10,950 00
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, . .	. . . .	$219,000 00

DETAILS No. 417.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1850, chap. 63.]

No transactions of the fund, 1901.		
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments, ...	. . . .	$457 62
PAYMENTS.		
C. B. Tillinghast, treasurer Board of Education, ...	. . . .	$457 62
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Braintree note, ...	$3,100 00	
of Swampscott notes, ...	9,000 00	
		$12,100 00

DETAILS No. 418.

ARMORY LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1888, chap. 334.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Of Blake Brothers & Co., for bonds, . .	. . . .	$125,000 00
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . . .	$125,000 00
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . . .	$125,000 00
PREMIUM ON ARMORY LOAN FUND.		
RECEIPTS.		
Premium on bonds, ...	. . . .	$8,387 50
PAYMENTS.		
Armory loan sinking fund, ...	. . . .	$8,387 50

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 419.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1890, chap. 428; 1892, chaps. 178, 312 and 433; 1893, chaps. 283 and 424; 1894, chaps. 276, 467 and 545; 1896, chap. 439.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
City of Pittsfield note,	$25,000 00	
Town of Auburn (Me.) note,	25,000 00	
of Canton note,	5,000 00	
of Danvers note,	10,000 00	
County of Middlesex note,	100,000 00	
Assessments from the following, —		
Abington,	1,225 04	
Attleborough,	222 87	
Auburn,	457 19	
Ayer,	734 72	
Beverly,	282 43	
Boston,	106,909 94	
Bourne,	508 92	
Brockton,	12,473 90	
Chester,	244 92	
Chicopee,	5,095 13	
Easthampton,	1,815 72	
Easton,	587 70	
Fall River,	952 65	
Harwich,	508 80	
Hinsdale,	352 26	
Ipswich,	978 57	
Lowell,	3,436 88	
Middleborough,	3,609 27	
Natick,	9,164 39	
Newton,	31,727 14	
Northampton,	9,652 05	
Northbridge,	451 92	
Norwood,	1,534 24	
Scituate,	697 41	
Springfield,	163 06	
Uxbridge,	1,232 46	
Westborough,	1,387 84	
Westfield,	1,104 16	
		$362,511 58
Temporary loan,	. . .	300,000 00
Total receipts,	. . .	$662,511 58
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	. . .	1,064,384 12
		$1,726,895 70
PAYMENTS.		
City of Marlborough bonds,	. . .	$50,000 00
of Medford notes,	. . .	24,500 00
of New Bedford note,	. . .	50,000 00
of Pittsfield note,	. . .	25,000 00
of Quincy bonds,	. . .	25,285 64
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$174,785 64

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 419.

Amount brought forward,	$174,785 64
Town of Acushnet notes,	2,000 00
of Auburn (Me.) note,	25,000 00
of Calais (Me.) bonds,	8,000 00
of Canton note,	5,000 00
of Danvers note,	10,000 00
of Walpole notes,	4,000 00
County of Middlesex note,	100,000 00
State House loan fund, for State House loan bonds,	150,000 00
Easthampton, amount received twice,	907 86
Paid Boston & Albany Railroad Company for crossings at, —	
Chester,	3,425 44
Hinsdale,	6,505 70
Pittsfield,	9,100 75
Westfield,	3,864 56
Worcester,	369 01
Paid town of Chester,	3 50
of Hinsdale,	3,357 54
of Natick,	3,101 21
city of Worcester,	12,367 11
Paid Boston & Lowell Railroad Company for crossings at, —	
Arlington,	31,673 12
Paid Boston & Maine Railroad for crossings at, —	
Boston,	69,736 78
Chicopee,	8,793 10
Northampton and Easthampton,	11,741 54
Paid Fitchburg Railroad Company for crossings at, —	
Ayer,	2,807 00
New England Railroad Company, crossings, —	
Paid city of Boston,	21,414 31
George F. Richardson, commissioner,	191 80
George W Wiggin, commissioner,	183 46
Marshall Wilcox, commissioner,	190 18
Charles S. Bosworth, auditor,	5 25
New York & New England Railroad Company, crossings, —	
Paid town of Norwood,	570 40
Paid New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company for crossings at, —	
Abington,	3,438 47
Easton,	4,086 96
Northbridge and Uxbridge,	12,653 97
Scituate,	2,396 88
West Stockbridge,	143 68
Paid city of Boston,	23,583 26
town of Uxbridge,	712 18
of West Stockbridge,	728 86
Amount carried forward,	$716,839 52

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 419.

Amount brought forward,		$716,839 52
Paid Norwich & Worcester Railroad Company for crossings at, —		
Auburn,		12,210 73
Paid town of Auburn,		823 20
Paid Old Colony Railroad Company for crossings at, —		
Attleborough,		2,340 17
Boston,		21,607 80
Fall River,		27,550 45
Middleborough,		25,280 22
Paid city of Boston,		51,482 33
Persons interested under will of Patrick Maguire,		200 00
Temporary loan,		300,000 00
Total payments,		$1,158,334 42
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		568,561 28
		$1,726,895 70
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Marlborough bonds,	$50,000 00	
of Medford notes,	24,500 00	
of New Bedford note,	50,000 00	
of Quincy bonds,	25,285 64	
Town of Acushnet notes,	2,000 00	
of Calais (Me.) bonds,	8,000 00	
of Reading bonds,	1,000 00	
of Walpole notes,	4,000 00	
of Westfield bonds,	50,000 00	
County of Worcester note,	20,000 00	
		$234,785 64
State House loan bonds,		150,000 00
		$384,785 64
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		568,561 28
		$953,346 92

DETAILS No. 420.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS, BOSTON, HYDE PARK AND DEDHAM, LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1892, chap. 433; 1896, chap. 257.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
City of Marlborough bonds,	$50,000 00	
Boston, assessment,	31,813 31	
Amount carried forward,	$81,813 31	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 420.

Amount brought forward,	$81,813 31	
Dedham, assessment,	2,410 65	
Hyde Park, assessment,	6,698 25	
		$90,922 21
Temporary loan,		200,000 00
Total receipts,		$290,922 21
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		209,608 77
		$500,530 98
PAYMENTS.		
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company,		$12,631 62
Old Colony Railroad Company,		27,522 11
Temporary loan,		200,000 00
Total payments,		$240,153 73
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		260,377 25
		$500,530 98
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Medford notes,	$18,000 00	
of Melrose bonds,	24,000 00	
of Taunton bonds,	9,000 00	
Town of Colrain notes,	3,000 00	
of Hatfield bonds,	30,000 00	
of Methuen bonds,	15,000 00	
of Natick bonds,	35,000 00	
of New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	25,000 00	
of South Hadley notes,	20,000 00	
of Stoneham bonds,	5,000 00	
of Webster bonds,	10,000 00	
of Westborough bonds,	6,000 00	
		$200,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		260,377 25
		$460,377 25

DETAILS No. 421.

BAR EXAMINERS' FEES FUND.

[Acts 1897, chap. 503.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
E. L. Barney, assistant clerk,	$15 00	
Simeon Borden, clerk,	100 00	
Frank H. Cande, clerk,	105 00	
William H. Clapp, clerk,	50 00	
Amount carried forward,	$270 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 421.

Amount brought forward,	$270 00	
Louis A. Cook, clerk,	10 00	
Clifton L. Field, clerk,	20 00	
Edward B. George, clerk,	75 00	
Edward E. Hobart, clerk,	45 00	
Theodore C. Hurd, clerk,	90 00	
Theodore S. Johnson, clerk,	165 00	
Robert O. Morris, clerk,	65 00	
John Noble, clerk,	2,970 00	
Robert B. Worthington, assistant clerk,	15 00	
Total receipts,		$3,725 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		205 00
		$3,930 00
PAYMENTS.		
Henry S. Dewey,		$759 00
Hollis R. Bailey,		759 00
Frederick L. Greene,		759 00
Milton Reed,		759 00
George S. Taft,		759 00
Total payments,		$3,795 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		135 00
		$3,930 00
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$135 00

DETAILS No. 422.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY FUND.

[Acts 1887, chap. 137.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Fees from G. E. Mitchell, secretary,	$3,390 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	1,313 62	
		$4,703 62
PAYMENTS.		
Thomas J. Barrett,—		
Services,	$260 00	
Expenses,	142 50	
		$402 50
Dwight M. Clapp,—		
Services,	$240 00	
Expenses,	41 10	
		281 10
Amount carried forward,		$683 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 422.

Amount brought forward,		$683 60
John F. Dowsley, —		
Services,	$465 00	
Expenses,	166 10	
		631 10
George A. Maxfield, —		
Services,	$250 00	
Expenses,	121 42	
		371 42
G. E. Mitchell, secretary, —		
Services,	$440 00	
Expenses,	307 12	
		747 12
Advertising, etc.,	$3 55	
Bag,	9 98	
Clerical services,	215 00	
Engrossing certificates,	10 00	
Janitors' services,	6 50	
Postage, etc.,	94 37	
Printing,	39 50	
Rent of rooms,	25 50	
Stationery,	230 14	
Typewriting,	33 20	
		667 74
Total payments,		$3,100 98
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		1,602 64
		$4,703 62
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$1,602 64

DETAILS No. 423.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN MEDICINE FUND.

[Acts 1894, chap. 458; 1895, chap. 412.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Fees from Edwin B. Harvey, secretary,	$6,730 00	
Payment stopped, Boston M. & S. Journal, 1897,	5 00	
Total receipts,		$6,735 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		5,603 92
		$12,338 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 423.

PAYMENTS.		
W. P. Bowers,—		
Services,	$350 00	
Expenses,	58 65	
		$408 65
S. H. Calderwood,—		
Services,	$350 00	
Expenses,	17 15	
		367 15
A. L. Chase,—		
Services,	$360 00	
Expenses,	29 20	
		389 20
E. B. Harvey, secretary,—		
Services,	$3,130 00	
Expenses,	230 55	
		3,360 55
C. Edwin Miles,—		
Services,	$300 00	
Expenses,	19 90	
		319 90
N. R. Perkins,—		
Services,	$350 00	
Expenses,	19 35	
		369 35
A. C. Walker,—		
Services,	$360 00	
Expenses,	270 63	
		630 63
Annie B. Longley, clerk,		720 00
Investigating complaints,		17 50
Postage,		116 00
Printing,		42 21
Stationery,		112 22
Sundries,		84 72
Telephone,		70 80
Total payments,		$7,008 88
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		5,330 04
		$12,338 92
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$5,330 04

DETAILS No. 424.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN PHARMACY FUND.

[Acts 1896, chap. 397.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Fees from Amos K. Tilden, secretary,	$1,230 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	333 97	
		$1,563 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 424.

PAYMENTS.		
F. H. Butler, —		
Services,	$160 00	
Expenses,	56 45	
		$216 45
George M. Hoyt, —		
Services,	$242 50	
Expenses,	61 90	
		304 40
Charles F. Nixon, —		
Services,	$230 00	
Expenses,	119 00	
		349 00
John A. Rice, —		
Services,	$20 00	
Expenses,	43 38	
		63 38
Amos K. Tilden, —		
Services,	$210 00	
Expenses,	29 56	
		239 56
Engrossing certificates,		12 45
Drugs,		43 39
Neostyle, etc.,		79 46
Printing,		23 39
Stationery,		9 54
Sundries,		10 79
Total payments,		$1,351 81
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		212 16
		$1,563 97
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$212 16

DETAILS No. 425.

COMMONWEALTH'S FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND.

[Acts 1875, chap. 239; 1878, chap. 237; 1889, chap. 93; 1896, chap. 442.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$22,920 87
City of Gloucester note,	$400 00	
of Lowell note,	2,500 00	
Town of Abington note,	1,000 00	
of Newbury note,	1,000 00	
of North Reading note,	2,500 00	
of Rockland note,	2,000 00	
of Rutland note,	500 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$9,900 00	$22,920 87

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 425.

Amounts brought forward,	$9,900 00	$22,920 87
Town of Swampscott note,	4,000 00	
of West Newbury note,	800 00	
County of Middlesex note,	80,000 00	
Boston Real Estate Trust note,	10,000 00	
Philip H. Butler's notes,	3,150 00	
Brown & Wales' note,	9,275 00	
		117,125 00
George C. Corcoran,	$16,537 50	
Curran & Burton,	7,000 00	
Estate of P. O'Riorden,	75 00	
Patrick Galvin,	130 00	
John G. Hall & Co.,	175 00	
F. J. Hannon,	125 00	
Hanson & Parker,	4,000 00	
William J. Lawler,	20 00	
Peter McConarty,	320 00	
Thomas Meaney,	40 00	
Metropolitan Coal Company,	1,325 00	
Moving ferry-boat "Winthrop,"	181 00	
New England Railroad Company,	10 00	
J. P. O'Riorden, trustee,	85 45	
J. N. Smith & Co.,	125 00	
		30,148 95
Total receipts,		$170,194 82
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		89,189 55
		$259,384 37
PAYMENTS.		
Town of North Reading note,		$2,500 00
County of Middlesex note,		80,000 00
Philip H. Butler's notes,		3,150 00
George C. Corcoran's note,		12,600 00
I. G. Calderwood,		1,561 30
Thomas W. Bailey,		278 00
Martin Green,		642 00
Stephen W. King,		640 00
C. F. Powers,		75 00
S. A. Warren,		90 55
Advertising,		59 45
Blue prints,		8 30
Coal,		12 50
Filling,		2,696 50
Labor,		114 17
Lumber,		35 69
Services of lighters,		81 71
Services of diver,		82 97
Sundries,		30 21
Teaming,		22 50
Telephone,		87 88
Testing cement,		80 00
Water,		10 00
Augustus Bellevue & Co.,		8,861 66
Amount carried forward,		$113,720 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 425.

Amount brought forward,		$113,720 39
E. A. Clark,		2,879 91
Eastern Dredging Company,		1,000 00
William J. Lawler,		54,724 06
Total payments,		$172,324 36
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		87,060 01
		$259,384 37
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Gloucester notes,	$2,400 00	
of North Adams notes,	11,000 00	
Town of Abington notes,	2,000 00	
of Framingham notes,	7,000 00	
of Hudson notes,	5,000 00	
of Newbury notes,	1,000 00	
of North Reading note,	2,500 00	
of Rockland notes,	10,000 00	
of Rutland notes,	22,500 00	
of Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	100,000 00	
of South Hadley notes,	5,000 00	
of Stoughton notes,	18,000 00	
of Swampscott notes,	16,000 00	
of West Newbury notes,	800 00	
County of Middlesex note,	80,000 00	
Brown & Wales' notes,	18,550 00	
Philip H. Butler's notes,	4,725 00	
George C. Corcoran's notes,	12,600 00	
James R. Carter *et al.* notes,	195,521 38	
		$514,596 38
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		87,060 01
		$601,656 39

DETAILS No. 426.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1897, chap. 513.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Town of Weston note,		$4,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		138,930 50
		$142,930 50
PAYMENTS.		
Thomas W. Bailey,		$91 00
S. A. Warren,		811 00
Amount carried forward,		$902 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 426.

Amount brought forward,		$902 00
Paint,		8 99
Thomas F. Reddy, services,		5 85
Bay State Dredging Company,		4,429 60
George A. Cahill,		33,905 72
Eastern Dredging Company,		8,904 68
Thomas Meaney,		3,796 80
Isabel G. Walker *et al.*, land in East Boston,		585 00
Total payments,		$52,538 64
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		90,391 86
		$142,930 50
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Weston notes,		$32,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		90,391 86
		$122,391 86

DETAILS No. 427.

IMPROVEMENT OF SOUTH BAY IN THE CITY OF BOSTON FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 278.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
South Bay Company,		$3,500 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		35,890 36
		$39,390 36
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$39,390 36
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$39,390 36

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 428.

Land Registration Assurance Fund.

[Acts 1898, chap. 562; 1899, chaps. 125 and 131.]

Transactions of the Fund, 1901.	
Receipts.	
Income from investments,	$5,328 68
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	7,127 70
	$12,456 38
No payments.	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	$12,456 38
Present Investment.	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	$12,456 38

DETAILS No. 429.

Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives Loan Fund.

[Acts 1895, chap. 503; 1896, chap. 117.]

Transactions of the Fund, 1901.	
Receipts.	
Cash from sale of bonds,	$128,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	49 95
	$128,049 95
Payments.	
Kendall, Taylor & Stevens, architects,	$3,330 06
H. P. Cummings & Co.,	31,083 38
Daniel G. Finnerty,	1,500 00
G. M. Parks Company,	2,301 25
Clock,	12 00
Cows,	309 50
Crockery,	53 23
Dry goods,	155 01
Furniture,	87 00
Hardware,	201 14
Harness,	73 00
Horses,	570 00
Kitchen supplies,	68 48
Labor,	1,030 68
Lumber,	83 34
Medical journals,	33 55
Paint,	193 58
Piping,	140 44
Printing,	83 31
Screens,	35 00
Amount carried forward,	$41,343 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 429.

Amount brought forward,		$41,343 95
Sleigh,		38 00
Spirometer,		15 00
Sundries,		191 21
Surgical instruments,		20 35
Telephone,		59 67
Total payments,		$41,668 18
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		86,381 77
		$128,049 95
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$86,381 77
PREMIUM ON MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES LOAN FUND.		
RECEIPTS.		
Premium on bonds,		$8,588 80
PAYMENTS.		
Prison and hospital loan sinking fund,		$8,588 80

DETAILS No. 430.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1896, chap. 483.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Cash from sale of bonds,		$34,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		38,395 38
		$72,395 38
PAYMENTS.		
BOILER PLANT.		
Asbestos,	$187 62	
Blacksmithing,	33 15	
Cement,	32 70	
Electrical supplies,	446 01	
Express,	19 40	
Frames and rolls,	110 25	
Freight,	300 49	
Hardware,	17 11	
Labor,	608 69	
Manholes and grates,	179 65	
Piping,	2,065 97	
Telephone wire,	6 64	
Amount carried forward,	$4,007 68	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 430.

Amount brought forward,	$4,007 68	
Thermostats,	187 50	
Valves,	178 23	
Kimball, Taylor & Stevens, architects,	38 85	
Richard A. Kimball, engineer,	200 00	
Robert Wilson,	1,040 99	
		$5,653 25
COTTAGE.		
Asbestos,	$53 54	
Electrical supplies,	60 00	
Freight,	12 87	
Hardware,	71 46	
Labor,	874 47	
Lumber,	6 65	
Piping and covering,	185 24	
Kimball, Taylor & Stevens, architects,	70 05	
Huey Brothers,	250 00	
Herbert A. Rice, assignee,	308 20	
J. C. J. Wainwright,	116 53	
Robert Wilson,	450 18	
		2,459 19
FARM.		
H. A. Northrup, land in Palmer,	. . .	3,500 00
FURNISHING.		
Aluminum ware,	$150 00	
Awnings,	49 20	
Bedding,	275 00	
Brooms and brushes,	100 30	
Carpets,	135 50	
Clocks,	231 50	
Crockery and cutlery,	452 00	
Draperies and curtains,	249 87	
Dry goods,	1,418 94	
Express,	51	
Fire extinguishers,	310 00	
Freight,	127 48	
Furniture,	7,662 18	
Grates for range,	4 00	
Hose, etc.,	305 75	
Linen, etc.,	476 43	
Lumber,	120 33	
Rubber wheels,	65 00	
Scales,	4 20	
Typewriter,	100 00	
		12,238 19
INFIRMARY.		
Asbestos,	$802 00	
Bricks,	66 00	
Cement,	43 75	
Electrical supplies,	20 82	
Freight,	335 99	
Glass,	50 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,318 56	$23,850 63

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 430.

Amounts brought forward,	$1,318 56	$23,850 63
Hardware,	1,142 17	
Labor,	1,857 56	
Lumber,	2,741 30	
Paint,	209 75	
Piping,	1,586 46	
Radiators, etc.,	21 03	
Sundries,	79 11	
Teaming,	38 00	
Tin roofing,	166 68	
Wiring,	207 11	
Kendall, Taylor & Stevens, architects,	1,173 98	
Richard D. Kimball, engineer,	145 69	
A. E. Fitch,	42 50	
Huey Brothers,	3,418 65	
H. A. Rice, assignee,	1,349 69	
Joseph C. Wainwright,	949 70	
Robert Wilson,	6,664 00	
		23,111 94
LAUNDRY.		
Brick,	$682 50	
Cement,	40 00	
Derrick fittings,	58 49	
Freight,	103 29	
Hardware,	135 98	
Labor,	1,536 17	
Lumber,	1,848 97	
Plumbing,	15 20	
Slate,	571 20	
Sundries,	26 85	
Use of derrick,	31 50	
Wire,	48 63	
		5,098 78
PAINTING.		
Freight,	$1 47	
Labor,	252 00	
Paint,	115 09	
		368 56
Total payments,	. . .	$52,429 91
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	. . .	19,965 47
		$72,395 38
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	. . .	$19,965 47
PREMIUM ON MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS LOAN FUND.		
RECEIPTS.		
Premium on bonds,	. . .	$2,281 40
PAYMENTS.		
Prison and hospital loan sinking fund,	. . .	$2,281 40

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 431.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN FUND.

[Res. 1898, chap. 117; Acts 1898, chap. 561.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
For Massachusetts war loan bonds,	$10,000 00	
Amounts due, but not called for; payment stopped,	1,256 02	
Total receipts,		$11,256 02
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		217 54
		$11,473 56
PAYMENTS.		
Amounts unpaid, 1900,		$305 61
[State pay, $7 per month.]		
[Acts 1898, chap. 561.]		
Second Regiment Infantry,		43 12
Fifth Regiment Infantry,		15 36
Sixth Regiment Infantry,		28 20
Eighth Regiment Infantry,		16 36
Ninth Regiment Infantry,		21 40
United States troops,		1,780 16
United States navy,		8,594 46
Burial expenses,		245 00
Total payments,		$11,049 67
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		423 89
		$11,473 56
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$423 89

DETAILS No. 432.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS' FUND.

[Acts 1894, chap. 67.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$1,675 29
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		3,051 53
		$4,726 82
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$4,726 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 432.

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Danbury (Conn.) bonds, . .	$25,000 00	
of Revere notes, ...	15,000 00	
		$40,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . .	4,726 82
		$44,726 82

DETAILS No. 433.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1892, chap. 425; 1894, chaps. 391 and 526; 1895, chap. 309.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Cash from sale of bonds, ...	. . .	$50,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	. . .	561 88
		$50,561 88
PAYMENTS.		
Park & Kendall, architects, ...	. . .	$964 08
Advertising, ...	. . .	8 01
Piping, ...	. . .	39 46
Total payments, ...	. . .	$1,011 55
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . .	49,550 33
		$50,561 88
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . .	$49,550 33
PREMIUM ON MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN FUND.		
RECEIPTS.		
Premium on bonds sold, ...	. . .	$3,355 00
PAYMENTS.		
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	. . .	$3,355 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 434.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1896, chaps. 466, 472 and 550; 1897, chaps. 311 and 464; 1898, chaps. 530 and 531; 1899, chaps. 142, 363, 406 and 419; 1900, chaps. 461, 465 and 467.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
City of Chelsea note,	$30,000 00	
of Everett note,	50,000 00	
of Holyoke note,	25,000 00	
of Lowell note,	50,000 00	
of Quincy bond,	1,000 00	
Town of Revere note,	10,000 00	
Cash from sale of bonds,	700,000 00	
John Woodbury, secretary, —		
Blue Hills reservation,	404 95	
Charles River reservation,	1,743 56	
Middlesex Fells reservation,	4,354 35	
Mystic River reservation,	167 50	
Neponset River reservation,	410 25	
Revere Beach reservation,	71 71	
Stony Brook reservation,	108 00	
Winthrop, chapter 363 of Acts of 1899,	30,000 00	
Fines,	88 00	
Total receipts,	. . .	$903,348 32
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	. . .	151,991 57
		$1,055,339 89
PAYMENTS.		
City of Chelsea note,	. . .	$30,000 00
of Everett note,	. . .	50,000 00
of Holyoke note,	. . .	25,000 00
of Lowell notes,	. . .	50,000 00
of Pittsfield bonds,	. . .	6,000 00
Town of Barre (Vt.) bonds,	. . .	10,000 00
of Colrain note,	. . .	1,000 00
of Revere note,	. . .	10,000 00
of Weymouth note,	. . .	7,500 00
of Winthrop bond,	. . .	15,501 81
Commissioners, —		
William B. de las Casas, chairman,	$4,500 00	
Edwin U. Curtis,	600 00	
Edwin B. Haskell,	600 00	
David N. Skillings,	600 00	
Ellerton P. Whitney,	600 00	
		6,900 00
Secretary, —		
John Woodbury,	.	4,000 00
Clerks, —		
Edward B. Adams,	$376 95	
R. S. Barlow,	1,059 30	
Alice G. Brinn,	252 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,688 25	$215,901 81

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 434.

Amounts brought forward,	$1,688 25	$215,901 81
Alice Edson,	900 00	
Mary C. Godvin,	480 00	
Mary V. Habberley,	1,000 00	
Daniel J. Leonard,	330 00	
Edith W. Noble,	60 00	
George L. Rogers,	1,333 34	
		5,791 59
Expenses, —		
Edward B. Adams,	$62 50	
Harvey H. Baker,	3 98	
S. S. Bartlett,	127 50	
Stanley M. Bolster,	216 66	
Franklin H. Brooks,	41 25	
Julian Codman,	48 49	
C. L. DeNormandie,	20 21	
Rogers Dow,	64 14	
L. A. Frothingham,	558 16	
Prescott F. Hall,	17 90	
Francis L. Hayes,	35 00	
Arthur D. Hill,	2 25	
John L. Newell,	7 08	
Olmsted Brothers,	3,020 53	
Austin Potter,	43 60	
George R. Pulsifer,	20 00	
Henry D. Tudor,	14 78	
William T. Pierce, expenses,	116 91	
		4,420 94
Advertising,	$2 80	
Blue prints,	39 17	
Certifying documents,	96 69	
Cleaning transits,	42 75	
Drawing material,	68 46	
Glass,	2 24	
Hardware,	8 85	
Labor, engineering department,	7,735 90	
Lumber,	98	
Printing,	30 92	
Repairing instruments,	60 50	
Signs,	2 32	
Stakes,	61 60	
Stationery,	53 67	
Telephone,	204 40	
Travel,	24 79	
		8,436 04
BEAVER BROOK RESERVATION.		
Labor,	. . .	16 00
BLUE HILLS RESERVATION.		
Carriage hire,	$24 00	
Furnace,	205 00	
Furniture,	3 50	
Gas fixtures,	65 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$297 50	$234,566 38

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 434.

Amounts brought forward,	$297 50	$234,566 38
Labor,	589 97	
Lumber,	52 83	
Police,	114 75	
Travel,	15 00	
Window shades,	22 50	
C. H. & H. B. Horne,	1,228 20	
Paid for land to,—		
Mary E. Dingley, Milton,	50 00	
L. H. H. Johnson, attorney, Braintree,	80 00	
F. M Stone, attorney, Milton,	1,100 00	
		3,550 75
CHARLES RIVER RESERVATION.		
Advertising,	$158 35	
Building fence,	256 04	
Coal,	8 25	
Dredging,	1,256 76	
Experts,	5,374 92	
Excavating test-pits,	61 70	
Filling,	264 75	
Labor,	152 65	
Lumber,	39 10	
Police,	56 50	
Rent of house,	225 00	
Right to maintain landing at Moody Street bridge,	200 00	
Stakes,	16 25	
Sketches of boat-house,	50 00	
Summoning witnesses,	11 90	
Travel,	51 95	
Stanley M. Bolster,	20 00	
Walter Chesley,	872 25	
Julian Codman,	25 00	
C. L. DeNormandie,	4 60	
Rogers Dow,	12 16	
Charles H. Fiske, Jr.,	1 50	
Louis A. Frothingham,	10 77	
Frank W. Grinnell,	4 34	
John L. Newell,	34 16	
Philip S. Parker,	27 90	
Edward L. Rand,	991 70	
Henry D. Tudor,	126 05	
Coleman Brothers,	13,775 99	
Paid for land to,—		
John E. Abbott, attorney, Watertown,	2,750 00	
H. M. Aldrich, attorney, Weston,	6,500 00	
Horace G. Allen, attorney, Watertown,	10,000 00	
Peter C. Baker, attorney, Newton,	400 00	
Charles H. Blake, Wellesley,	32 50	
Bartlett & Anderson, attorneys, Methuen,	5,610 70	
John O. Bond, trustee, Newton,	15 00	
Clarence A. Bunker, attorney, Wellesley,	3,750 00	
J. Donald Cameron, Newton,	4,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$57,148 74	$238,117 13

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 434.

Amounts brought forward, ...	$57,148 74	$238,117 13
John F. Cronan, attorney, Wellesley, . .	358 00	
Frederick M. Crehore *et al.*, Newton, . .	12,300 00	
Helen A. Curtis, Newton, ...	350 00	
Delavan C. Delano, Waltham, . . .	30 75	
Henry B. Dennison, Waltham, . . .	150 00	
Emma W. Dimond, Newton, . . .	100 00	
Harriet E. Freeman, Newton, . . .	150 00	
W. B. French, attorney, Newton, . . .	800 00	
Fred M. Gooding, attorney, Waltham, . .	400 00	
Charles E. Grinnell, attorney, Wellesley, .	200 00	
Eric H. Hagberg, attorney, Wellesley, .	510 00	
Ida E. Hale, guardian, Wellesley, . .	32 50	
Louisa S. Hartshorn, Wellesley, . . .	75 00	
Stephen W. Herthel, Wellesley, . . .	55 00	
Laura A. Keyser, Waltham, ...	350 00	
James E. Leach, attorney, Weston, . .	5,250 00	
John F. Lynch *et al*, attorneys, Newton, .	5,825 75	
Margaret McCarthy, attorney, Waltham, .	294 27	
John F. McDonald, attorney, Wellesley, .	215 85	
Charles H. McIntyre, attorney, Wellesley, .	991 66	
Medway Savings Bank, Wellesley, . .	250 00	
Robert F. Miller, Wellesley, . . .	85 00	
Oliver Morse, Wellesley, ...	130 00	
Middleton Paper Company, Newton, . .	100 00	
H. D. Nash, attorney, Wellesley, . . .	385 00	
Newton Street Railway Company, Waltham,	684 10	
Joseph H. Nickerson, Newton, . . .	1,360 00	
Joseph C. Pelletier, attorney, Newton, .	2,100 00	
Joseph C. Pelletier, attorney, Wellesley, .	50 00	
George V. Phipps, attorney, Wellesley, .	3,392 00	
Phipps & Curtin, attorneys, Wellesley, .	908 23	
Arnold A. Rand *et al.*, trustees, Newton, .	7,700 00	
Clarence W. Rowley, Wellesley, . . .	144 00	
Arthur J. Selfridge *et al.*, Wellesley, . .	2,161 98	
Obed C. Shepherd, Waltham, . . .	800 00	
Smith & Ludden, attorneys, Wellesley, Watertown and Waltham, . . .	1,838 50	
William D Turner, attorney, Newton, .	6,832 37	
Waltham Co-operative Bank, . . .	836 98	
Waltham Gas Light Company, . . .	1,000 00	
Waltham Savings Bank, ...	150 00	
Jennie K. Waters, Wellesley, . . .	105 00	
Town of Wellesley, ...	27 61	
West Newton Savings Bank, Wellesley, .	588 02	
		117,216 31
HART'S HILL RESERVATION.		
Clothbacking, ...	$3 75	
Franklin H. Brooks, ...	40 20	
F. A. P. Fiske, ...	37 05	
Frank W. Grinnell, ...	6 35	
Paid for land in Wakefield to,—		
Deacons of First Baptist Church, . . .	3,333 34	
Newton Theological Institution, . . .	6,666 66	
		10,087 35
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$365,419 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 434.

Amount brought forward,		$365,419 79
HEMLOCK GORGE RESERVATION.		
Gravel,	$2 50	
Labor,	15 75	
Travel,	16 50	
		34 75
KING'S BEACH RESERVATION.		
Paid for land in Swampscott to, —		
Harriet S. Ames *et al.*,		1,500 00
LYNN SHORE RESERVATION.		
Building fence,	$199 30	
Joseph F. Hannan,	26 65	
Paid for land in Lynn to, —		
Philip A. Chase,	599 00	
Charles Leighton,	360 00	
Susie F. Newhall,	5,241 00	
		6,425 95
MIDDLESEX FELLS RESERVATION.		
Coal,	$6 95	
Digging well,	84 00	
Grass seed,	16 02	
Hardware,	34 95	
Labor,	198 35	
Plumbing,	315 60	
Police,	74 38	
Serving notices,	3 70	
Stakes,	5 50	
Travel,	22 50	
Window shades,	11 88	
Rogers Dow,	10 43	
Paid for land to, —		
William N. Davenport, Stoneham,	2,367 00	
J. Lyman Stone, attorney, Medford,	31 00	
		3,182 26
MYSTIC RIVER RESERVATION.		
Experts,	$580 00	
Report on incorporation of Colonial Chemical Company,	1 50	
Rogers Dow,	5 19	
Prescott F. Hall,	22 70	
John L. Newell,	24 46	
Olmsted Brothers,	150 59	
George R. Pulsifer,	26 23	
Paid for land to, —		
Arlington Bank,	789 44	
Town of Arlington,	101 76	
Esther A. Bates, Medford,	700 00	
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank, Medford,	400 00	
Juliana Chase, attorney, Medford,	150 00	
Arthur F. Clark, attorney, Medford,	2,556 94	
Catherine M. Crockwell, Medford,	25 00	
John A. Crowley, guardian, Medford,	175 00	
Mary Crowley, Arlington,	1,110 56	
William Dwyer, Medford,	725 71	
Amounts carried forward,	$7,545 08	$376,562 75

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 434.

Amounts brought forward, ...	$7,545 08	$376,562 75
Edwin S. Farmer, Medford, ...	1,136 82	
George O. Foster, Medford, ...	5,083 33	
George O. Foster, attorney, Medford, . .	10,166 67	
Edward Fitzpatrick *et al.*, attorneys, Arlington, ...	600 00	
James M. Grady, Medford, ...	50 00	
John J. Grady, Medford, ...	75 00	
Mary A. Grady, Medford, ...	25 00	
Mary C. Grady, Medford, ...	100 00	
Edwin B. Hale, Medford, ...	2,629 75	
Samuel S. Holton, Medford, . . .	150 00	
Fred Joy, attorney, Medford, . . .	2,100 00	
John B. McKenna *et al.*, executors, Arlington,	500 00	
Medford Savings Bank, ...	1,344 54	
George D. Moore, Arlington, . . .	7,000 00	
Margaret T. Nolan, Arlington, . . .	398 24	
Wesley Robinson, Arlington, . . .	1,848 00	
Daniel H. Richards, Medford, . . .	300 00	
Walter Russell, attorney, Arlington, . .	480 00	
G. Edward Smith, Medford, ...	4,932 25	
Stone, Timlow & Co., Somerville, . .	150 00	
Thomas F. Trow, Medford, ...	100 00	
William H. H. Tuttle, guardian, Medford, .	763 18	
William H. H. Tuttle, attorney, Medford, .	2,200 00	
William H. H. Tuttle, Arlington, . . .	622 00	
Union Institution for Savings, Medford, .	450 00	
John L. Wakefield *et al.*, executors, Medford,	200 00	
Willard Welsh, Medford, ...	400 00	
		51,349 86
NAHANT BEACH RESERVATION.		
Labor, ...	. . .	11 00
NEPONSET RIVER RESERVATION.		
Experts, ...	$2,695 49	
Labor, ...	38 30	
Lunches, ...	6 50	
Maps, ...	1 25	
Recording deeds, ...	5 59	
Service of summons, ...	12 19	
Stenographer's services, ...	13 80	
Travel, ...	33 50	
Trees, ...	18 25	
J. Whitman Bailey, ...	152 80	
Stephen S. Bartlett, ...	320 00	
Frank E. Bradish, ...	38 00	
Frederick W. Dallinger, ...	315 52	
Rogers Dow, ...	16 69	
Charles H. Fiske, Jr., ...	89 84	
Frank W. Grinnell, ...	15 71	
Prescott F. Hall, ...	7 84	
Francis L. Hayes, ...	113 68	
John L. Newell, ...	6 10	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$3,901 05	$427,923 61

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 434.

Amounts brought forward,	$3,901 05	$427,923 61
Henry D. Tudor,	92 10	
Charles Walcott,	106 66	
Paid for land to,—		
Margaret E. Capen, Milton,	200 00	
Catherine Conway, Hyde Park,	300 00	
James E. Cotter, attorney, Milton,	10,500 00	
James S. Coveney, attorney, Hyde Park,	355 00	
Charles H. Crumett, Hyde Park,	250 00	
Thomas K. Cummings, Jr., attorney, Milton,	541 67	
Edwin J. Fairbank, attorney, Milton,	125 00	
Peter Fallon, Hyde Park,	100 00	
Daniel H. Farnum, attorney, Milton,	50 00	
Mary C. T. Fay, Milton,	302 31	
Edward S. Fellows, attorney, Hyde Park,	300 00	
Jere P. Fenno, attorney, Milton,	250 00	
Horatio N. Glover, Jr., attorney, Boston,	7,381 50	
Benjamin L. Hamblin, Hyde Park,	200 00	
Hyde Park Savings Bank,	400 00	
Edwin C. Jenney, attorney, Hyde Park,	2,440 00	
C. F. Kittredge, attorney, Hyde Park,	625 00	
Susan J. Loring, Milton,	1,400 00	
Henry B. Miner, Hyde Park,	250 00	
William E. Murdock, Hyde Park,	280 00	
James Pope, Boston,	600 00	
Proprietors of Cedar Grove Cemetery, Boston,	459 00	
Margaret E. Reed, guardian, Milton,	400 00	
Emily H. Shepherd *et al.*, Milton,	125 00	
Helen G. Stephens, Hyde Park,	100 00	
S. Emma Temple, Boston,	618 00	
T. Beaumont Townsend *et al.*, Boston,	430 50	
Charles H. Tucker *et al.*, Boston,	430 50	
J. Frank Vose *et al.*, Milton,	250 00	
Edwin D. Wadsworth, attorney, Milton,	1,700 00	
Ernest F. Walkling, Milton,	2,000 00	
		37,463 29
QUINCY SHORE RESERVATION.		
Experts,	$60 00	
Recording deeds,	1 88	
John L. Newell,	2 00	
Paid for land in Quincy to,—		
M. Louise Bumpus,	53 33	
Henry L. Estabrooks, attorney,	586 67	
William H. Faxon *et al.*,	2,860 00	
Johan F. Greve,	227 00	
Mary McCarthy,	1,300 00	
Alice L. Page,	500 00	
Quincy Savings Bank,	100 00	
Mercy L. Roberts,	1,017 75	
Minnie M. Smith,	17 00	
Charles F. Spear, attorney,	392 25	
		7,117 88
Amount carried forward,		$472,504 78

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 434.

Amount brought forward,		$472,504 78
REVERE BEACH RESERVATION.		
Analysis of water,	$5 00	
Driving wells,	4 25	
Experts,	1,275 00	
Hardware,	17 43	
Hose,	30 00	
Labor,	51 50	
Paint,	49 31	
Police,	131 35	
Travel,	65 00	
George D. Ayers,	50 00	
Rogers Dow,	14 60	
John L. Newell,	3 10	
Thomas F. Reddy,	279 32	
Walter Soren,	25 00	
Paid for land to, —		
Hollis R. Bailey, attorney, Chelsea,	1,816 63	
Emroy M. Braman, Revere,	15,651 84	
Charles E. Cain, Revere,	65 00	
Moses S. Case, Revere,	1,137 57	
Southwick & Parsons, attorneys, Revere,	262 84	
		20,934 74
BATH HOUSE.		
Bandages,	$3 55	
Bathing suits,	1,693 75	
Brushes, etc.,	35 15	
Clock,	5 50	
Coal,	375 04	
Disinfectant,	23 04	
Dyeing bathing suits,	639 00	
Flags,	25 05	
Galvanizing,	13 24	
Hardware,	51 71	
Labor,	4,359 96	
Laundry supplies,	48 54	
Lumber,	25 19	
Matting,	31 68	
Medicines,	51 47	
Oil,	4 50	
Paint,	317 05	
Piping,	839 74	
Plumbing,	13 50	
Polish,	23 50	
Repairs,	143 08	
Rings for keys,	21 38	
Sewing machine,	40 00	
Soap, etc.,	103 56	
Stationery,	12 10	
Steel beams,	63 50	
Tags for bathing suits,	13 80	
Teaming,	4 75	
Tickets,	91 60	
Amounts carried forward,	$9,073 93	$493,439 52

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 434.

Amounts brought forward,	$9,073 93	$493,439 52
Tide cards,	15 00	
Towels,	510 50	
Water,	80 67	
		9,680 10
STONY BROOK RESERVATION.		
Experts,	$35 00	
Labor,	24 00	
Police,	26 50	
Franklin H. Brooks,	6 09	
Paid for land in Hyde Park to,—		
Patrick Brennan *et al.*,	500 00	
Charles F. Jenney,	300 00	
Mary H. Noble,	17 50	
Leila A. Scott,	75 00	
John W. Smith,	100 00	
Harry C. Taverner *et al.*,	200 00	
		1,284 09
WINTHROP SHORE RESERVATION.		
Building steps,	$82 25	
Entrance to stairway,	10 00	
Labor,	207 00	
Lumber,	9 61	
Iron bracket,	45 00	
Police,	17 50	
Sprinkling wagon,	394 45	
Travel,	5 00	
Frederick W. Dallinger,	65 00	
Rogers Dow,	2 40	
Thomas F. Reddy,	530 00	
Paid for land in Winthrop to,—		
Patrick H. Kelley, attorney,	219 00	
James Boyden,	65 00	
Walter N. Buffum, attorney,	150 00	
Alice T. Burr,	40 00	
		1,842 21
		$506,245 92
Less amounts not paid December 31,		15,651 84
		$490,594 08
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		564,745 81
		$1,055,339 89
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Pittsfield bonds,	$6,000 00	
of Quincy bonds,	34,000 00	
Town of Barre (Vt) bonds,	10,000 00	
of Colrain note,	1,000 00	
of Russell notes,	5,000 00	
of Weymouth note,	7,500 00	
of Winthrop bond,	15,501 81	
		$79,001 81
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		564,745 81
		$643,747 62

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 434.

PREMIUM ON METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND.		
RECEIPTS.		
Premium on bonds sold, ...	. . . .	$700 00
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on metropolitan parks loan, . .	. . . .	$700 00

DETAILS No. 435.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO.

[Acts 1896, chaps. 466, 472 and 550; 1897, chaps. 311 and 521; 1898, chap. 547; 1899, chap. 464; 1900, chaps. 443, 444 and 445.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
City of Lowell note, ...	$7,500 00	
Town of Bridgewater note, ...	3,000 00	
of Hull note, ...	1,000 00	
of Revere note, ...	4,000 00	
of Rutland note, ...	500 00	
of Warren note, ...	555 90	
of Williamstown note, ...	2,000 00	
John Woodbury, secretary, —		
Nahant reservation, ...	50 00	
Neponset River reservation, ...	49 50	
Revere beach reservation, ...	3,830 14	
George L. Rogers, acting secretary, Revere beach reservation, ...	4,241 00	
Total receipts, ...	. . .	$26,726 54
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	. . .	373,655 04
		$400,381 58
PAYMENTS.		
Town of Bridgewater note, ...	. . .	$3,000 00
Metropolitan parks system, series two, maintenance, ...	. . .	952 50
BOULEVARDS.		
Book case, ...	$18 50	
Certified copies, ...	13 25	
Drawing material, ...	143 53	
Dusters, ...	1 16	
Hardware, ...	28 53	
Labor, engineering department, . . .	16,503 52	
Lumber, ...	92 85	
Sand-sprinkling machine, ...	325 00	
Stationery, ...	20 15	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$17,146 49	$3,952 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 435.

Amounts brought forward,	$17,146 49	$3,952 50
Surveying instruments,	6 08	
Telephone,	45 75	
Edward B. Adams, services,	503 39	
R. S. Barlow, services,	1,077 06	
Stanley M. Bolster, services,	125 00	
Alice G. Brinn, services,	252 00	
Mary C. Godvin, services,	240 00	
Daniel J. Leonard, services,	435 00	
Edith W. Noble, services,	48 00	
George L. Rogers, services,	1,291 67	
William T. Pierce, expenses,	320 86	
George D. Ayers,	272 90	
Harvey H. Baker,	41 00	
George Benedict,	4 65	
F. H. Brooks,	22 07	
Julian Codman,	221 79	
C. L. DeNormandie,	14 02	
L. A. Frothingham,	285 72	
Herbert W. Gleason,	124 71	
Prescott F. Hall,	31 82	
Arthur D. Hill,	4 33	
Olmsted Brothers,	1,036 15	
George R. Pulsifer,	26 00	
Abraham L. Richards,	26 90	
		23,603 36
BLUE HILLS PARKWAY.		
Advertising,	$136 43	
Carriage hire,	21 00	
Coal,	9 03	
Experts,	97 10	
Labor,	9 03	
Lumber,	388 50	
Modelling-clay,	1 00	
Smoke-pipe,	4 30	
Telephone,	2 90	
Testing cement,	17 50	
Travel,	96 90	
George D. Ayers,	25 20	
Harvey H. Baker,	5 10	
Rogers Dow,	6 15	
Frederic S. Goodwin,	10 00	
H. A. Hanscom Company,	6,249 84	
Melan Arch Construction Company,	250 00	
O'Hern & Berrigan,	923 06	
Olmsted Brothers,	25 00	
George R. Pulsifer,	4 03	
Wheelwright & Haven,	530 39	
Paid for land in Boston to,—		
Richard H. Hale, attorney,	600 00	
Old Colony Railroad Company,	5,200 00	
Tileston & Hollingsworth Company,	11,000 00	
		25,612 46
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$53,168 32

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 435.

Amount brought forward,		$53,168 32
CHARLES RIVER SPEEDWAY.		
Fence,	$120 00	
Hardware,	8 77	
Water,	14 00	
		142 77
FRESH POND PARKWAY.		
Gravel,	$16 20	
Labor,	145 80	
Service of notices,	4 00	
Teaming,	54 50	
Water,	9 00	
Watering,	27 50	
Prescott F. Hall,	25 30	
		282 30
FURNACE BROOK PARKWAY.		
Experts,	$791 50	
Hardware,	2 17	
Setting stone bounds,	250 61	
Travel,	81 00	
George D. Ayers,	10 00	
Harvey H. Baker,	8 30	
P. R. Blackmar,	40 90	
Stanley M. Bolster,	47 50	
Franklin H. Brooks,	13 17	
Julian Codman,	118 60	
C. L. DeNormandie,	5 19	
Frank W. Grinnell,	10 53	
Prescott F. Hall,	79 30	
Arthur D. Hill,	18 69	
Paid for land in Quincy to,—		
Fanny C. Adams *et al.*,	3,345 64	
Charles C. Bartlett,	500 00	
Mary A. Berry,	1,148 20	
Clarence Burgin, attorney,	588 40	
John Cashman,	441 60	
Richard D. Chase, attorney,	139 64	
Amos Churchill,	545 00	
Frederick W. Dallinger, attorney,	2,720 37	
Frank X. Dufour,	626 25	
Joseph Dufour,	24 70	
James Elcock, attorney,	500 00	
Frank X. Fruth, attorney,	1,497 87	
H. Walter Gray *et al.*,	700 00	
Charles P. Grimmer,	1,651 17	
Alice G. Hayes,	664 41	
John H. Hussey,	50 00	
Isabella Knight,	438 96	
Thomas J. Lamb,	485 70	
P. W. Mannex,	802 13	
James A. McGeough, attorney,	505 12	
National Mt. Wollaston Bank,	1,100 00	
J. Warren Nightingale, administrator,	1,226 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$21,178 62	$53,593 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 435.

Amounts brought forward,	$21,178 62	$53,593 39
Edward J. Parker,	1,010 14	
City of Quincy,	1,048 40	
Quincy Co-operative Bank,	1,685 59	
Quincy Savings Bank,	2,340 50	
Bartholomew W. Reardon,	3,297 98	
Emma F. Roberts,	120 50	
Fred Shaetzl *et al.*,	239 40	
Mary Shea,	98 05	
Robert J. Teasdale,	228 95	
John Vogel,	2,269 00	
Eliza M. Wagstaff,	151 00	
Richard H. Walsh,	542 15	
David H. White,	539 00	
James A. White, trustee,	350 00	
Albertina M. Whitman,	303 00	
Herbert T. Whitman *et al.*,	1,059 52	
William J. Williams *et al.*,	752 80	
Nellie C. Wright, attorney,	868 73	
		38,083 33
MIDDLESEX FELLS PARKWAY.		
Coal,	$3 38	
Experts,	850 00	
Frames and grates,	8 62	
Grass seed,	15 92	
Hardware,	5 80	
Labor,	840 60	
Lumber,	8 50	
Photographs,	12 00	
Piping,	91 06	
Recording deeds,	95	
Taxes, town of Revere,	113 72	
Test borings,	137 71	
Stephen S. Bartlett,	5 00	
Franklin H. Brooks,	8 63	
Julian Codman,	30 00	
Coleman Brothers,	596 61	
Louis A. Frothingham,	10 00	
Prescott F. Hall,	32 95	
Robert Homans,	16 25	
Leahy & Meskill,	8,142 40	
John L. Newell,	22 75	
Paid for land to, —		
William A. Bell, trustee, Somerville,	50 00	
Henry W. Bragg, attorney, Somerville,	3,497 61	
Marcellus Coggan, guardian, Medford,	42 00	
Mary F. Davenport, Medford,	49 00	
Delia Enwright, Malden,	85 00	
Betsy Folsom *et al.*, Somerville,	345 00	
George H. Goodwin, attorney, Somerville,	4,250 00	
James J. Irwin, attorney, Everett, leasehold,	125 00	
William J. McCarthy *et al.*, Somerville,	200 00	
Medford Savings Bank,	500 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$20,096 46	$91,676 72

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 435.

Amounts brought forward,	$20,096 46	$91,676 72
City of Medford,	82 58	
L. Stanley Redding, attorney, Somerville,	1,200 00	
William A. Sanborn, Somerville,	345 00	
Lemuel K. Wilber *et al.*, Somerville,	1,330 00	
		23,054 04
MYSTIC VALLEY PARKWAY.		
Experts,	$175 00	
Grass seed,	12 61	
Hardware,	82 33	
Labor,	2,306 56	
Loam,	5,205 98	
Lumber,	3 55	
Sheriff's service of notices,	8 00	
Harvey H. Baker,	6 48	
Paid for land in Winchester to,—		
Samuel J. Elder, attorney,	4,645 00	
Charles A. Hale,	6,500 00	
		18,945 51
NAHANT BEACH PARKWAY.		
Carriage hire,	$6 00	
Experts,	75 00	
Hardware,	2 15	
Labor,	435 30	
Painting signs,	4 80	
Removing dead horse,	5 00	
Removing hulks and debris,	175 00	
Serving warrants,	1 00	
Travel,	39 40	
Louis A. Frothingham,	6 70	
Joseph F. Hannan,	122 40	
		872 75
NEPONSET RIVER PARKWAY.		
Experts,	$420 00	
Travel,	13 50	
Franklin H. Brooks,	5 40	
Rogers Dow,	8 19	
Paid for land in Hyde Park to,—		
James E. Cotter, attorney,	5,860 41	
Edwin C. Jenney,	450 00	
Joseph Warren,	65 00	
		6,822 50
REVERE BEACH PARKWAY.		
Advertising,	$393 28	
Coal,	1 60	
Edgestones,	37 14	
Experts,	3,065 00	
Frames and grates,	1,788 07	
Grass seed,	152 99	
Labor,	3 00	
Lumber,	45 32	
Photographs,	116 00	
Serving notices,	20 91	
Amounts carried forward,	$5,623 31	$141,371 52

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 435.

Amounts brought forward,	$5,623 31	$141,371 52
Stakes,	83 45	
Travel,	30 80	
George D. Ayers,	722 50	
Stanley M. Bolster,	30 00	
Coleman Brothers,	104,257 86	
Frederick W. Dallinger,	46 98	
H. H. Darling,	5 00	
Rogers Dow,	6 86	
C. L. DeNormandie,	11 65	
F. A. P. Fiske,	26 85	
Frank W. Grinnell,	5 08	
Arthur D. Hill,	5 00	
Robert Homans,	46 67	
Carleton Hunneman,	5 00	
McCarthy & Gill,	26,625 42	
John L. Newell,	95 37	
Myron E. Pierce,	4 86	
George R. Pulsifer,	31 86	
Henry C. Tudor,	74 50	
Paid for land to, —		
Dudley P. Bailey, attorney, Everett,	2,850 00	
Loring W. Barnes, Everett,	5,000 00	
Andrew Better, Revere,	400 00	
Albert D. Bosson, attorney, Revere,	400 00	
Patrick H. Brennan, attorney, Everett,	579 00	
George A. Brown, attorney, Everett,	1,139 34	
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, Everett,	5,760 66	
Philip A. Chase, Revere,	5,912 50	
Marcellus Coggan, attorney, Revere,	2,060 00	
Kate Crowley, Everett,	450 00	
Carrie L. Cuthbertson, Revere,	837 00	
John H. Cuthbertson, Revere,	347 00	
Frank E. Dickerman, attorney, Chelsea,	800 00	
Delphina G. Doty, Everett,	321 00	
City of Everett,	2,166 66	
M. F. Farrell, Everett,	1,600 00	
Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall, attorneys, Chelsea,	8,997 50	
Edward D. Goding, attorney, Everett,	125 00	
William Golding, Revere,	4,000 00	
Charles F. Hall, attorney, Revere,	250 00	
Lorenzo D. Hawkins, Everett,	547 95	
Fred T. Leavitt, Everett,	300 00	
Mary Lewis, Everett,	221 00	
Henry C. Little, Everett,	65 00	
J. W. McCormick, attorney, Chelsea,	824 15	
Merchants Co-operative Bank, Revere,	180 00	
H. H. Newton, attorney, Everett,	2,652 05	
Charles C. Nichols, attorney, Revere,	1,750 00	
Charles C. Nichols, attorney, Everett,	200 00	
Andrew W. Patch *et al.*, trustees, Revere,	1,400 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$189,874 83	$141,371 52

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 435.

Amounts brought forward,	$189,874 83	$141,371 52
Lydia A. Pratt, Revere,	10,000 00	
Provident Co-operative Bank, Revere,	500 00	
William C. Richards, Revere,	1,800 00	
Richard Sanford *et al.*, Everett,	515 00	
D. & L. Slade Company, Revere,	10,888 64	
George E. Smith, attorney, Everett,	19,500 00	
John M. Stockman, Revere,	1,000 00	
Watson Vidito, Everett,	175 00	
Warren Institution for Savings, Everett,	300 00	
Charles F. Washburn, Everett,	300 00	
Henry M. West, Everett,	200 00	
George P. Woods *et al.*, Revere,	4,000 00	
		239,053 47
		$380,424 99
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	. . .	19,956 59
		$400,381 58
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Lowell note,	$30,000 00	
Town of Holbrook note,	2,500 00	
of Leominster note,	26,000 00	
of North Brookfield notes,	20,000 00	
of Revere notes,	44,000 00	
of Rutland notes,	13,500 00	
of Saugus notes,	10,000 00	
of Warren notes,	2,223 63	
of Williamstown notes,	24,000 00	
		$172,223 63
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	. . .	19,956 59
		$192,180 22

DETAILS No. 436.

METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPENSE FUND.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
John Woodbury, secretary, —		
Beaver Brook,	$50 00	
Blue Hills,	1,352 66	
Charles River,	6,138 15	
Fresh Pond,	29 77	
Hemlock Gorge,	24 99	
Middlesex Fells,	288 38	
Mystic River,	559 00	
Amount carried forward,	$8,442 95	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 436.

Amount brought forward,	$8,442 95	
Nahant,	100 00	
Nantasket Beach,	8,267 41	
Neponset River,	4,318 49	
Quincy,	20 00	
Revere Beach,	946 41	
Revere Beach bath house,	38,265 55	
Stony Brook,	273 00	
Winthrop Shore,	2,600 00	
General expenses,	10 00	
Fines,	272 00	
Sale of instruments,	100 00	
Use of instruments,	9 00	
Amount returned on pay-roll, September 4,	4 80	
Total receipts,	. . .	$63,629 61
PAYMENTS.		
BLUE HILLS RESERVATION.		
W. N. Harlow, commission,	. . .	$10 50
CHARLES RIVER RESERVATION.		
Concrete,	$24 02	
Grass seed,	27 95	
Hardware,	102 59	
Labor,	245 20	
Loam and gravel,	866 70	
Lumber,	125 06	
Paint,	46 04	
Stone, lumber, etc., for wall,	186 29	
		1,623 85
MYSTIC RIVER RESERVATION.		
Window shades,	. . .	15 39
NANTASKET BEACH RESERVATION.		
Furniture,	$86 40	
Labor,	4,013 03	
Laying steam pipes,	966 52	
Stickney & Austin, architects,	175 00	
		5,240 95
NEPONSET RIVER RESERVATION.		
Lumber,	$104 50	
Plumbing,	48 56	
Water,	23 26	
		176 32
QUINCY SHORE RESERVATION.		
Rebate on bath house rent,	. . .	20 00
REVERE BEACH BATH HOUSE.		
Alcohol, etc.,	$6 97	
Baskets,	12 00	
Bathing suits,	2,077 29	
Belting,	20 84	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,117 10	$7,087 01

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 436.

Amounts brought forward,	$2,117 10	$7,087 01
Brushes and combs,	21 00	
Caps,	11 00	
Carbolic acid,	37 45	
Caustic potash,	16 80	
Changing combination on safe,	3 10	
Coal,	281 25	
Disinfectant,	55 82	
Dry goods,	13 61	
Electric lighting,	1,602 46	
Electric light fittings,	48 85	
Fire-proof shutters,	480 00	
Fire pipe system,	112 44	
Freight,	6 56	
Furniture,	143 44	
Gravel,	7 00	
Hardware,	181 41	
Hose, etc.,	61 10	
Ice,	147 11	
Inspecting boilers,	8 00	
Labor,	14,403 62	
Laundry machinery,	20 50	
Laundry work,	8 55	
Laying fire service,	64 13	
Lighting,	111 73	
Lumber,	568 63	
Lunches,	18 45	
Medical services and medicines,	80 65	
Needles and thread,	7 82	
Oars,	1 85	
Oil,	9 38	
Paint,	72 32	
Painting dory,	14 00	
Papering,	9 92	
Plumbing,	9 65	
Rings,	19 75	
Rubber goods,	158 59	
Soap,	78 41	
Stationery,	4 50	
Sundries,	86 97	
Toilet paper,	74 90	
Travel,	28 15	
Stickney & Austin, architects,	75 00	
		21,282 97
		$28,369 98
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		35,259 63
		$63,629 61
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$35,259 63

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 437.

METROPOLITAN PARKS TRUST FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 407, sect. 5.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Interest from investments,		$116 97
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		15,195 77
		$15,312 74
PAYMENTS.		
Mabel E. Galloupe, land in Dedham,		$150 00
Helen A Hooper, land in Dedham,		1,083 90
Robert C. Hooper, land in Dedham,		1,083 90
Orin W. Hunt, land in Milton,		147 00
George G. Kennedy, land in Canton and Milton,		5,000 00
Edward Knobel, Jr., land in Dedham,		180 00
James Lowden, land in Dedham,		123 30
Henry B. Miner, land in Canton,		105 00
Nancy M. Page, land in Dedham,		191 70
Frederick W. Sumner, land in Dedham,		104 40
Charles H. Tucker, land in Canton,		105 00
Helen L. Tufts, land in Milton,		110 10
Henry W. Vose *et al.*, land in Dedham,		135 00
William C. Wait, attorney, land in Dedham and Westwood,		180 00
Francis G. Welch *et al.*, land in Milton and Canton,		5,000 00
George W. Weatherbee, land in Dedham,		112 50
Total payments,		$13,811 80
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		1,500 94
		$15,312 74
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$1,500 94

DETAILS No. 438.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, NANTASKET.

[Acts 1899, chap. 464.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
City of New Haven (Conn.) bond,	$5,000 00	
Cash from sale of bonds,	50,000 00	
John Woodbury, secretary, rents,	906 50	
Total receipts,		$55,906 50
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		131,158 34
		$187,064 84

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 438.

PAYMENTS.		
Advertising,	$412 31	
Carpenter work,	1,198 32	
Experts,	650 00	
Labor, engineering department,	281 21	
Labor,	83 00	
Laying brick,	356 40	
Loam and filling,	1,071 00	
Lumber and carpenters' supplies,	1,869 22	
Hook and ladder truck,	614 50	
Hose,	5 16	
Photographs,	25 00	
Piping,	44 06	
Plumbing,	135 04	
Range and fixtures,	100 00	
Recording deeds,	14 35	
Repairing hotel roof,	20 00	
Signs,	28 00	
Travel,	13 50	
Rogers Dow,	3 33	
William Hedge,	1,205 00	
William J. Nelson, for police station,	12,781 67	
Olmsted Brothers,	357 24	
Stickney & Austin,	652 61	
William T. Pierce, expenses,	8 35	
Paid for land in Hull to,—		
Melvin O. Adams, attorney,	1,298 00	
Mortimer M. Alden,	581 75	
Edward A. Bangs,	630 00	
Louis Besserer,	1,042 00	
Thomas H. Buttimer, attorney, leasehold interest,	500 00	
Thomas H. Buttimer, attorney,	82,689 30	
I. R. Clark, attorney,	4,612 00	
Charles R. Darling,	1,350 00	
Etta Davis,	10,405 80	
John E. Galvin, attorney,	645 00	
James B. Graham,	584 00	
Joseph K. Hayes, attorney,	750 00	
Alfred Hemenway, attorney,	5,234 91	
Emma E. Hobart,	740 00	
Town of Hull,	238 79	
Albert L. Jewell, attorney,	820 00	
Michael J. Maloney,	1,745 00	
National Security Bank of Boston, attorney,	3,574 00	
Charles H. Parker,	914 00	
Calvin H. Perry,	1,063 54	
Charles A. Ransom,	3,625 00	
Julia E. Shaw,	2,688 00	
Eliza B. Stone *et al.*,	2,770 20	
Arthur H. Wellman, attorney,	7,172 90	
		$157,603 46
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	. . .	29,461 38
		$187,064 84

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 438.

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Gloucester bonds, ...	. . . .	$1,875 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . . .	29,461 38
		$31,336 38
PREMIUM ON METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, NANTASKET.		
RECEIPTS.		
Premium on bonds sold, ...	. . . .	$50 00
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on metropolitan parks loan, Nantasket, ...	. . . .	$50 00

DETAILS No. 439.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1897, chaps. 88, 436 and 520; 1898, chaps. 215 and 424; 1899, chap. 241; 1900, chaps. 172, 184 and 464.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Herbert E. Brayton, clerk, —		
For sales, etc., ...	$5,907 65	
On account of north metropolitan system, maintenance, ...	206 72	
On account of south metropolitan system, maintenance, ...	35 70	
Sale of real estate, ...	317 00	
Lexington & Boston Street Railway Company, ...	71 70	
Total receipts, ...	. . . .	$6,538 77
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	. . . .	277,983 31
		$284,522 08
PAYMENTS.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, .	. . . .	$110 85
North metropolitan system, maintenance, .	. . . .	131 57
Commissioner, —		
Tilly Haynes, ...	. . . .	333 33
Chief engineer, —		
William M. Brown, Jr., ...	. . . .	833 33
Clerks, —		
Herbert E. Brayton, ...	$208 34	
Alice G. Mason, ...	150 00	
Orange S. Gordon, ...	75 00	
		433 34
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$1,842 42

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 439.

Amount brought forward,		$1,842 42
Expenses, —		
Advertising,	$82 82	
Blue prints,	74 02	
Bricks,	871 60	
Cement,	857 20	
Coal,	642 99	
Drawing material,	7 01	
Furniture,	30 25	
Hardware,	139 45	
Iron,	45 85	
Labor,	25,442 52	
Lumber,	1,478 01	
Manhole frames and covers,	466 29	
Oil,	25 53	
Piles and driving them,	238 70	
Piping,	2,797 41	
Postage,	37 00	
Printing,	76 39	
Rent of rooms, Pemberton building,	312 50	
Rent of store, Melrose,	130 00	
Rubber goods,	62 13	
Sand,	216 61	
Stenographer's services,	173 25	
Stone,	140 28	
Stove,	5 50	
Sundries,	376 41	
Teaming,	90 54	
Telephone,	40 50	
Travel,	514 25	
Use of engine and pumps,	130 50	
Water,	60 00	
Lawrence Bradford,	20 00	
Carson French Machine Company,	90 00	
Dean & Main,	43 75	
City of Melrose,	300 00	
Thomas E. Reddy,	183 00	
Allis-Chalmers Company,	7,860 00	
Charles G. Belden & Co.,	47,719 76	
Bruno, Salomone & Pettiti,	49,310 88	
H. A. Hanscom & Co.,	37,588 92	
Metropolitan Construction Company,	35,571 58	
Old Colony Construction Company,	10,585 79	
		224,839 19
Paid for land to, —		
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Melrose,	$235 50	
Hermon W. Pratt, Chelsea,	138 00	
H. H. Winslow, attorney, Malden,	900 00	
		1,273 50
Total payments,		$227,955 11
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		56,566 97
		$284,522 08
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$56,566 97

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 440.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, HIGH LEVEL.

[Acts 1899, chap. 424.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
A. F. Bridgman, clerk, sales,	$575 00	
Cash from sale of bonds,	2,000,000 00	
Temporary loan,	400,000 00	
Total receipts,	. . .	$2,400,575 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	. . .	462,355 11
		$2,862,930 11
PAYMENTS.		
Temporary loan,	. . .	$1,504,209 91
Commissioners, —		
Tilly Haynes,	$166 67	
George A. Kimball,	500 00	
Joseph A. Bailey, Jr.,	1,500 00	
Henry H. Sprague,	833 33	
Henry P Walcott,	750 00	
		3,750 00
Chief engineer, —		
William M. Brown, Jr.,	. . .	2,916 66
Clerks, —		
Herbert M. Brayton,	$729 17	
Alice G. Mason,	375 00	
Orange S. Gordon,	320 97	
Bertha M. Briggs,	54 00	
		1,479 14
Secretary, —		
William N. Davenport,	. . .	750 00
Auditor, —		
Alfred F. Bridgman,	. . .	441 66
Expenses, —		
Advertising,	$446 56	
Blue-prints,	346 47	
Carriage hire,	175 00	
Cement,	303 40	
Coal,	260 67	
Drawing material,	375 45	
Electric light,	82 66	
Electrical supplies,	38 65	
Experts,	1,910 90	
Furniture,	225 20	
Gas,	169 77	
Hardware,	266 69	
Hose,	17 92	
Ice,	47 00	
Iron,	276 73	
Labor,	75,451 87	
Lumber,	1,165 19	
Man-hole rings and covers,	277 75	
Amounts carried forward,	$81,837 88	$1,513,547 37

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 440.

Amounts brought forward,	$81,837 88	$1,513,547 37
Mounting plans,	55 50	
Moving,	40 00	
Painting,	109 36	
Photographic supplies,	165 11	
Piping,	11,033 53	
Postage,	54 00	
Printing,	868 95	
Rent,	556 50	
Rent of Granite wharf, Quincy,	675 00	
Rent of houses, 1 and 2 Ashburton Place,	300 00	
Rent of offices, Pemberton building,	3,281 25	
Rubber goods,	238 60	
Sand,	39 00	
Stationery,	452 79	
Stoves,	36 52	
Sundries,	1,745 11	
Surveying instruments,	403 82	
Teaming,	315 30	
Telephone,	174 70	
Travel,	1,584 03	
Typewriter,	69 50	
Use of towboat,	25 00	
Water,	758 14	
Thomas F. Reddy, services,	416 32	
Bacon & Mears, architects,	2,000 00	
Dean & Main, services,	310 22	
John R. Freeman, engineer,	630 45	
William F. Macy, services,	56 10	
		108,232 68
Land, —		
Charles C. Barton *et al.*, trustees, Quincy,	$7,275 00	
Joseph A. and Jessie A. Burr, Quincy,	850 00	
Loyed E. Chamberlain, attorney, Quincy,	300 00	
Charles Crane, Quincy,	125 00	
Nathan Crossman, Quincy,	200 00	
John H. Dinegan, Quincy,	150 00	
John B. Dore, attorney, Hyde Park,	87 50	
Henry H. Faxon, Quincy,	70 00	
Jane F. Jacobs, Quincy,	1,025 00	
Annie L. Lewis *et al.*, Quincy,	950 00	
John P. Lewis, Quincy,	600 00	
Ellen E. McCloskey, Quincy,	175 00	
Martha Mears, Quincy,	1,400 00	
Town of Milton,	18,095 00	
Mary J. Morgan, Quincy,	800 00	
Elizabeth S. C. Nightingale, Quincy,	80 00	
Charles P. Peterson *et al.*, Quincy,	2,050 00	
Henry G Pratt, Quincy,	950 00	
City of Quincy, deed of release,	97,984 46	
Thomas S Richardson, Hyde Park,	100 00	
John R. S. Ross *et al*, Quincy,	900 00	
Joseph P. Sias, Quincy,	75 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$134,241 96	$1,621,780 05

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 440.

Amounts brought forward,	$134,241 96	$1,621,780 05
Charles T. Trask, Quincy,	6,500 00	
Lucinda L. Turner, Quincy,	760 00	
Clarence E. Tuttle *et al.*, Boston,	2,000 00	
Sybil W. Weld, West Roxbury,	975 00	
		144,476 96
Contracts,—		
Beckwith & Quackenbush,	$47,651 10	
Charles G. Belden & Co.,	79,726 41	
J. W. Bustin & Co.,	3,468 17	
Chelmsford Foundry Company,	2,004 00	
E. W. Everson & Co.,	99,783 33	
E. W. & J. J. Everson,	71,290 91	
Jones & Meehan,	92,169 07	
Latta & Terry Company,	711 87	
Charles Linehan,	41,025 35	
Thomas F. Moore,	54,247 15	
National Contracting Company,	187,391 47	
H. P. Nawn,	193,335 97	
Shailer & Schuiglau Company,	18,005 29	
Charles F. Taylor & Co.,	28,788 65	
		919,598 74
		$2,685,855 75
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		177,074 36
		$2,862,930 11
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Temporary loan, Commonwealth's note,		$1,104,209 91
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		177,074 36
		$1,281,284 27
PREMIUM ON METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, HIGH LEVEL.		
RECEIPTS.		
Premium on bonds sold,		$134,200 00
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on metropolitan sewerage loan, high level,		$134,200 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 441.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, NEPONSET VALLEY.

[Acts 1895, chap. 406; 1897, chaps. 80 and 502; 1898, chap. 180.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND.		
RECEIPTS.		
Cash from sale of bonds,	. . .	$40,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	. . .	6,362 47
		$46,362 47
PAYMENTS.		
Advertising,	$47 18	
Blue-prints,	16 88	
Carriage hire,	13 00	
Experts,	225 00	
Hardware,	4 45	
Iron work,	21 15	
Labor,	1,793 27	
Piping,	152 01	
Printing,	82 30	
Rubber boots,	20 48	
Stakes,	6 63	
Sundries,	21 44	
Surveying instruments,	9 00	
Travel,	42 75	
Thomas J. Kelley,	6,942 59	
Thomas F. Reddy,	30 00	
Paid for land in West Roxbury to, —		
Patrick A. Collins, attorney,	1,500 00	
Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall, attorneys,	1,000 00	
Reed & Lambert, attorneys,	300 00	
D. W. Ruggles, attorney,	75 00	
		$12,303 13
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	. . .	34,059 34
		$46,362 47
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	. . .	$34,059 34
PREMIUM ON METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, NEPONSET VALLEY.		
RECEIPTS.		
Premium on bonds sold,	. . .	$366 00
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on metropolitan sewerage loan fund, Neponset valley,	. . .	$366 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 442.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1896, chap. 488.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.	
RECEIPTS.	
City of Brockton bonds,	$55,300 00
of Brockton note,	1,100 00
of Chelsea notes,	30,000 00
of Everett bonds,	22,000 00
of Everett notes,	111,000 00
of Fall River bonds,	40,000 00
of Fitchburg note,	50,000 00
of Gloucester notes,	50,000 00
of Holyoke notes,	25,000 00
of Lowell notes,	80,000 00
of Lynn bond,	4,000 00
of Malden bonds,	68,800 00
of Marlborough bond,	2,000 00
of Melrose bonds,	10,000 00
of Newburyport note,	30,000 00
of North Adams notes,	10,000 00
of Pittsfield bonds,	6,000 00
of Quincy bonds,	12,200 00
of Somerville bond,	2,000 00
of Taunton bonds,	19,000 00
Town of Abington bonds,	2,000 00
of Arlington bonds,	7,000 00
of Attleborough bonds,	19,000 00
of Attleborough note,	7,000 00
of Avon bonds,	1,500 00
of Barnstable note,	7,500 00
of Barre (Vt.) bonds,	50,000 00
of Bradford bonds,	91,000 00
of Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	20,000 00
of Canton bonds,	1,000 00
of Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	53,000 00
of Charlton note,	2,000 00
of Colrain notes,	6,000 00
of Deerfield note,	6,000 00
of Easthampton note,	5,000 00
of Foxborough notes,	10,000 00
of Framingham note,	9,000 00
of Grafton bonds,	39,500 00
of Great Barrington bonds,	4,000 00
of Great Barrington note,	5,000 00
of Hudson bonds,	5,600 00
of Hull bonds,	14,202 00
of Ipswich bonds,	5,000 00
of Leicester bonds,	8,000 00
of Leominster bonds,	9,000 00
of Mansfield bonds,	9,000 00
of Marblehead bond,	4,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$1,028,702 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 442.

Amount brought forward,	$1,028,702 00	
Town of Middleborough bonds,	500 00	
of Natick bonds,	10,000 00	
of Natick notes,	3,500 00	
of Needham bonds,	24,000 00	
of New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	24,000 00	
of North Attleborough note,	1,595 00	
of Palmer bonds,	1,600 00	
of Pawtucket (R. I.) bonds,	262,000 00	
of Revere bonds,	12,000 00	
of Revere notes,	20,000 00	
of Rockport bonds,	17,000 00	
of Saugus bonds,	39,000 00	
of Swampscott note,	20,000 00	
of Wakefield bonds,	50,000 00	
of Walpole bonds,	56,000 00	
of Watertown bonds,	8,000 00	
of West Newbury note,	3,000 00	
of Weymouth note,	7,500 00	
of Winthrop bond,	15,501 81	
Cash from sale of bonds,	10,000,000 00	
A. F. Bridgman, clerk,	32,944 08	
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund, Acts 1895, chapter 488,	812,871 69	
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund, to correct error, —		
Amount received from Chelsea,	27 86	
Amount received from Somerville,	50 38	
Metropolitan water maintenance fund,	735 30	
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, high level,	4,160 00	
Arlington,	15,000 00	
Nahant,	20,000 00	
Quincy,	5 00	
Stoneham,	30,000 00	
Swampscott,	22,645 84	
Water companies,	5,371 58	
Globe Newspaper Company, amount allowed twice,	6 00	
Total receipts,		$12,547,716 54
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,		16,400 00
		$12,564,116 54
PAYMENTS.		
City of Brockton bonds,		$109,800 00
of Chelsea bond,		1,000 00
of Chelsea note,		30,000 00
of Everett bonds,		48,000 00
of Everett note,		50,000 00
of Fall River bonds,		45,000 00
of Fitchburg note,		50,000 00
of Gloucester notes,		50,000 00
Amount carried forward,		$383,800 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 442.

Amount brought forward,	$383,800 00
City of Holyoke note,	25,000 00
of Lowell notes,	105,000 00
of Lynn bonds,	3,000 00
of Malden bonds,	58,000 00
of Manchester (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00
of Marlborough bonds,	4,000 00
of Newburyport notes,	30,000 00
of North Adams notes,	10,000 00
of Pittsfield bonds,	6,000 00
of Quincy bonds,	65,200 00
of Salem bonds,	13,000 00
of Somerville bonds,	24,000 00
of Taunton note,	19,000 00
Town of Abington bonds,	2,000 00
of Adams bonds,	25,000 00
of Arlington bonds,	7,000 00
of Athol notes,	8,850 00
of Attleborough bonds,	7,000 00
of Auburn (Me.) bonds,	2,500 00
of Avon bonds,	8,000 00
of Barnstable note,	7,500 00
of Barre (Vt.) bonds,	63,000 00
of Bourne bonds,	6,400 00
of Bradford bonds,	141,000 00
of Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	20,000 00
of Canton bonds,	4,000 00
of Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	69,000 00
of Charlton note,	12,600 00
of Chicopee bond,	1,500 00
of Danvers bonds,	18,750 00
of Deerfield notes,	15,000 00
of Douglas bonds,	12,000 00
of Dover (N. H.) bond,	5,000 00
of Easthampton note,	5,000 00
of Foxborough notes,	12,500 00
of Framingham notes,	18,000 00
of Great Barrington note,	5,000 00
of Hull bonds,	9,000 00
of Hull note,	5,900 00
of Leicester bonds,	15,000 00
of Leominster bonds,	9,000 00
of Mansfield bonds,	9,000 00
of Marblehead bonds,	8,500 00
of Middleborough bonds,	1,500 00
of Natick bonds,	10,000 00
of Natick note,	3,500 00
of Needham bonds,	60,500 00
of New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	38,000 00
of New London (Conn.) bonds,	2,000 00
of North Attleborough bonds,	5,000 00
of Palmer bonds,	22,400 00
of Pawtucket (R. I.) bonds,	262,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$1,687,900 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 442.

Amount brought forward,		$1,687,900 00
Town of Reading bonds,		5,000 00
of Revere notes,		20,000 00
of Saugus bonds,		3,000 00
of Swampscott note,		20,000 00
of Wakefield bonds,		50,000 00
of Weymouth note,		7,500 00
of Winthrop note,		15,501 81
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,		580,000 00
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund, Acts 1895, chapter 488,		171,232 55
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, high level,		4,160 00
Metropolitan water maintenance fund,		735 30
Commissioners, —		
Henry H. Sprague, chairman,	$4,166 67	
Henry P. Walcott,	3,750 00	
Wilmot R. Evans, to March 20,	1,366 94	
James A. Bailey, Jr., from March 20,	2,383 06	
		11,666 67
Engineer, —		
Fred P. Stearns,		9,000 00
Secretary, —		
William N. Davenport,		3,750 00
Auditor, —		
Alfred F. Bridgman,		2,179 17
Expenses, —		
Advertising,	$751 72	
Blue-prints,	337 43	
Boilers,	2,366 13	
Bronze tablet,	350 00	
Cable,	809 75	
Carriage hire,	316 75	
Cement,	405 35	
Coal,	19,780 27	
Drawing materials,	732 87	
Electric lights,	952 11	
Electrical supplies,	1,425 70	
Engines,	620 00	
Experts,	6,389 17	
Fence,	327 96	
Fertilizer,	318 30	
Furniture,	413 40	
Gas light,	93 00	
Hardware,	2,306 46	
Horse,	185 00	
Hose,	56 29	
Ice,	83 38	
Iron,	2,302 06	
Labor,	7,961 52	
Labor, construction account,	278,707 13	
Labor, conveyancing,	8,155 31	
Labor, draughting department,	6,347 22	
Labor, engineers' department,	11,153 45	
Amounts carried forward,	$353,647 73	$2,591,625 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 442.

Amounts brought forward,	$353,647 73	$2,591,625 50
Labor, general office,	9,449 25	
Labor, police department,	19,691 04	
Laying walks, Chestnut Hill,	360 54	
Loam,	509 93	
Lock-up cells,	286 58	
Lumber,	4,614 71	
Lunch at Spot Pond,	91 50	
Oil,	711 96	
Painting,	4,641 97	
Photographs,	284 52	
Piping,	5,098 86	
Plumbing,	1,497 05	
Postage,	331 90	
Printing,	4,238 20	
Rent,	512 00	
Rent of West Roxbury pumping station,	920 00	
Rent of 1 and 3 Ashburton Place,	3,000 00	
Repairs to 1 and 3 Ashburton Place,	11,530 62	
Rubber goods,	417 42	
Stationery,	1,196 53	
Steam heater, Somerville,	407 00	
Stenographers,	2,303 84	
Stone,	565 46	
Sundries,	20,273 75	
Surveying instruments,	429 79	
Teaming,	8,843 14	
Taxes on 1 and 3 Ashburton Place,	1,311 20	
Telephone,	2,003 06	
Travel,	3,754 87	
Trees,	623 50	
Valves,	1,641 71	
Water,	605 89	
Water gates,	2,025 00	
Water meters,	867 00	
Wire screens,	253 00	
		468,940 52
Paid for services, —		
Percy M. Blake,	$260 00	
Dean & Main,	498 15	
A. Fteley,	1,000 00	
E. W. Johnson, P. H. Cooney and Asa P. French,	150 00	
Olmsted Brothers,	2,204 64	
Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge,	1,007 43	
Wheelwright & Haven,	109 35	
		5,229 57
City of Boston,	$7,768,948 80	
of Marlborough,	20 69	
Town of Framingham,	2,250 00	
of Stoneham,	50 42	
of West Boylston,	1,942 93	
Clinton White, trustee,	35,000 00	
		7,808,212 84
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$10,874,008 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 442.

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$10,874,008 43
Paid damages to, —		
Emma E. Andrews,	$200 00	
Adam Armstrong,	234 00	
Alvira Armstrong,	156 00	
Joseph Armstrong,	204 75	
Philip Armstrong,	253 50	
Minnie Aubin,	221 00	
Tekla Balch,	234 00	
Alonzo Ball,	225 00	
Albion P. Bancroft,	550 00	
Harry S Banning,	292 50	
Joseph Bellevoue,	234 00	
Rocky Belliveo,	197 93	
Barbara Bigwood,	113 10	
Estella Bigwood,	136 50	
Joseph Bigwood,	175 50	
Julia A. Bigwood,	50 00	
Peter Bishop,	235 00	
Elphage Blanchette,	130 00	
Harriet F. Bond,	475 00	
Mary E. Bond,	150 00	
Thomas Boucher,	197 93	
Clemence Bourdon,	75 00	
Fabidn Bourdon,	125 00	
Joseph Bourdon,	300 00	
Peter Bourgault,	190 13	
Mary E. Brigham,	131 30	
Mary J Brigham,	375 00	
George K. Brock,	280 25	
Jerome Brown,	695 00	
Joseph Brown,	237 51	
Delia J. Buck,	135 00	
Mary Burgo,	125 00	
Thomas and Bridget Burke,	700 00	
Ella L. Burnham,	470 00	
W. Thurber Butler,	110 37	
Samuel J. H. Carlisle,	75 00	
Walter Cather,	147 03	
William J. Cather,	234 00	
Lawrence Cavanaugh,	200 00	
Sarah M. Chapman,	300 00	
Minnie Chaput,	113 10	
Mary Charbonneau,	121 88	
Peter Charbonneau,	195 00	
Annie M. Chase,	146 25	
Rose L. Chase,	30 00	
Alberta F. Cheever,	70 00	
Jesse Cogswell,	250 00	
Maria Cogswell,	50 00	
Joseph Conley,	273 00	
Clement Contra,	234 00	
Frank Contra,	146 25	
Amounts carried forward,	$11,100 78	$10,874,008 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 442.

Amounts brought forward,	$11,100 78	$10,874,008 43
Thomas Contra,	214 50	
Mary A. Cook,	425 00	
Andrew Coulter,	253 50	
Delord Couture,	214 50	
Louis Cutting, attorney,	275 00	
Mamie Dee,	165 75	
Nellie Dee,	151 13	
Sarah Denome,	50 00	
Priest Denomes,	312 00	
Eliza Dolan,	214 50	
Nellie Dolan,	221 00	
Cyril Donais,	209 63	
John Donovan,	370 50	
Nellie Donovan,	195 00	
Natalie Dufinee,	25 00	
Frank Duprey,	224 25	
Gershom Eames,	55 00	
John H. Finnerty,	500 00	
George A. Fiske,	170 00	
George A. Flagg,	1,100 00	
Arecli Frechet,	165 75	
Ida Frechet,	103 16	
Alice Gallagher,	204 75	
John Gallagher,	147 03	
Kate Gallagher,	195 00	
Mary Gallagher,	126 75	
Warren E. Gammell,	100 00	
Amelia Giard,	124 41	
Emma Girard,	107 25	
Katie Glynn,	87 75	
Celina Gonville,	85 00	
Charles Gonyea,	214 50	
Mary E. Goodney,	10 00	
Francis Goutney,	205 00	
Omer Gregoire,	120 00	
Alice Guertin,	175 50	
Seraphine Guertin,	121 88	
Adelard Guilmette,	197 93	
Melvina Guilmette,	134 55	
Harry H. Harlow,	2,000 00	
Mary Harnois,	25 00	
Pierre Harnois,	234 00	
Linus G. Harris,	273 00	
Florence L Haskins,	100 00	
Iola M. Hodgerney,	150 00	
William T. Holmes,	150 00	
Eva M. Howe,	273 00	
Olive J. Huntly *et al.*,	750 00	
Kate Jamrog,	60 00	
Delia M. Jefferson,	500 00	
John Jefferson,	234 00	
Sarah Jefferson,	214 50	
Amounts carried forward,	$24,036 75	$10,874,008 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 442.

Amounts brought forward,	$24,036 75	$10,874,008 43
Eldege Jolly,	195 00	
Julia Jolly,	103 35	
Peter Jolly,	180 96	
John F. Keith *et al.*,	200 00	
Jonathan M. Keyes,	870 00	
Stephen F. Keyes, attorney,	600 00	
Mary M. Ladd,	75 00	
Mary Laduke,	55 00	
Angelina Lagacer,	30 00	
John Lambert,	200 00	
Charles Landry,	204 75	
Eva Landry,	87 75	
Fannie L. Lang,	30 00	
Delima Laprade,	221 00	
Emma Laprade,	136 50	
Euclide Laprade,	165 75	
Frank Laprade,	147 03	
Gilbert Laprade,	260 00	
Joseph Laprade, No. 2,	214 50	
Joseph Laprade, No. 3,	195 00	
Henry Laprade,	191 10	
Prosper Laprade, No. 2,	170 63	
Mary Laprade,	132 86	
Regis Laprade,	226 20	
Joseph N. Laria,	50 00	
Pholomene Lasalle,	70 00	
Fred Laselle,	185 25	
Alexander Lefebvre,	156 00	
Peter Lefebvre,	321 75	
William Lefebvre,	234 00	
William Linnegar,	35 00	
D. Clifford Lord,	292 50	
Frank Loto,	141 38	
Mary Loto,	185 25	
Albert Louisfell,	395 85	
Frank F. Lovell,	477 75	
Portland Lovell,	316 68	
Eliza J. Lowe *et al.*,	900 00	
Rosanna Madon,	234 00	
Edwin G. Mague,	351 00	
Nellie Mague,	165 75	
John Manseau,	351 00	
Henry L. Martin,	50 00	
Catherine McCarthy,	40 00	
Michael McCarthy,	273 00	
John McIntyre,	500 00	
Joseph Meadow,	185 25	
Louisa Meadow,	113 10	
Warren J. Merriam, attorney,	250 00	
Metropolitan Park Commission,	3,750 00	
Alexander Mitchell,	175 50	
Joseph Mogee,	175 50	
Amounts carried forward,	$39,304 64	$10,874,008 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 442.

Amounts brought forward,	$39,304 64	$10,874,008 43
Luke Mogee,	195 00	
Alma Mongeau,	104 33	
Arthur Mongeau,	133 58	
Honorine Mongeau,	104 52	
Amos Morah,	214 50	
Israel Morah,	204 75	
Louis Morah,	175 00	
Mary Morah,	120 64	
Mary Morin,	204 75	
Robert W. Morrill,	225 00	
Frank Mullen,	214 50	
John Mullen,	292 50	
Henry Murphy,	186 62	
Mary Murphy,	50 00	
Jonas Muzzy,	1,370 00	
Martha A. Newton *et al.*,	300 00	
Timothy O'Toole,	75 00	
Melvina Paro and Joseph Prova,	50 00	
Gustone Paul,	50 00	
Adelard Payette,	175 50	
Louis Pelican,	158 34	
Louis Pelican, Jr.,	195 00	
Aristide Peloquin,	208 00	
Elwidge Peloquin,	85 00	
Joseph Peloquin,	135 72	
Henry Perrault,	204 75	
Medore Perrault,	204 75	
Oscar Peterson,	204 75	
Mary E. Phelps,	25 00	
James E. Pierce,	1,062 00	
Colorine Plante,	182 00	
Flora Plante,	20 00	
Melvina Plante,	234 00	
Arthur Pontbriant,	214 50	
Gilbert Pontbriant,	191 10	
Joseph Pontbriant,	214 50	
Kate Pontbriant,	260 00	
Nellie Pontbriant,	279 50	
Odrieas Pontbriant,	25 00	
Peter Pontbriant,	224 25	
George Porter,	175 50	
Martin Powers,	197 93	
Anna Provost,	131 63	
Joseph Provost,	156 00	
Herman Prue,	175 50	
Marciline Racine,	175 50	
Millie A. Rand,	50 00	
Charles H. Reed *et al.*,	250 00	
Peter Reilly,	316 68	
James Roche,	185 00	
Irving Rookey,	195 00	
Raymond Rookie,	175 50	
Amounts carried forward,	$50,263 23	$10,874,008 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 442.

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$50,263 23	$10,874,008 43
Enos Rooky, ...	195 00	
Peter Routhier, ...	146 25	
Nellie Ryan, ...	50 00	
Frank Sargent, ...	302 25	
Arthur N. Sault, ...	204 75	
Clara M. Sault, ...	600 00	
Roy E. Sault, ...	146 25	
Windsor J. Sault, ...	175 50	
Eddie Savoie, ...	292 50	
Frank Savoie, ...	136 50	
Orville Savoie, ...	195 00	
Rosie Savoie, ...	185 25	
Louisa M. Sawyer, ...	470 00	
Hormids Senecal, ...	273 00	
J. J. Shaughnessy, attorney, . . .	1,447 17	
Benjamin Shepard, ...	243 75	
Howard S. Shepard, ...	1,000 00	
Louis Shepard, ...	195 00	
William E. Storms, ...	237 51	
Rosa Shackett, ...	113 10	
Nelson Shepard, ...	146 25	
Rosanna Shepard, ...	50 00	
Harriet Short, ...	70 00	
Joseph Short, ...	197 93	
Martin Simski, ...	175 50	
Josephine Small, ...	25 00	
Jonathan Smith, administrator, . . .	1,000 00	
Sarah M. Spofford, ...	125 00	
Louise St. John, ...	121 88	
John St. John, ...	136 50	
Charles St. Martin, ...	156 00	
Jerry St. Martin, ...	126 75	
Joseph St. Martin, ...	175 50	
Mary St. Martin, ...	156 00	
Phoebe St. Martin, ...	126 75	
Amy E. Sylvester, ...	156 00	
Sarah F. Sylvester, ...	35 00	
Georgianna Tatro, ...	204 75	
Richard Tattersall, ...	214 50	
Delia Tessier, ...	234 00	
Moses Tessier, ...	214 50	
Joseph Thomas, Jr., ...	136 50	
Abbie Tobin, ...	195 00	
Maggie Tobin, ...	197 93	
Mary Tobin, ...	195 00	
Horace Trambly, ...	156 00	
Walter Trambly, ...	132 60	
Hector Trombly, ...	186 62	
Abby Valley, ...	202 80	
Peter Vascha, ...	50 00	
David P. Waite, ...	900 00	
Patrick Wall, ...	204 75	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$63,277 02	$10,874,008 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 442.

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$63,277 02	$10,874,008 43
Calvin Warner, ...	370 00	
Henry Wells.	214 50	
Orville P. Whitney, ...	500 00	
Charles Whittemore *et al.*, ...	180 00	
Franklin B. Willard, ...	100 00	
Harriet E. Wilson, ...	50 00	
		64,691 52
Paid for land to, —		
Melvin O. Adams, attorney, West Boylston,	$13,750 00	
Calvin H. Andrews *et al.*, Boylston, . .	1,100 00	
John W. Bacon, West Boylston, . .	500 00	
Amri Barker, Weston, ...	125 00	
Louisa S. Bassett, West Boylston, . .	2,075 00	
Horace H. Bigelow *et al.*, Northborough, .	175 00	
N. Augusta Bosworth *et al.*, Westborough,	20 00	
George T. Brigham, trustee, *et al.*, West Boylston, ...	170 00	
Jennie E. Boynton, Clinton, ...	5 00	
Sarah M. Clark, Framingham, ...	350 00	
George F. Coleman, Stoneham, ...	500 00	
Patrick J. Coleman, Stoneham, ...	500 00	
John W. Corcoran, attorney, Clinton, .	9,134 50	
Elizabeth D. Crooker, West Boylston, .	730 00	
Louis Cutting, administrator, West Boylston,	850 00	
Walter B. Dame, attorney, Clinton, . .	850 00	
Solomon Davis, Framingham, ...	70 00	
Robert Dawson, Framingham, ...	1,000 00	
George A. Dorrison, Clinton, ...	450 00	
Edwin A. Dudley, Wayland, ...	300 00	
Elizabeth S. Earle, West Boylston, . .	9,000 00	
George V. Flagg, Clinton, ...	10 00	
John M. Flagg, Boylston, ...	5,200 00	
Mary J Fife, Clinton, ...	10 00	
Joshua P. Freeman, Lancaster, ...	400 00	
Warren E. Gammell, West Boylston, .	700 00	
Mary A. Goodale *et al.*, West Boylston, .	2,700 00	
Thomas Gregson, Clinton, ...	60 00	
Helen C. Harlow, Boylston and West Boylston, ...	37,000 00	
Henry F. Harris, attorney, West Boylston,	5,415 00	
George C. F. Hudson, Clinton, ...	275 00	
Gilman W. Laythe *et al.*, Clinton, . .	250 00	
James E. Leach, attorney, Framingham, .	2,550 00	
Mary A. Lynch, Clinton, ...	4,000 00	
Cornelius J. Mack *et al*, Northborough, .	336 00	
John McQuillan, West Boylston, . .	6,500 00	
Charles A. Moore, Clinton, ...	10 00	
Mary J. O'Connor *et al.*, Sterling, . .	13,900 00	
Florence A. Pierce, West Boylston, . .	550 00	
Frederique Ropp, Boylston, ...	2,700 00	
Preston B. Runyan, attorney, Melrose, .	711 19	
Saxonville Mills, ...	150 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$125,081 69	$10,938,699 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 442.

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$125,081 69	$10,938,699 95
George W. Shattuck, Boylston, . . .	650 00	
Joseph O. Shaw, trustee, *et al.*, Wayland, .	25 00	
Oliver L. Sherburne, Weston, . . .	175 00	
Frank E. Simpson, Framingham, . .	250 00	
Town of Southborough, ...	500 00	
Mary E. Stone, Boylston, ...	150 00	
Charles Swinscoe *et al.*, Clinton, . .	750 00	
Joshua Thissell, attorney, Boylston, . .	275 00	
Marshall L. Upham, Weston, . . .	21,077 50	
Abigail Valley, West Boylston, . . .	1,500 00	
David P. Waite, West Boylston, . . .	7,000 00	
George E. Walker, Northborough, . .	227 00	
Josiah W. Walkup, Framingham, . .	2,000 00	
John I. Wallace *et al.*, Clinton, . . .	35 00	
David I. Walsh, attorney, Clinton, . .	2,000 00	
Walsh & Walsh, attorneys, Clinton, . .	2,181 36	
Michael Welch, Framingham, . . .	1,100 00	
Town of West Boylston, ...	60 00	
Lemuel M. Wheeler, West Boylston, . .	2,400 00	
Mary E. Williams, Framingham, . .	375 00	
Ashley H. Wood, Boylston, . . .	70 27	
Lucy A. Wood *et al.*, Boylston, . . .	70 27	
Dolly L. Woods *et al.*, Boylston, . .	2,500 00	
James S. Woods, Boylston, . . .	542 00	
		170,995 09
WACHUSETT RESERVOIR.		
Silvio Casparis, ...	$1,069 00	
Long & Little, ...	100,531 88	
McArthur Brothers Company, . . .	147,370 96	
Moulton & O'Mahoney, ...	4,940 07	
Nawn & Brock, ...	323,040 89	
Newell & Snowling Construction Company,	28,399 83	
		605,352 63
Bruno, Salomone & Petitti, ...	$43,758 04	
Beckwith & Quackenbush, ...	17,801 84	
G. P. Bullard & Co., ...	2,424 48	
Columbus Construction Company, . .	24,811 60	
C H. Eglee Company, ...	32,757 44	
Charles A. Haskin, ...	10,877 19	
Holley Manufacturing Company, . .	59,836 50	
John S. Jacobs & Co., ...	4,374 00	
Michael H. Keefe, ...	11,206 05	
James E. McCoy, ...	11,774 05	
Patrick McGovern, ...	43,463 46	
McNeil Brothers, ...	6,273 98	
Moulton & O'Mahoney, ...	1,200 00	
Norcross Brothers, ...	9,656 16	
Auguste Saucier, ...	3,227 50	
Shanahan, Casparis & Co., ...	110,644 39	
Winston & Co., ...	14,830 88	
		408,917 56
		$12,123,965 23
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...		440,151 31
		$12,564,116 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 442.

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Brockton bonds,	$89,400 00	
of Chelsea bond,	1,000 00	
of Everett bonds,	26,000 00	
of Fall River bonds,	5,000 00	
of Lowell notes,	25,000 00	
of Lynn bonds,	3,000 00	
of Manchester (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00	
of Marlborough bonds,	2,000 00	
of New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	14,000 00	
of New London (Conn.) bonds,	2,000 00	
of Quincy bonds,	53,000 00	
of Salem bonds,	13,000 00	
of Somerville bonds,	22,000 00	
Town of Adams bonds,	25,000 00	
of Athol notes,	8,850 00	
of Auburn (Me.) bonds,	2,500 00	
of Avon bonds,	6,500 00	
of Barre (Vt.) bonds,	13,000 00	
of Bourne bonds,	6,400 00	
of Bradford bonds,	50,000 00	
of Canton bonds,	3,000 00	
of Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	16,000 00	
of Charlton note,	10,600 00	
of Chicopee bond,	1,500 00	
of Danvers bonds,	18,750 00	
of Deerfield notes,	9,000 00	
of Douglas bonds,	12,000 00	
of Dover (N. H.) bonds,	5,000 00	
of Foxborough notes,	2,500 00	
of Framingham notes,	9,000 00	
of Hull bonds,	9,000 00	
of Hull note,	5,900 00	
of Leicester bonds,	7,500 00	
of Marblehead bonds,	4,500 00	
of Middleborough bonds,	1,000 00	
of Needham bonds,	36,500 00	
of North Attleborough bonds,	5,000 00	
of North Attleborough notes,	28,710 00	
of Palmer bonds,	20,800 00	
of Reading bonds,	5,000 00	
of Rockport bonds,	23,000 00	
		$605,910 00
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,		580,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		440,151 31
		$1,626,061 31
PREMIUM ON METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND.		
RECEIPTS.		
Premium on bonds sold,		$274,872 50
PAYMENTS.		
Sinking fund,		$274,872 50

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 443.

METROPOLITAN WATER MAINTENANCE FUND.

[Acts 1895, chap. 488.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Arlington,	$1,783 21	
Belmont,	903 31	
Boston,	247,618 81	
Chelsea,	6,263 47	
Everett,	4,602 67	
Hyde Park,	421 99	
Malden,	6,470 15	
Medford,	3,871 07	
Melrose,	2,657 31	
Nahant,	546 02	
Newton,	1,446 38	
Quincy,	4,660 53	
Revere,	2,128 85	
Somerville,	12,033 79	
Stoneham,	1,199 83	
Watertown,	2,075 67	
Winthrop,	1,316 94	
Total receipts,	. . .	$300,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Metropolitan water loan fund, maintenance and operation of commission from Jan. 1 to July 1, 1901,	. . .	$146,418 06
Advertising,	$30 62	
Bricks,	168 10	
Carriage hire,	84 73	
Cement,	78 50	
Coal,	20,634 27	
Concord wagon,	185 00	
Drawing material,	77 62	
Electric lighting,	189 80	
Electrical supplies,	86 88	
Express,	124 40	
Fertilizer,	426 27	
Frames and grates,	58 96	
Freight,	122 68	
Grass seed,	135 00	
Gauges,	81 30	
Hardware,	242 19	
Harness,	53 50	
Horse,	150 00	
Hose,	69 02	
Iron,	294 79	
Ice,	33 50	
Labor,	81,743 86	
Lumber,	1,088 94	
Oats and hay,	482 55	
Oil,	518 14	
Amounts carried forward,	$107,160 62	$146,418 06

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 443.

Amounts brought forward,	$107,160 62	$146,418 06
Painting,	1,131 52	
Piping,	426 90	
Plumbing,	774 81	
Postage,	65 00	
Printing,	200 64	
Pumps,	400 00	
Rent of 1 and 3 Ashburton Place,	300 00	
Stationery,	127 33	
Stone,	291 86	
Sundries,	5,109 08	
Teaming,	1,368 69	
Telephone,	344 32	
Travel,	551 90	
Typewriter,	97 50	
Valves,	210 19	
Water,	22 23	
Wire screens,	35 00	
City of Newton,	540 96	
of Marlborough,	875 17	
Town of Arlington,	141 51	
of Ashland,	2,200 00	
of Berlin,	61 00	
of Boylston,	3,000 00	
of Clinton,	1,779 20	
of Framingham,	878 00	
of Holden,	150 10	
of Hopkinton,	1,200 00	
of Lancaster,	101 19	
of Natick,	315 69	
of Needham,	34 09	
of Northborough,	103 59	
of Sherborn,	18 79	
of Southborough,	992 49	
of Sterling,	207 46	
of Stoneham,	927 69	
of Wayland,	23 25	
of Wellesley,	26 03	
of Westborough,	250 20	
of West Boylston,	12,000 00	
George E. Magoun,	150 00	
		144,594 00
		$291,012 06
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		8,987 94
		$300,000 00
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$8,987 94

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 444.

MILLICENT LIBRARY TRUST FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 392.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
City of Pittsfield note,	$75,000 00	
Town of Rutland note,	5,000 00	
of Swampscott note,	20,000 00	
Henry H. Rogers of New York,	100,000 00	
Total receipts,		$200,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
City of Gloucester bonds,		$5,000 00
of Pittsfield notes,		90,000 00
Town of Brookline notes,		40,000 00
of Hadley note,		17,000 00
of Lexington notes,		20,000 00
of Rutland note,		5,000 00
of Swampscott note,		20,000 00
of Westborough note,		3,000 00
		$200,000 00
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		$2,647 68
PAYMENTS.		
Millicent library,		$1,500 00
Premium and interest on securities,		552 78
		$2,052 78
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		594 90
		$2,647 68
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Gloucester bonds,	$5,000 00	
of Pittsfield notes,	15,000 00	
Town of Brookline notes,	40,000 00	
of Hadley note,	17,000 00	
of Lexington notes,	20,000 00	
of Westborough note,	3,000 00	
		$100,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 445.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1901, chap. 471.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.			
RECEIPTS.			
Cash from sale of bonds, ...		. . .	$364,800 00
PAYMENTS.			
DANVERS INSANE ASYLUM.			
FARM BUILDING.			
J. M. Littlefield, plans and services,	$400 00		
Charles McKinnon, ...	115 13		
Christopher C. Cook, ...	13,000 00		
Brick, ...	44 00		
Cement and lime, ...	75 75		
Electrical supplies, ...	91 63		
Freight, ...	12 80		
Labor, ...	355 78		
Naphtha, ...	12 24		
Piping, ...	55 50		
Plumbing materials, ...	697 34		
		$14,860 17	
GREENHOUSE.			
Asbestos, ...	$51 60		
Brick, ...	197 20		
Cement and lime, ...	77 50		
Glass, ...	542 20		
Hardware, ...	82 39		
Labor, ...	945 56		
Lumber, ...	375 55		
Piping, ...	530 38		
Ventilating, ...	170 00		
		2,972 38	
SURGICAL BUILDING.			
J. M. Littlefield, plans and services,	$120 00		
Brick, ...	358 05		
Cement and lime, ...	197 50		
Freight, ...	80 00		
Labor, ...	1,131 89		
Lumber, ...	909 23		
Hardware, ...	25 32		
Piping, ...	107 73		
Sand, ...	35 00		
Stone, ...	196 40		
Windows, ...	137 74		
		3,298 86	
			$21,131 41
MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.			
HEATING.			
Brick, ...	$954 00		
Cement, ...	108 00		
Freight, ...	197 23		
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$21,131 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 445.

Amount brought forward,			$21,131 41
Iron,	$278 15		
Labor,	260 00		
Lumber,	200 96		
Piping,	274 25		
Stone,	248 00		
Windows,	31 80		
		$2,552 39	
SHOP.			
Labor,	$40 00		
Piping,	505 70		
		545 70	
			3,098 09
NORTHAMPTON INSANE HOSPITAL.			
INFIRMARY.			
Furniture,		$765 56	
BARN, ETC.			
Lumber,		1,050 63	
SEWERAGE.			
Richard O. Kimball, engineer,	$75 00		
Brick,	78 40		
Cement,	145 35		
Fee for entering sewer,	1,000 00		
Hardware,	35 30		
Labor,	622 27		
Piping,	423 58		
		2,379 90	
			4,196 09
REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.			
STORE HOUSE.			
Gutters, pipes, etc.,		$212 62	
Iron,		49 15	
Labor,		552 70	
Laying foundation,		968 00	
Lumber,		2,081 75	
Mason work,		3,500 00	
Roofing,		974 61	
Teaming,		76 50	
			8,415 33
STATE FARM.			
LAND.			
Hannah L. Keith,		$1,000 00	
WATER.			
Cement,	$199 00		
Engine,	1,147 50		
Labor,	404 91		
Piping, etc.,	2,919 72		
		4,671 13	
Amounts carried forward,		$5,671 13	$36,840 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 445.

Amounts brought forward,		$5,671 13	$36,840 92
SUN ROOM, ETC.			
Labor,	$617 25		
Lumber,	219 25		
Windows,	23 00		
		859 50	
BUILDING FOR EMPLOYEES.			
Brick,	$1,241 80		
Cement,	564 53		
Freight,	145 87		
Labor,	1,390 25		
Ladders,	31 20		
Lumber,	1,667 81		
Stone,	37 50		
Wall ties,	17 28		
		5,096 24	
STATE HOSPITAL.			11,626 87
LAND.			
Jacob L. Burtt,		$5,000 00	
WATER.			
Driving wells, etc.,		1,458 30	
			6,458 30
TAUNTON INSANE HOSPITAL.			
NURSES' HOME.			
Architects,		$1,225 00	
W. R. Park & Son,		63 17	
Franklin D. Williams,		8,500 00	
Boilers,		607 00	
Brick,		116 70	
Cement and lime,		100 61	
Freight,		41 68	
Labor,		90 35	
Piping,		771 29	
Radiators,		379 47	
Stone,		410 42	
Teaming,		9 63	
			12,315 32
WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL.			
BUILDINGS.			
Samuel O. Staples, Hollis Farm,	$7,467 00		
Expenses,	150 00		
Insurance,	15 00		
Taxes,	83 08		
James F. Bigelow, architect,	11 40		
Kendall, Taylor & Stevens, architects,	1,057 62		
George H. Cutting & Co.,	16,260 00		
Sidney A. Phillips,	53 00		
J. J. Van Valkenburgh,	75 60		
Amount carried forward,			$67,241 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 445.

Amount brought forward,			$67,241 41
Asbestos,	$136 75		
Board of laborers,	102 21		
Brick,	140 77		
Cement and lime,	88 85		
Coal,	13 00		
Cottage on Hollis Farm,	1,000 00		
Electrical supplies,	603 00		
Examination of dynamo,	15 20		
Furniture,	332 00		
Hardware,	417 01		
Labor,	1,588 91		
Lumber,	1,235 19		
Iron,	92 90		
Paint,	43 75		
Piping, etc.,	3,330 71		
Plumbing,	169 01		
Pump,	135 00		
Range,	100 00		
Sand,	24 00		
Slating, etc,	197 62		
Windows,	181 85		
Window shades,	25 50		
		$35,145 93	
ICE HOUSE.			
Cement,	$8 00		
Hardware,	116 94		
Lumber,	829 97		
		954 91	
			36,100 84
			$103,342 25
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,			261,457 75
			$364,800 00
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,			$261,457 75
PREMIUM ON PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND.			
RECEIPTS.			
Premium on bonds sold,			$11,441 90
PAYMENTS.			
American Bank Note Company,			$635 00
Prison and hospital loan sinking fund,			10,806 90
			$11,441 90

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 446.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 539; 1899, chap. 396; 1900, chap. 442; 1901, chap. 269.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
County of Hampden note,	$100,000 00	
Cash from sale of bonds,	350,000 00	
County of Barnstable,	6,776 02	
of Berkshire,	8,677 32	
of Bristol, 1894 to 1899,	16,445 16	
of Essex,	14,830 95	
of Dukes,	2,627 10	
of Franklin,	11,176 77	
of Hampshire,	17,164 91	
of Nantucket,	1,733 62	
of Norfolk,	10,689 79	
of Plymouth,	7,849 56	
of Suffolk,	2,281 19	
of Worcester,	18,326 10	
Sundry towns, repairs of highways,	11,383 42	
Haverhill & Amesbury Street Railway Company,	64 81	
Lowell, Lawrence & Haverhill Street Railway Company,	289 52	
Worcester & Suburban Street Railway Company,	2,067 05	
Total receipts,	. . .	$582,383 29
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	. . .	495,405 68
		$1,077,788 97
PAYMENTS.		
Town of Winthrop note,	. . .	$15,000 00
County of Hampden note,	. . .	100,000 00
Charles Mills, engineer, travel,	$411 14	
Advertising,	944 72	
Bags,	65 00	
Binding books,	14 00	
Blue prints,	228 17	
Boundary stones,	1,657 00	
Bridge railings,	100 00	
Drawing material,	308 92	
Frames and grates,	927 58	
Freight,	792 39	
Gutter and catch basins,	181 95	
Iron beams,	757 00	
Labor,	45,265 13	
Levelling rods,	67 20	
Lumber,	27 38	
Macadamizing roads,	234 68	
Material for bridge, Williamsburg,	1,150 00	
Mileage books,	4,030 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$57,162 26	$115,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 446.

Amounts brought forward,	$57,162 26	$115,000 00
Moving water main,	356 63	
Paint,	1,062 50	
Piping,	618 85	
Repairs to roads,	32,234 86	
Stakes,	180 02	
Steel tapes,	51 08	
Signs and holders,	304 00	
Stone,	507 38	
Travel and board,	5,663 81	
Wire,	62 72	
Weighers,	2,799 77	
Payments for land to, —		
Josiah C. Bennett, Lynn,	3,246 06	
John S. Ives, Salem,	600 00	
Isaac C. Wyman, Swampscott, damages,	937 07	
		105,787 01
City of Brockton,	$846 26	
of Fitchburg,	4,613 43	
of Haverhill,	10,635 33	
of Marlborough,	5,040 95	
of Newton,	6,000 00	
of North Adams,	8,755 05	
of Pittsfield,	2,846 05	
of Taunton,	1,347 52	
of Salem,	903 35	
of Woburn,	3,210 01	
of Worcester,	4,648 22	
Town of Abington,	7,459 22	
of Acton,	13,050 83	
of Acushnet,	2,500 00	
of Alford,	333 00	
of Amesbury,	4,256 43	
of Amherst,	246 20	
of Attleborough,	3,932 04	
of Auburn,	1,734 85	
of Avon,	460 00	
of Barnstable,	1,302 72	
of Barre,	4,042 21	
of Belchertown,	4,214 57	
of Blackstone,	4,117 47	
of Blandford,	900 00	
of Bolton,	950 00	
of Braintree,	3,988 01	
of Brewster,	5,598 40	
of Brimfield and Wales,	805 12	
of Brookfield,	144 35	
of Buckland,	1,627 77	
of Carver,	800 00	
of Chatham,	1,529 25	
of Chelmsford,	3,789 47	
of Chester,	4,331 39	
of Cheshire,	634 44	
Amounts carried forward,	$121,593 91	$220,787 01

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 446.

Amounts brought forward,	$121,593 91	$220,787 01
Town of Cohasset,	1,245 29	
of Colrain,	986 66	
of Concord,	3,711 09	
of Danvers,	3,000 00	
of Dartmouth,	5,285 48	
of Deerfield,	6,332 10	
of Dennis,	2,127 11	
of Easthampton,	4,555 93	
of Easton,	1,383 44	
of Edgartown,	3,173 31	
of Erving,	250 00	
of Foxborough,	2,721 30	
of Gardner,	7,030 62	
of Greenfield,	2,739 38	
of Groton,	319 01	
of Groveland,	4,911 42	
of Hadley,	480 00	
of Halifax,	658 00	
of Hanson,	1,200 00	
of Hardwick,	3,619 59	
of Harvard,	7,920 06	
of Harwich,	2,294 59	
of Hatfield,	323 00	
of Hawley,	410 00	
of Holden,	365 19	
of Lakeville,	3,100 00	
of Lanesborough,	450 00	
of Lee,	8,043 89	
of Leicester,	563 74	
of Lenox,	1,148 05	
of Leominster,	630 70	
of Lexington,	1,641 57	
of Lunenburg,	3,699 12	
of Marion,	1,832 18	
of Marion and Wareham,	2,500 00	
of Marshfield,	3,556 84	
of Mattapoisett,	3,743 22	
of Maynard,	750 00	
of Mendon,	660 00	
of Merrimac,	3,706 08	
of Methuen,	6,609 24	
of Middlefield,	400 00	
of Millbury,	3,731 36	
of Milton,	3,687 24	
of Montague,	2,589 76	
of Monterey,	300 00	
of Mt. Washington,	342 00	
of Nantucket,	1,608 94	
of Natick and Wellesley,	11,055 21	
of Newbury,	4,062 95	
of New Marlborough,	600 00	
of North Andover,	2,156 89	
Amounts carried forward,	$261,805 46	$220,787 01

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 446.

Amounts brought forward,	$261,805 46	$220,787 01
Town of Northborough,	3,836 31	
of North Reading,	4,442 47	
of Orange and Erving,	6,758 14	
of Orleans,	781 19	
of Otis,	400 00	
of Palmer,	4,427 26	
of Palmer and Monson,	5,260 53	
of Pembroke,	864 00	
of Princeton,	4,385 88	
of Provincetown,	700 00	
of Reading and Stoneham,	4,934 22	
of Rehoboth,	267 88	
of Revere and Saugus,	100 00	
of Richmond,	2,348 75	
of Rochester,	1,500 00	
of Sandwich,	3,559 53	
of Scituate,	883 80	
of Seekonk,	4,369 99	
of Sheffield,	1,000 00	
of Shrewsbury,	3,602 89	
of Somerset,	221 40	
of Spencer,	7,367 66	
of Stoneham,	2,446 71	
of Stow,	448 00	
of Sudbury,	7,276 68	
of Sutton,	4,357 96	
of Swampscott,	4,842 78	
of Templeton,	2,325 24	
of Tewksbury,	1,956 84	
of Tolland,	266 25	
of Topsfield,	640 00	
of Townsend,	3,366 27	
of Truro,	2,003 95	
of Uxbridge,	3,936 34	
of Walpole,	435 12	
of Wareham,	1,797 00	
of Warren,	5,606 43	
of Wayland,	5,164 26	
of Wenham,	3,686 42	
of West Bridgewater,	6,811 76	
of West Brookfield,	8,312 83	
of Westfield,	4,460 86	
of Westford,	2,366 30	
of West Stockbridge,	1,090 00	
of Whately,	3,284 78	
of Wilbraham,	1,663 64	
of Williamsburg,	5,183 13	
of Winchester,	156 36	
of Wrentham,	4,180 72	
		411,883 99
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,	. . .	445,117 97
		$1,077,788 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 446.

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Winthrop note,		$15,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		445,117 97
		$460,117 97
PREMIUM ON STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND.		
RECEIPTS.		
Premium on bonds sold,		$2,922 50
PAYMENTS.		
Sinking fund,		$2,922 50

DETAILS No. 447.

STATE HOUSE LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1901, chaps. 525 and 537.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Rents of 8, 12 and 14 Mt. Vernon Street,	$976 18	
Cash from sale of bonds,	150,000 00	
		$150,976 18
PAYMENTS.		
Ernest W. Bowditch, civil engineer,		$6,717 66
Charles Brigham, architect, coal pocket,		750 00
John Cavanagh & Son Buildings Moving Company, underpinning buildings on Bowdoin and Mt. Vernon streets and moving statue of General Devens,		28,217 11
J. Murray Howe & Bradlee, adjustment of rents, janitor's services, gas and coal,		32 23
John H. McCusker,		24,636 31
Morrill & Whiton Construction Company, coal pocket,		21,000 00
Advertising,		294 89
Care of houses, 12 and 14 Mt. Vernon Street,		155 00
Closing doorways, 14 Mt. Vernon Street,		5 85
Gas,		16 60
Manhole rings and covers,		128 00
Plank walk and excavation for pipes,		3,183 00
Repairing water pipes, 22 Beacon Street,		97 08
Repairing water pipes, 114 Bowdoin Street,		76 56
Traps and hooks,		40 00
Water rates, 12 and 14 Mt. Vernon Street,		4 20
Total payments,		$85,354 49
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		65,621 69
		$150,976 18
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$65,621 69

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 448.

State House Loan Fund, 1901.

[Acts 1888, chap. 349; 1889, chaps. 300 and 394; 1894, chap. 532; 1896, chap. 549; 1900, chap. 362.]

Transactions of the Fund, 1901.		
Receipts.		
From sale of buildings on Mt. Vernon Street,	. . .	$1,406 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	. . .	31,776 97
		$33,182 97
Payments.		
State House construction loan fund, Memorial Hall, ...	. . .	$33,182 97

DETAILS No. 449.

State House Construction Loan Fund.

[Acts 1899, chap. 394; 1895, chap. 490; 1896, chaps. 531, 545 and 549; 1897, chap. 489.]

Transactions of the Fund, 1901.		
No receipts.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	. . .	$26,337 11
Payments.		
State House construction loan fund, Memorial Hall, ...	. . .	$26,145 11
Amounts unpaid, 1900, ...	. . .	150 00
Self-winding Clock Company, ...	. . .	42 00
		$26,337 11

DETAILS No. 450.

State House Construction Loan Fund, Memorial Hall.

[Acts 1896, chap. 545; 1897, chap. 489.]

Transactions of the Fund, 1901.		
Receipts.		
State House construction loan fund, . .	$26,145 11	
State House loan fund, 1901, ...	33,182 97	
		$59,328 08
Payments.		
Herter Brothers, mosaic work, ...	. . .	$1,000 00
Robert Reid, painting at entrance to Memorial Hall, ...	. . .	6,000 00
Edward Simmons, paintings in Memorial Hall, ...	. . .	3,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$10,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 450.

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$10,000 00
H. O. Walker, mural paintings, ...	. . . .	3,900 00
Base for Spanish flag case, ...	. . . .	48 17
Carpenter work, ...	. . . .	19 07
Coppersmith's work, ...	. . . .	44 75
Covering picture-openings in Memorial Hall,	. . .	115 49
Mahogany frames, ...	. . . .	140 00
Widening space for picture, ...	. . . .	32 50
Total payments, ...	. . . .	$14,299 98
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . . .	45,028 10
		$59,328 08
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . . .	$45,028 10

STATE HOUSE CONSTRUCTION LOAN FUND, BULFINCH FRONT.

[Acts 1896, chap. 549; 1897, chap. 489.]

No transactions of the fund, 1901.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	. . . .	$39,531 17
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . . .	$39,531 17

TRUST DEPOSITS.

DETAILS No. 451.

ATLANTIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

[Pub. Stats., chap. 119, sects. 152, 215 and 218; Acts 1883, chap. 259; 1885, chap. 183; 1890, chap. 310; 1894, chap. 548; 1897, chap. 500.]

TRANSACTIONS, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Of company, certificate of deposit, Packard National Bank, ...	. . . .	$5,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, .	. . . .	$5,000 00
No deposit.		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 451.

INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901,	$292 50	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	100 00	
		$392 50
PAYMENTS.		
Income Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,		$392 50

DETAILS No. 452.

BERKSHIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Cash to invest,	$200,000 00	
Principal Dalton note,	3,000 00	
Hinsdale bonds,	27,000 00	
Pittsfield bonds,	50,000 00	
United States bonds,	120,000 00	
		$400,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company,		$200,000 00
for metropolitan water loan bonds,		100,000 00
for United States bonds,		100,000 00
		$400,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan water loan bonds,		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901,		$3,040 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company,		$3,040 00

DETAILS No. 453.

BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1901.		
DEPOSIT.		
Massachusetts war loan bonds,	$200,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, Neponset valley, loan bonds,	135,000 00	
State House construction loan bonds,	125,000 00	
Armory loan bonds,	40,000 00	
		$500,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 453.

INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901, ...	. . . .	$15,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company, ...	. . . .	$15,000 00

DETAILS No. 454.

BOSTON MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Cash to invest, ...	$11,400 00	
Principal Lynn bonds, ...	5,000 00	
		$16,400 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company, ...	. . . .	$5,000 00
for Marlborough bonds, ...	. . . .	1,000 00
for Medford bonds, ...	. . . .	3,000 00
for Connecticut & Passumpsic River Railroad Company's bonds, . . .	. . . .	2,000 00
for certificate of deposit, Packard National Bank, ...	. . . .	5,400 00
		$16,400 00
DEPOSIT.		
City of Boston bonds, ...	$1,000 00	
of Haverhill bond, ...	1,000 00	
of Holyoke bonds, ...	3,000 00	
of Marlborough bond, ...	1,000 00	
of Medford bonds, ...	3,000 00	
of Providence (R. I.) bonds, . .	2,000 00	
of Quincy bond, ...	500 00	
Certificate of deposit, Packard National Bank, ...	5,400 00	
Armory loan bonds, ...	5,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, . .	2,000 00	
Connecticut & Passumpsic River Railroad Company's bonds, ...	2,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Company's bonds, . .	4,000 00	
		$29,900 00
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901, ...	$885 08	
Income Atlantic Mutual Life Insurance Company, ...	392 50	
		$1,277 58
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	. . . .	785 00
		$2,062 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 454.

PAYMENTS.		
Paid company,		$1,392 58
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		670 00
		$2,062 58

DETAILS No. 455.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1901.		
DEPOSIT.		
Boston & Lowell Railroad bonds,	$100,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	1,000 00	
Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg & New Bedford Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
Eastern Railroad bonds,	22,839 80	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	30,000 00	
New England Railroad bonds,	50,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad bonds,	87,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	12,000 00	
		$304,839 80
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901,		$13,175 38
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company,		$13,175 38

DETAILS No. 456.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED, OF LONDON, TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1901.		
DEPOSIT.		
City of Lynn bonds,	$50,000 00	
Town of Andover bonds,	50,000 00	
Dexter & Piscataquis Railroad bonds,	35,000 00	
State House construction loan bond,	15,000 00	
		$150,000 00
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901,		$5,925 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid the corporation,		$5,925 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 457.

EQUITABLE ACCIDENT COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Cash to invest,	$1,500 00	
Masonic Equitable Accident Association,	17,000 00	
For certificate of deposit, National Webster Bank,	1,000 00	
		$19,500 00
PAYMENTS.		
Company,		$2,000 00
Boston Penny Savings Bank book,		1,000 00
Home Savings Bank book,		1,000 00
North End Savings Bank book,		1,500 00
Wildey Savings Bank book,		1,000 00
American National Bank,		1,000 00
Commercial National Bank,		1,000 00
Freeman's National Bank,		600 00
Third National Bank,		1,900 00
Certificate of deposit, Union Trust Company,		500 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds,		1,000 00
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,		4,000 00
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,		3,000 00
		$19,500 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston Penny Savings Bank book,	$1,000 00	
Home Savings Bank book,	1,000 00	
North End Savings Bank book,	1,500 00	
Wildey Savings Bank book,	1,000 00	
American National Bank stock,	1,000 00	
Commercial National Bank stock,	1,000 00	
Freeman's National Bank stock,	600 00	
Third National Bank stock,	1,900 00	
Certificate of deposit, Union Trust Company,	500 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bond,	1,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	4,000 00	
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
		$17,500 00
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS		
Income Masonic Equitable Accident Association,		$590 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company,		$500 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		90 00
		$590 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 458.

Colonial Life Association Trust Deposit.

No transactions, 1901.		
Deposit.		
Certificate of deposit, Atlas National Bank,	$1,185 07	
City of Chelsea bond, ...	1,000 00	
Town of Westfield note, ...	2,000 00	
State House Construction loan bond, . .	3,000 00	
		$7,185 07
Income.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1901, ...	$211 85	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	587 77	
		$799 62
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . . .	$799 62

DETAILS No. 459.

Family Protective Union Trust Deposit.

Transactions, 1901.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . . .	$439 65
Payments.		
For certificates of deposit, Beacon Trust Company, ...	. . . .	$439 65
Deposit.		
Certificates of deposit, Beacon Trust Company, ...	. . . .	$849 40
Income.		
No transactions, 1901.		

DETAILS No. 460.

Fidelity Benefit Association Trust Deposit.

No transactions, 1901.		
Deposit.		
Illinois Central Railroad Company bond, .	. . . .	$1,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 460.

INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901, ...	$35 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	52 50	
		$87 50
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . .	$87 50

DETAILS No. 461.

FRANKFORT MARINE ACCIDENT AND PLATE GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1901.		
DEPOSIT.		
United States bonds, ...	. . .	$200,000 00
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901, ...	. . .	$6,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid the company, ...	. . .	$6,000 00

DETAILS No. 462.

GROSS LOGE DES DEUTSCHEN ORDENS DER HARUGARI DES STAATES MASSACHUSETTS TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Cash to invest, ...	$1,000 00	
Note of Charles Becker, ...	1,000 00	
		$2,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company, ...	. . .	$1,000 00
For North End Savings Bank book, ...	. . .	1,000 00
		$2,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Sumner Savings Bank, ...	$1,500 00	
North End Savings Bank, ...	1,000 00	
Amount carried forward, ...	$2,500 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 462.

Amount brought forward, . . .	$2,500 00	
Note of Harmonia Singing Club, . . .	2,000 00	
of Bertha S. and Rudolph Weber, .	2,300 00	
of Edward Rothfuchs, ...	2,000 00	
of Gottlieb Mauch, ...	1,400 00	
of John and Caroline Stützle, . .	1,300 00	
of Boston Schwaben Verein, . .	8,500 00	
		$20,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions, 1901.		

DETAILS No. 463.

GRAND LODGE OF THE ORDER SONS OF ST. GEORGE TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1901.		
DEPOSIT.		
Lawrence Savings Bank book, ...	. . . .	$1,000 00
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901, ...	. . . .	$79 24
PAYMENTS.		
Paid lodge, ...	. . . .	$79 24

DETAILS No. 464.

JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1901.		
DEPOSIT.		
Fitchburg Railroad bonds, ...	. . . .	$100,000 00
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901, ...	. . . .	$3,500 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company, ...	. . . .	$3,500 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 465.

La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français Trust Deposit.

Transactions, 1901.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	$5,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	5,000 00	
		$10,000 00
Payments.		
For abolition grade crossings loan bond, .	. . .	$5,000 00
La Société, ...	. . .	5,000 00
		$10,000 00
Deposit.		
Abolition grade crossings loan bond, . .	. . .	$5,000 00
Income.		
No transactions, 1901.		

DETAILS No. 466.

London Assurance Corporation Trust Deposit.

No transactions, 1901.		
Deposit.		
City of Boston bonds, ...	. . .	$100,000 00
Income.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1901, ...	. . .	$3,500 00
Payments.		
Paid corporation, ...	. . .	$3,500 00

DETAILS No. 467.

Maritime Insurance Company, Limited, Trust Deposit.

No transactions, 1901.		
Deposit.		
Abolition grade crossings loan bond, . .	. . .	$100,000 00
Income.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1901, ...	. . .	$3,500 00
Payments.		
Paid company, ...	. . .	$3,500 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 468.

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters Trust Deposit.

Transactions, 1901.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest,	$21,900 00	
Note of Mary A. and Thomas T. Doherty,	5,000 00	
of Charles Monagh,	400 00	
		$27,300 00
Payments.		
Order,		$5,400 00
For note of Mary A. and Thomas T. Doherty,		12,000 00
note of Catherine S. and Daniel J. Carney,		5,000 00
note of Charles F. and Christina Devine,		3,000 00
note of John and Mary B. McGowan,		1,500 00
Union Institution for Savings, pass-book,		400 00
		$27,300 00
Deposit.		
Note of Catherine S. and Daniel J. Carney,	$5,000 00	
of Terrence and William H. Cavanagh,	7,000 00	
of Sarah F. Cronin and Mary A. Deering,	3,500 00	
of Charles F. and Christina Devine,	3,000 00	
of Mary A. and Thomas T. Doherty,	12,000 00	
of Celia and Henry Green,	6,500 00	
of John T. McDonald,	3,000 00	
of Hugh M. McDonald,	3,500 00	
of John and Mary B. McGowan,	1,500 00	
of James J. McLaughlin,	3,500 00	
of Annie T. Melia,	2,500 00	
of James Mulcahy,	10,000 00	
of Catherine E. Murphy,	3,000 00	
of Peter A. Sullivan and Patrick F. Burke,	3,000 00	
of Charles Tholl,	2,400 00	
Union Institution for Savings, pass-book,	400 00	
		$69,800 00
Income.		
No transactions, 1901.		

DETAILS No. 469.

Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit.

Transactions, 1901.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest,		$1,000 00
Payments.		
For town of Barre bond,		$1,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 469.

DEPOSIT.		
City of Boston bond,	$1,000 00	
of Cambridge bond,	1,000 00	
of Chicopee bonds,	2,000 00	
of Detroit (Mich.) bond,	1,000 00	
of Everett bond,	1,000 00	
of Indianapolis (Ind.) bond,	1,000 00	
of Malden bond,	1,000 00	
of Quincy bonds,	2,000 00	
Town of Barre bond,	1,000 00	
of Leominster bond,	1,000 00	
Boston & Lowell Railroad bond,	1,000 00	
Maine Central Railroad bond,	1,000 00	
		$14,000 00
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901,	$550 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	1,000 00	
		$1,550 00
PAYMENTS.		
Association,		$1,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		550 00
		$1,550 00

DETAILS No. 470.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1901.		
DEPOSIT.		
Armory loan bonds,		$100,000 00
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901,		$3,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid the company,		$3,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 471.

Masonic Casualty Company Trust Deposit.

No transactions, 1901.		
Deposit.		
Fitchburg Railroad Company stock, . .	$1,000 00	
Wildey Savings Bank book, ...	59 94	
		$1,059 94
Income.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1901, ...	$50 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	192 50	
		$242 50
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . .	$242 50

DETAILS No. 472.

Masonic Equitable Accident Association of the World Trust Deposit.

Transactions, 1901.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	$2,900 00	
Principal Third National Bank stock, . .	2,800 00	
From Equitable Accident Company for: —		
American National Bank stock, . . .	1,000 00	
Commercial National Bank stock, . .	1,000 00	
Freeman's National Bank stock, . . .	600 00	
Third National Bank stock, ...	1,900 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds, ...	1,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds, ...	4,000 00	
Illinois Central Railroad bonds, . . .	3,000 00	
Boston Penny Savings Bank stock, . .	1,000 00	
Home Savings Bank stock, ...	1,000 00	
North End Savings Bank stock, . . .	1,500 00	
Wildey Savings Bank stock, . . .	1,000 00	
		$22,700 00
Payments.		
Paid association, ...	. . .	$2,800 00
For Third National Bank stock, ...	. . .	1,900 00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds, ...	. . .	1,000 00
Paid securities to Equitable Accident Company, ...	. . .	17,000 00
		$22,700 00
No deposit, 1901.		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 472.

INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901, ...	$515 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	175 00	
		$690 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid association, ...	. . .	$100 00
income Equitable Accident Company, .	. . .	590 00
		$690 00

DETAILS No. 473.

MASONS' FRATERNAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Principal Westfield note, ...	$1,800 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	2,516 50	
		$4,316 50
PAYMENTS.		
H. C. Bliss, receiver, ...	. . .	$4,316 50
DEPOSIT.		
Town of Westfield notes, ...	$7,200 00	
Springfield Institution for Savings, . .	1,000 00	
Woronoco Savings Bank, ...	1,000 00	
		$9,200 00
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901, ...	. . .	$360 00
PAYMENTS		
H. C. Bliss, receiver, ...	. . .	$360 00

DETAILS No. 474.

MINNESOTA SAVINGS FUND AND INVESTMENT COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1901.		
No receipts.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	. . .	$521 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 474.

PAYMENTS.		
Marshall P. Thompson, decree of court,		$500 00
Addie L. Couch, decree of court,		21 60
		$521 60
No deposit.		
INCOME.		
No transactions, 1901.		

DETAILS No. 475.

NATIONAL ASSURANCE COMPANY OF IRELAND TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1901.		
DEPOSIT.		
City of Boston bonds,	$120,000 00	
Abolition grade crossings loan bond,	80,000 00	
		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901,		$6,950 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company,		$6,950 00

DETAILS No. 476.

NEW ENGLAND BENEFIT ASSOCIATION OF MILFORD TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1901.		
DEPOSIT.		
Town of Methuen notes,	$500 00	
United States bonds,	200 00	
		$700 00
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901,	$26 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	53 50	
		$79 50
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$79 50

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 477.

New England Casualty Company Trust Deposit.

Transactions, 1901.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest,		$275 00
Payments.		
National Bank of Commonwealth for certificate of deposit,		$275 00
Deposit.		
Certificate of deposit, National Bank of Commonwealth,		$275 00
Income.		
No transactions, 1901.		

DETAILS No. 478.

New England Commercial Travellers' Association Trust Deposit.

No transactions, 1901.		
Deposit.		
City of Boston bonds,	$5,000 00	
of Cambridge bonds,	2,000 00	
of Marlborough bonds,	3,000 00	
of Newton bonds,	2,000 00	
of Waltham bonds,	3,000 00	
of Worcester bonds,	2,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	4,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
United States bonds,	1,000 00	
		$24,000 00
Income.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1901,	$955 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901,	252 50	
		$1,207 50
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902,		$1,207 50

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 479.

New England Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit.

Transactions, 1901.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest,	$100,000 00	
Principal United States bonds,	100,000 00	
For metropolitan water loan bonds,	100,000 00	
		$300,000 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		$100,000 00
for metropolitan water loan bonds,		200,000 00
		$300,000 00
Deposit.		
Metropolitan water loan bond,		$100,000 00
Income.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1901,		$2,500 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		$2,500 00

DETAILS No. 480.

New Zealand Insurance Company of New Zealand Trust Deposit.

No transactions, 1901.		
Deposit.		
United States bonds,		$200,000 00
Income.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1901,		$6,000 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		$6,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 481.

Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited, Trust Deposit.

No transactions, 1901.		
Deposit.		
Abolition grade crossings loan bond, . .	$31,000 00	
Armory loan bonds, ...	64,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan bond, . .	5,000 00	
		$100,000 00
Income.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1901, ...	. . . .	$3,155 00
Payments.		
Paid corporation, ...	. . . .	$3,155 00

DETAILS No. 482.

Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Limited, Liverpool, England, Trust Deposit.

No transactions, 1901.		
Deposit.		
New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company bonds, ...	. . . .	$25,000 00
Income.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1901, ...	. . . .	$875 00
Payments.		
Paid company, ...	. . . .	$875 00

DETAILS No. 483.

Royal Exchange Assurance Company Trust Deposit.

Transactions, 1901.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	$100,000 00	
Principal United States bonds, ...	100,000 00	
		$200,000 00
Payments.		
Paid company, ...	. . . .	$100,000 00
For Philadelphia (Pa.) bonds, ...	. . . .	100,000 00
		$200,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 483

DEPOSIT.		
City of New York bonds, ...	$100,000 00	
of Philadelphia (Pa.) bonds, . .	100,000 00	
		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901, ...	. . . .	$6,500 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company, ...	. . . .	$6,500 00

DETAILS No. 484.

SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE ROYAL ARCANUM TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Cash to invest, ...	$1,606,000 00	
Principal United States bonds, . . .	700,000 00	
metropolitan parks loan bonds, .	500,000 00	
		$2,806,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid council, ...	. . . .	$1,200,000 00
For metropolitan parks loan bonds, . .	. . . .	1,200,000 00
metropolitan parks, Nantasket, loan bonds, ...	. . . .	50,000 00
metropolitan water loan bonds, . .	. . . .	250,000 00
Cambridge bonds, ...	. . . .	70,000 00
Minneapolis (Minn.) bonds, . .	. . . .	36,000 00
		$2,806,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
United States bonds, ...	$253,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan bonds, . . .	700,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, Nantasket, loan bonds,	50,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds, . . .	250,000 00	
City of Cambridge bonds, ...	70,000 00	
of Minneapolis (Minn.) bonds, . .	36,000 00	
		$1,359,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions, 1901.		

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 485.

Supreme Council of the Home Circle Trust Deposit.

Transactions, 1901.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest,		$11,000 00
Payments.		
Massachusetts Loan and Trust Company, for certificate of deposit,		$11,000 00
Deposit.		
Certificate of deposit, Massachusetts Loan and Trust Company,		$11,000 00
Income.		
No transactions, 1901.		

DETAILS No. 486.

Supreme Council American Legion of Honor Trust Deposit.

No transactions, 1901.		
Deposit.		
City of Boston bonds,	$100,000 00	
of Cambridge bonds,	25,000 00	
of Concord (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00	
of Detroit (Mich.) bonds,	5,000 00	
of Gloucester bonds,	2,000 00	
of Holyoke bonds,	6,000 00	
of Keene (N. H.) bonds,	5,000 00	
of Lowell bonds,	20,000 00	
of Lynn bonds,	10,000 00	
of Marlborough bonds,	5,000 00	
of Nashua (N. H.) bonds,	5,000 00	
of New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	5,000 00	
of Portsmouth (N. H.) bonds,	15,000 00	
of Providence (R. I.) bonds,	20,000 00	
of Quincy bonds,	10,000 00	
Town of Enfield (Conn.) bonds,	10,000 00	
of Leominster bonds,	10,000 00	
of Middleborough bonds,	5,000 00	
of Needham bonds,	10,000 00	
of Orange bonds,	4,000 00	
of Reading bonds,	20,000 00	
		$296,000 00
Abolition grade crossings loan bonds,		20,000 00
		$316,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 486.

INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901, ...	. . . .	$12,540 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid council, ...	. . . .	$12,540 00

DETAILS No. 487.

STATE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Cash to invest, ...	$200,000 00	
Principal United States bonds, ...	150,000 00	
		$350,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company, ...	. . . .	$150,000 00
For metropolitan water loan bonds, . .	. . . .	200,000 00
		$350,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan water loan bonds, ...	. . . .	$200,000 00
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901, ...	. . . .	$6,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company, ...	. . . .	$6,000 00

DETAILS No. 488.

THAMES AND MERSEY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
Cash to invest, ...	$100,000 00	
Principal United States bonds, ...	100,000 00	
		$200,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company, ...	. . . .	$100,000 00
United States bonds, ...	. . . .	100,000 00
		$200,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
United States bonds, ...	. . . .	$100,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 488.

INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901, ...	. . . .	$2,500 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company, ...	. . . .	$2,500 00

DETAILS No. 489.

THURINGIA INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1901.		
RECEIPTS.		
For United States bonds, ...	. . . .	$200,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company, ...	. . . .	$200,000 00
No deposit, 1901.		
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901, ...	. . . .	$1,500 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company, ...	. . . .	$1,500 00

DETAILS No. 490.

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1901.		
DEPOSIT.		
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, . .	$4,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds, . . .	7,000 00	
Eastern Railroad bonds, ...	68,445 35	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds, ...	3,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad bonds, ...	4,000 00	
		$86,445 35
Metropolitan water loan bonds, ...	. . . .	14,000 00
		$100,445 35
INCOME.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income, 1901, ...	. . . .	$5,347 72
PAYMENTS.		
Paid company, ...	. . . .	$5,347 72

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 491.

United States Indemnity Society Trust Deposit.

No transactions, 1901.		
Deposit.		
Fitchburg Railroad bond, ...	. . .	$1,000 00
Income.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1901, ...	$40 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901, ...	140 00	
		$180 00
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, ...	. . .	$180 00

DETAILS No. 492.

Union Health and Accident Company Trust Deposit.

Transactions, 1901.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . .	$700 00
Payments.		
Colonial National Bank, certificate of deposit,	. . .	$700 00
Deposit.		
Certificate of deposit, Colonial National Bank, ...	. . .	$700 00
Income.		
No transactions, 1901.		

DETAILS No. 493.

The Workmen's Benefit Association Trust Deposit.

Transactions, 1901.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . .	$7,000 00
Payments.		
For city of Boston bonds, ...	. . .	$2,000 00
of Taunton bonds, ...	. . .	5,000 00
		$7,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 493.

DEPOSIT.		
City of Boston bonds, ...	$8,000 00	
of Taunton bond, ...	5,000 00	
		$13,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions, 1901.		

AMERICAN BENEFIT SOCIETY TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1901.		
DEPOSIT.		
Certificate of deposit, First National Bank of Salem, ...	. . .	$6,500 00
INCOME.		
No transactions, 1901.		

BOSTON, CAPE COD & NEW YORK CANAL COMPANY, INCORPORATED, TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1901.		
DEPOSIT.		
Cash on hand Jan 1, 1902, ...	. . .	$200,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions, 1901.		

NORTHEASTERN INDEMNITY ASSOCIATION, INCORPORATED, TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1901.		
DEPOSIT.		
Traders' National Bank, Lowell, book, .	. . .	$1,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions, 1901.		

Digitized by Google

The Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America Trust Deposit.

No transactions, 1901.		
Deposit.		
Certificate of deposit, National Shawmut Bank, ...	. . . .	$1,005 00
Income.		
No transactions, 1901.		

The Progressive Fraternity, Incorporated, Trust Deposit.

No transactions, 1901.		
Deposit.		
City of Fall River bond, ...	. . . .	$1,000 00
Income.		
No transactions, 1901.		

Saint Michael Autonomic Beneficent Association, Incorporated, Trust Deposit.

No transactions, 1901.		
Deposit.		
New Bedford Institution for Savings book, .	. . . .	$1,000 00
Income.		
No transactions, 1901.		

United Order of the Golden Star Trust Deposit.

No transactions, 1901.		
Deposit.		
Home Savings Bank book, ...	$1,000 00	
Wildey Savings Bank book, ...	877 00	
		$1,877 00
Income.		
No transactions, 1901.		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. X.

Resources and Liabilities.

Statement XI.	*Resources.*		
	Abolition of grade crossings loan sinking fund,	$5,753,646 39	
	Armory loan sinking fund,	483,917 51	
	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad sinking fund,	973 30	
	Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund,	5,000,000 00	
	Harbor improvement loan sinking fund,	77,203 77	
	Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,	125,443 23	
	Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	233,672 09	
	Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund,	767,258 51	
	Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund,	545,668 26	
	Metropolitan water loan sinking fund,	1,662,426 95	
	Prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund,	65,507 05	
	State highway loan sinking fund,	308,712 02	
	State House loans sinking fund,	1,713,811 84	
			$16,738,240 92
	Add market value,	$600,000 00	
	Land in Boston harbor, etc.,	3,000,000 00	
	Metropolitan park assessments, 1900, 1901,	1,104,209 91	
			4,704,209 91
	Total resources,	. . . .	$21,442,450 83
Statement XII.	*Liabilities.*		
	Scrip issued for abolition of grade crossings loan,	$8,000,000 00	
	Scrip issued for armory loan,	1,585,000 00	
	Scrip loaned Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad corporation,	973 30	
	Scrip issued for Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	5,000,000 00	
	Scrip issued for harbor improvement loan,	500,000 00	
	Scrip issued for Massachusetts war loan,	1,230,000 00	
	Scrip issued for Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,	300,500 00	
	Scrip issued for Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,	304,450 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT X. — RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

Scrip issued for the Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	$1,075,000 00	
Scrip issued for the metropolitan parks loan,	7,555,000 00	
Scrip issued for the metropolitan parks loan, series two,	3,025,000 00	
Scrip issued for metropolitan sewerage loan,	10,305,912 00	
Scrip issued for metropolitan water loan,	31,000,000 00	
Scrip issued for the State highway loan,	3,450,000 00	
State House loan,	150,000 00	
Scrip issued for State House construction loan,	3,850,000 00	
Scrip issued for prisons and hospitals loan,	364,800 00	
		$77,696,635 30
Amounts due from the treasury and uncalled for Dec 31, 1901,	$30,063 35	
Temporary loan issued for sinking fund requirements, interest and maintenance of parks and boulevards, Acts 1901, chapter 454,	1,104,209 91	
		1,134,273 26
Total liabilities,	. . .	$78,830,908 56

STATEMENT No. XI.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

Detail			
	Productive Property.		
399	Abolition of grade crossings loan sinking fund: —		
	County, city and town securities,	$728,560 00	
	Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	20,000 00	
	Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	5,000,000 00	
	Cash,	5,086 39	
			$5,753,646 39
400	Armory loan sinking fund: —		
	County, city and town securities,	$474,800 25	
	Cash,	9,117 26	
			483,917 51
401	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan sinking fund: —		
	Cash,	. . .	973 30
402	Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund: —		
	Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	. . .	5,000,000 00
403	Harbor improvement loan sinking fund: —		
	County, city and town securities,	$73,288 70	
	Cash,	3,915 07	
			77,203 77

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

Detail			
404	Massachusetts war loan sinking fund: —		
	County, city and town securities, .	$125,400 00	
	Cash, ...	43 23	
			$125,443 23
405	Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund: —		
	County, city and town securities, .	$150,100 00	
	Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, .	70,000 00	
	Cash, ...	13,572 09	
			233,672 09
406	Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund: —		
	County, city and town securities, .	$491,514 61	
	Cash, ...	275,743 90	
			767,258 51
407	Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund: —		
	County, city and town securities, .	$424,130 00	
	Cash, ...	121,538 26	
			545,668 26
408	Metropolitan water loan sinking fund: —		
	County, city and town securities, .	$1,508,643 36	
	Cash, ...	153,783 59	
			1,662,426 95
409	Prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund: —		
	County, city and town securities, .	$64,345 00	
	Prisons and hospitals loan bonds, .	800 00	
	Cash, ...	362 05	
			65,507 05
410	State highway loan sinking fund: —		
	County, city and town securities, .	$262,220 00	
	Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, .	30,000 00	
	Cash, ...	16,492 02	
			308,712 02
411	State House loans sinking fund: —		
	County, city and town securities, .	$1,706,830 27	
	Cash, ...	6,981 57	
			1,713,811 84
			$16,738,240 92
	Add for market value of above sinking funds over par, ...	$600,000 00	
	Land in Boston harbor (estimated), etc., ...	3,000,000 00	
	Metropolitan parks assessments, 1900, 1901, ...	1,104,209 91	
			4,704,209 91
	Total resources, ...	. . . .	$21,442,450 83

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XII.

Debts and Liabilities in Detail.

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan, Three Per Cent.		
Issued 1894, 1895, due Nov. 1, 1923. $150,000 350,000		
1899, due Nov. 1, 1929, . 1,500,000	$2,000,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, due Nov. 1, 1923. $400,000 100,000 500,000 3,500,000		
1898, due Nov. 1, 1928, . 1,500,000	6,000,000 00	$8,000,000 00
Armory Loan, Three Per Cent.		
Issued 1889, due Sept. 1, 1918, . . .	$830,000 00	
1890, 1891, due Sept. 1, 1920, .	40,000 00 15,000 00	
1892, due Sept. 1, 1921, . . .	95,000 00	
1893, due Sept. 1, 1922, . . .	100,000 00	
1894, due Sept. 1, 1923, . . .	110,000 00	
1895, 1896, due Sept. 1, 1925, .	25,000 00 125,000 00	
1897, due Mar. 1, 1927, . . .	120,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1901, due Sept. 1, 1931, . . .	125,000 00	1,585,000 00
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan, Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1893, due Aug. 1, 1913, . . .	. . .	5,000,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan, Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1897, due Jan. 1, 1937, . . .	. . .	500,000 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives Loan, Three Per Cent.		
Issued 1895, 1898, due Nov. 1, 1925, .	$150,000 00 22,500 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1901, due Nov. 1, 1925, . . .	128,000 00	300,500 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics Loan, Three Per Cent.		
Issued 1895, due Nov. 1, 1925, . . .	$160,000 00	
1899, 1900, due May 1, 1929, .	85,000 00 25,450 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1901, due May 1, 1929, . . .	$34,000 00	
		$304,450 00
Massachusetts War Loan, Three Per Cent.		
Issued 1898, due Nov. 1, 1928, . . .	$1,000,000 00	
1899, 1900, due April 1, 1928, .	135,000 00	
	95,000 00	
		1,230,000 00
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan, Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1894, due April 1, 1924, . . .	$700,000 00	
1895, due April 1, 1915, . . .	300,000 00	
1897, 1901, due April 1, 1927, .	25,000 00	
	50,000 00	
		1,075,000 00
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Three Per Cent.		
Issued 1899, 1900, due July 1, 1939. $1,025,000		
80,000		
1901, due Jan. 1, 1941, . 750,000		
	$1,855,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1894, 1895, due Jan. 1, 1934. $1,100,000		
200,000		
1896, due Jan. 1, 1936, . 2,000,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1937, . 1,400,000		
1898, due July 1, 1938, . 1,000,000		
	5,700,000 00	
		7,555,000 00
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two, Three Per Cent.		
Issued 1899, due July 1, 1939, . $500,000		
1900, due July 1, 1940, . 325,000		
	$825,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1894, due Jan. 1, 1934, . $500,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1936, . 600,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1937, . 1,000,000		
1898, due Jan. 1, 1938, . 100,000		
	2,200,000 00	
		3,025,000 00
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, Three Per Cent.		
Issued 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1898, due Jan. 1, 1930. $3,000,000		
368,000		
1,053,000		
579,000		
500,000		
300,000		
30,000		
5,000		
1900, due July 1, 1930, . 265,000		
1900, due July 1, 1939, . 10,912		
	$6,110,912 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1897, 1898, due Jan. 1, 1930. $80,000, 215,000	$295,000 00	
		$6,405,912 00
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, Three Per Cent. [Neponset System.]		
Issued 1895, 1896, due Mar. 1, 1935. $300,000, 200,000		
1899, 1901, due Mar. 1, 1936. 25,000, 40,000	$565,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1897, 1898, due Mar. 1, 1935. $300,000, 35,000	335,000 00	
		900,000 00
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, Three Per Cent. [High Level.]		
Issued 1899, due July 1, 1939, . . .	$1,000,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1901, due July 1, 1940, . . .	2,000,000 00	
		3,000,000 00
Metropolitan Water Loan, Three Per Cent.		
Issued 1899, 1900, due July 1, 1939. $3,000,000, 1,000,000		
1901, due Jan. 1, 1941, . 6,900,000	$10,900,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1895, 1896, 1897, due July 1, 1935. $5,000,000, 2,000,000, 6,000,000		
1898, due Jan. 1, 1938, . 4,000,000		
1901, due Jan. 1, 1941, . 3,100,000	20,100,000 00	
		31,000,000 00
Prisons and Hospitals Loan, Three Per Cent.		
Issued 1901, due Nov. 1, 1931, . . .	$200,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1901, due Nov. 1, 1931, . . .	164,800 00	
		364,800 00
State Highway Loan, Three Per Cent.		
Issued 1899, due April 1, 1929, . $400,000		
1900, due April 1, 1930, . 400,000		
1901, due April 1, 1931, . 350,000	$1,150,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.		
Issued 1894, 1895, 1896, due April 1, 1920. $300,000, 400,000, 600,000		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Issued 1897, due April 1, 1927, .	$700,000		
1898, due April 1, 1928, .	300,000		
		$2,300,000 00	
			$3,450,000 00
State House Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1901, due April 1, 1915, . . .		. . .	150,000 00
State House Construction Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1889, 1890, due April 1, 1909.	$1,900,000		
	600,000		
1895, due April 1, 1915, .	550,000		
1897, due April 1, 1917, .	125,000		
1898, due April 1, 1918, .	50,000		
		$3,225,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
[Memorial Hall.]			
Issued 1896, due April 1, 1916, .	$250,000		
[Bulfinch Front.]			
Issued 1896, due April 1, 1916, .	375,000		
		625,000 00	
			4,000,000 00
Scrip loaned to Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, balance unpaid, . . .		. . .	973 30
Total funded debt, ...		. . .	$77,696,635 30
Temporary loan, due Dec. 10, 1902, . .		. . .	1,104,209 91
			$78,800,845 21
Sums due from the Treasury and not called for Dec. 31, 1901.			
Interest.			
Abolition grade crossings loan,	$1,225 00		
Bounty loan, ...	112 50		
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, ...	210 00		
Metropolitan sewerage loan, .	122 50		
Metropolitan water loan, . .	6,077 50		
State House construction loan, .	60 00		
		$7,807 50	
County Teachers' Association fund, ...	$25 00		
Prisons and hospitals loan fund,	116 58		
Metropolitan parks loan fund, .	15,651 84		
Metropolitan water loan fund, .	5,200 00		
State highway loan fund, . .	47 30		
		21,040 72	
Cattle Commissioners, . . .	$927 03		
Dividends from insolvent corporations, ...	13 24		
Expenses State armories, . .	4 43		
Expenses collateral legacy tax,	1 00		
Expenses supreme judicial court, ...	15 00		
Indigent and neglected children,	7 70		
Militia bounty, ...	199 92		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Militia transportation, . .	$3 82		
Quartermaster's supplies, . .	6 00		
Railroad Commissioners' expenses, ...	23 60		
Support of pauper infants, .	13 39		
		$1,215 13	
			$30,063 35
Total debts and liabilities, . . .		. . .	$78,830,908 56

STATEMENT No. XIII.

FUNDS THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

Detail		
412	Harbor compensation fund, . .	$363,872 79
413	Massachusetts school fund, . .	4,470,548 14
414	Rogers book fund, ...	1,000 00
415	Technical educational fund, Commonwealth's grant, . . .	141,575 35
416	Technical educational fund, United States grant, ...	219,000 00
417	Todd Normal School fund, . .	12,100 00
		$5,208,096 28
	Other Funds.	
418	Armory loan fund, ...	125,000 00
419	Abolition of grade crossings loan fund, ...	953,346 92
420	Abolition grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, loan fund,	460,377 25
421	Bar examiners' fees fund, . .	135 00
422	Board of Registration in Dentistry fund, ...	1,602 64
423	Board of Registration in Medicine fund, ...	5,330 04
424	Board of Registration in Pharmacy fund, ...	212 16
425	Commonwealth's flats improvement fund, ...	601,656 39
426	Harbor improvement loan fund, .	122,391 86
427	Improvement of South Bay, Boston, fund, ...	39,390 36
428	Land registration fund, . . .	12,456 38
429	Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan fund, . . .	86,381 77
430	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan fund, ...	19,965 47
431	Massachusetts war loan fund, . .	423 89
432	Massachusetts volunteers' fund, .	44,726 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. — FUNDS, INCOME, ETC.

Detail			
433	Medfield Insane Asylum loan fund, .	$49,550 33	
434	Metropolitan parks loan fund, . .	643,747 62	
435	Metropolitan parks loan fund, series two, ...	192,180 22	
436	Metropolitan parks expense fund, .	35,259 63	
437	Metropolitan parks trust fund, . .	1,500 94	
438	Metropolitan parks loan fund, Nantasket, ...	31,336 38	
439	Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, .	56,566 97	
440	Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, high-level sewer, ...	1,281,284 27	
441	Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, Neponset River valley, . . .	34,059 34	
442	Metropolitan water loan fund, . .	1,626,061 31	
443	Metropolitan water maintenance fund, ...	8,987 94	
444	The Millicent Library fund, . .	100,000 00	
445	Prisons and hospitals loan fund, .	261,457 75	
446	State highway loan fund, . . .	460,117 97	
447	State House loan fund, . . .	65,621 69	
450	State House construction loan fund, Memorial Hall, ...	45,028 10	
	State House construction loan fund, Bulfinch front, ...	39,531 17	
		$12,613,784 86	
	Add market value, . . .	300,000 00	
			$12,913,784 86
	Lyman and Industrial School Funds.		
	In hands of treasurer of the institutions, ...	. . .	69,520 94
	Land in Boston harbor and sundry funds brought forward, . . .	. . .	21,442,450 83
	Total productive property of the Commonwealth, . . .	. . .	$34,425,756 63

STATEMENT No. XIV.

TRUST FUNDS IN DETAIL.

Detail			
412	*Harbor Compensation Fund.*		
	County, city and town scrip, . .	$295,533 33	
	Cash, ...	68,339 46	
			$363,872 79
413	*Massachusetts School Fund.*		
	State bonds, ...	$2,000 00	
	County, city and town scrip, . .	2,524,525 00	
	Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, .	1,500,000 00	
	Fitchburg Railroad bonds, . .	275,000 00	
	Cash, ...	169,023 14	
			4,470,548 14

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. — TRUST FUNDS IN DETAIL.

Detail			
414	*Rogers Book Fund.*		
	County, city and town scrip, . .	. . .	$1,000 00
415	*Technical Educational Fund, Commonwealth's Grant.*		
	County, city and town scrip, . .	$139,500 00	
	Cash, ...	2,075 35	
			141,575 35
416	*Technical Educational Fund, United States Grant.*		
	Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, .	. . .	219,000 00
417	*Todd Normal School Fund.*		
	County, city and town scrip, . .	. . .	12,100 00
418	*Armory Loan Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	125,000 00
419	*Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan Fund.*		
	State bonds, ...	$150,000 00	
	County, city and town scrip, . .	234,785 64	
	Cash, ...	568,561 28	
			953,346 92
420	*Abolition Grade Crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, Loan Fund.*		
	County, city and town scrip, . .	$200,000 00	
	Cash, ...	260,377 25	
			460,377 25
421	*Bar Examiners' Fees Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	135 00
422	*Board of Registration in Dentistry Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	1,602 64
423	*Board of Registration in Medicine Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	5,330 04
424	*Board of Registration in Pharmacy Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	212 16
425	*Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund.*		
	Notes, ...	$231,396 38	
	County, city and town scrip, . .	283,200 00	
	Cash, ...	87,060 01	
			601,656 39
426	*Harbor Improvement Loan Fund.*		
	County, city and town scrip, . .	$32,000 00	
	Cash, ...	90,391 86	
			122,391 86

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. — TRUST FUNDS IN DETAIL.

Detail			
427	*Improving South Bay in the City of Boston Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	$39,390 36
428	*Land Registration Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	12,456 38
429	*Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives Loan Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	86,381 77
430	*Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics Loan Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	19,965 47
431	*Massachusetts War Loan Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	423 89
432	*Massachusetts Volunteers' Fund.*		
	County, city and town scrip, . .	$40,000 00	
	Cash, ...	4,726 82	
			44,726 82
433	*Medfield Insane Asylum Loan Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	49,550 33
434	*Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund.*		
	County, city and town scrip, . .	$79,001 81	
	Cash, ...	564,745 81	
			643,747 62
435	*Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund, Series Two.*		
	County, city and town scrip, . .	$172,223 63	
	Cash, ...	19,956 59	
			192,180 22
436	*Metropolitan Parks Expense Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	35,259 63
437	*Metropolitan Parks Trust Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	1,500 94
438	*Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund, Nantasket.*		
	County, city and town scrip, . .	$1,875 00	
	Cash, ...	29,461 38	
			31,336 38
439	*Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	56,566 97
440	*Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund, High-level Sewer.*		
	State note, ...	$1,104,209 91	
	Cash, ...	177,074 36	
			1,281,284 27
441	*Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund, Neponset River Valley.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	34,059 34

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. — TRUST FUNDS IN DETAIL.

Detail			
442	*Metropolitan Water Loan Fund.*		
	Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, .	$580,000 00	
	County, city and town scrip, . .	605,910 00	
	Cash, ...	440,151 31	
			$1,626,061 31
443	*Metropolitan Water Maintenance Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	8,987 94
444	*The Millicent Library Fund.*		
	County, city and town scrip, . .	. . .	100,000 00
445	*Prisons and Hospitals Loan Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	261,457 75
446	*State Highway Loan Fund.*		
	County, city and town scrip, . .	$15,000 00	
	Cash, ...	445,117 97	
			460,117 97
447	*State House Loan Fund.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	65,621 69
450	*State House Construction Loan Fund, Memorial Hall.*		
	Cash, ...	. . .	45,028 10
	State House Construction Loan Fund, Bulfinch Front.		
	Cash, ...	. . .	39,531 17
			$12,613,784 86
	Recapitulation.		
	Total amount of sinking funds, as per Statement XI., . . .	. . .	$16,738,240 92
	Total amount of trust funds, . .	. . .	12,613,784 86
			$29,352,025 78
	Total amount of securities in the sinking and trust funds, . .	. . .	24,928,892 89
	Total amount of cash in the above funds, ...	. . .	4,423,132 89

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XV.

Trust Deposits of Certain Corporations in Detail.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 119, sects. 215 and 218; Acts 1883, chap. 239; 1885, chap. 185.]

Detail			
452	Berkshire Life Insurance Company trust deposit, —		
	Metropolitan water loan bonds, .	. . .	$100,000 00
453	Boston Elevated Railway Company trust deposit, —		
	Massachusetts war loan bonds, .	$200,000 00	
	Metropolitan sewerage, Neponset valley, loan bonds, . . .	135,000 00	
	State House construction loan bonds, ...	125,000 00	
	Armory loan bonds, . . .	40,000 00	
			500,000 00
454	Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, —		
	City of Boston bonds, . . .	$1,000 00	
	of Haverhill bond, . .	1,000 00	
	of Holyoke bonds, . . .	3,000 00	
	of Marlborough bond, . .	1,000 00	
	of Medford bonds, . .	3,000 00	
	of Providence (R. I.) bonds, .	2,000 00	
	of Quincy bond, . . .	500 00	
	Certificate of deposit, Packard National Bank, ...	5,400 00	
	Armory loan bonds, ...	5,000 00	
	Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, .	2,000 00	
	Connecticut & Passumpsic River Railroad Company's bonds, .	2,000 00	
	Fitchburg Railroad Company's bonds, ...	4,000 00	
			29,900 00
455	British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, —		
	Boston & Lowell Railroad bonds, .	$100,000 00	
	Boston & Maine Railroad bond, .	1,000 00	
	Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg & New Bedford Railroad bonds, . .	2,000 00	
	Eastern Railroad bonds, . .	22,839 80	
	Fitchburg Railroad bonds, . .	30,000 00	
	New York & New England Railroad bonds, ...	50,000 00	
	Old Colony Railroad bonds, . .	87,000 00	
	Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	12,000 00	
			304,839 80

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. — TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS.

Detail			
456	Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation (Limited) of London, Eng., trust deposit, —		
	City of Lynn bonds,	$50,000 00	
	Town of Andover bonds,	50,000 00	
	Dexter & Piscataquis Railroad bonds,	35,000 00	
	State House construction loan bond,	15,000 00	
			$150,000 00
457	Equitable Accident Company trust deposit, —		
	Boston Penny Savings Bank book,	$1,000 00	
	Home Savings Bank book,	1,000 00	
	North End Savings Bank book,	1,500 00	
	Wildey Savings Bank book,	1,000 00	
	American National Bank stock,	1,000 00	
	Commercial National Bank stock,	1,000 00	
	Freeman's National Bank stock,	600 00	
	Third National Bank stock,	1,900 00	
	Certificate of deposit, Union Trust Company,	500 00	
	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bond,	1,000 00	
	Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	4,000 00	
	Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
			17,500 00
458	Colonial Life Association trust deposit, —		
	Certificates of deposit, Atlas National Bank,	$1,185 07	
	City of Chelsea bond,	1,000 00	
	Town of Westfield note,	2,000 00	
	State House construction loan bond,	3,000 00	
			7,185 07
459	Family Protective Union trust deposit, —		
	Certificates of deposit, Beacon Trust Company,	. . .	849 40
460	Fidelity Benefit Association trust deposit, —		
	Illinois Central Railroad Company bond,	. . .	1,000 00
461	Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company trust deposit, —		
	United States bonds,	. . .	200,000 00
462	Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts trust deposit, —		
	Sumner Savings Bank books,	$1,500 00	
	North End Savings Bank book,	1,000 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. — TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS.

Detail			
	Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts trust deposit — *Con.*		
	Note of Harmonia Singing Club, .	$2,000 00	
	of Bertha S. and Rudolph Weber, ...	2,300 00	
	of Edward Rothfuchs, . .	2,000 00	
	of Gottlieb Mauch, . .	1,400 00	
	of John and Caroline Stützle,	1,300 00	
	of Boston Schwaben Verein,	8,500 00	
			$20,000 00
463	Grand Lodge of the Sons of St. George trust deposit, —		
	Lawrence Savings Bank book, .	. . .	1,000 00
464	John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, —		
	Fitchburg Railroad bonds, . .	. . .	100,000 00
465	La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français trust deposit, —		
	Abolition grade crossings loan bond, ...	. . .	5,000 00
466	London Assurance Corporation trust deposit, —		
	City of Boston bond, ...	. . .	100,000 00
467	Maritime Insurance Company (Limited) trust deposit, —		
	Abolition of grade crossings loan bond, ...	. . .	100,000 00
468	Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters trust deposit, —		
	Note of Catherine S. and Daniel J. Carney, ...	$5,000 00	
	of Terrence and William H. Cavanagh, . . .	7,000 00	
	of Sarah F. Cronin and Mary A. Deering, . . .	3,500 00	
	of Charles F. and Christine Devine, ...	3,000 00	
	of Mary A. and Thomas T. Doherty, . . .	12,000 00	
	of Celia and Henry Green, .	6,500 00	
	of John T. McDonald, . .	3,000 00	
	of Hugh M. McDonald, .	3,500 00	
	of John and Mary B. McGowan, ...	1,500 00	
	of James J. McLaughlin, .	3,500 00	
	of Annie T. Melia, . .	2,500 00	
	of James Mulcahy, . .	10,000 00	
	of Catherine E. Murphy, .	3,000 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. — TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS.

Detail			
	Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters trust deposit — *Con.*		
	Note of Peter A. Sullivan and Patrick F. Burke, . .	$3,000 00	
	of Charles Tholl, . . .	2,400 00	
	Union Institution for Savings, pass-book, ...	400 00	
			$69,800 00
469	Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association trust deposit, —		
	City of Boston bond, . . .	$1,000 00	
	of Cambridge bond, . .	1,000 00	
	of Chicopee bonds, . . .	2,000 00	
	of Detroit (Mich.) bond, .	1,000 00	
	of Everett bond, ...	1,000 00	
	of Indianapolis (Ind.) bond, .	1,000 00	
	of Malden bond, . . .	1,000 00	
	of Quincy bonds, . . .	2,000 00	
	Town of Barre bond, . . .	1,000 00	
	of Leominster bond, . .	1,000 00	
	Boston & Lowell Railroad bond, .	1,000 00	
	Maine Central Railroad bond, .	1,000 00	
			14,000 00
470	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, —		
	Armory loan bond, ...	. . .	100,000 00
471	Masonic Casualty Company trust deposit, —		
	Fitchburg Railroad Company stock, ...	$1,000 00	
	Wildey Savings Bank book, . .	59 94	
			1,059 94
473	Masons' Fraternal Accident Association of America trust deposit, —		
	Town of Westfield notes, . .	$7,200 00	
	Springfield Institution for Savings,	1,000 00	
	Woronoco Savings Bank, . .	1,000 00	
			9,200 00
475	National Assurance Company of Ireland trust deposit, —		
	City of Boston bonds, . . .	$120,000 00	
	Abolition grade crossings loan bond, ...	80,000 00	
			200,000 00
476	New England Benefit Association of Milford trust deposit, —		
	Town of Methuen notes, . .	$500 00	
	United States bonds, . . .	200 00	
			700 00
477	New England Casualty Company trust deposit, —		
	Certificate of deposit, National Bank of Commonwealth, . .	. . .	275 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. — TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS.

Detail			
478	New England Commercial Travellers' Association trust deposit, —		
	City of Boston bonds,	$5,000 00	
	of Cambridge bonds,	2,000 00	
	of Marlborough bonds,	3,000 00	
	of Newton bonds,	2,000 00	
	of Waltham bonds,	3,000 00	
	of Worcester bonds,	2,000 00	
	Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	4,000 00	
	Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
	United States bonds,	1,000 00	
			$24,000 00
479	New England Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, —		
	Metropolitan water loan bond,	. . .	100,000 00
480	New Zealand Insurance Company of New Zealand trust deposit, —		
	United States bonds,	. . .	200,000 00
481	Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited, trust deposit. —		
	Abolition grade crossings loan bond,	$31,000 00	
	Armory loan bonds,	64,000 00	
	Metropolitan sewerage loan bond,	5,000 00	
			100,000 00
482	Reliance Marine Insurance Company, London, Eng., trust deposit, —		
	New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company bonds,	. . .	25,000 00
483	Royal Exchange Assurance Company, London, Eng., trust deposit, —		
	City of New York bonds,	$100,000 00	
	of Philadelphia (Pa.) bond,	100,000 00	
			200,000 00
484	Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum trust deposit, —		
	United States bonds,	$253,000 00	
	Metropolitan parks loan bonds,	700,000 00	
	Metropolitan parks, Nantasket, loan bonds,	50,000 00	
	Metropolitan water loan bonds,	250,000 00	
	City of Cambridge bonds,	70,000 00	
	of Minneapolis (Minn.) bonds,	36,000 00	
			1,359,000 00
485	Supreme Council of the Home Circle trust deposit, —		
	Certificate of deposit, Massachusetts Loan and Trust Company,	. . .	11,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. — TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS.

Detail			
486	Supreme Council American Legion of Honor trust deposit, —		
	City of Boston bonds, . . .	$100,000 00	
	of Cambridge bonds, . .	25,000 00	
	of Concord (N. H.) bonds, .	4,000 00	
	of Detroit (Mich.) bonds, .	5,000 00	
	of Gloucester bonds, . .	2,000 00	
	of Holyoke bonds, . .	6,000 00	
	of Keene (N. H.) bonds, .	5,000 00	
	of Lowell bonds, . . .	20,000 00	
	of Lynn bonds, . . .	10,000 00	
	of Marlborough bonds, . .	5,000 00	
	of Nashua (N. H.) bonds, .	5,000 00	
	of New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	5,000 00	
	of Portsmouth (N. H.) bonds,	15,000 00	
	of Providence (R. I) bonds, .	20,000 00	
	of Quincy bonds, . . .	10,000 00	
	Town of Enfield (Conn.) bonds, .	10,000 00	
	of Leominster bonds, . .	10,000 00	
	of Middleborough bonds, .	5,000 00	
	of Needham bonds, . .	10,000 00	
	of Orange bonds, . .	4,000 00	
	of Reading bonds, . .	20,000 00	
	Abolition grade crossings loan bonds, ...	20,000 00	
			$316,000 00
487	State Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, —		
	Metropolitan water loan bonds, .	. . .	200,000 00
488	Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, —		
	United States bonds, . . .	. . .	100,000 00
490	Union Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, —		
	Boston & Albany Railroad bond, .	$4,000 00	
	Boston & Maine Railroad bonds, .	7,000 00	
	Eastern Railroad bonds, . .	68,445 35	
	Fitchburg Railroad bonds, . .	3,000 00	
	Old Colony Railroad bonds, . .	4,000 00	
	Metropolitan water loan bonds, .	14,000 00	
			100,445 35
491	United States Indemnity Society trust deposit, —		
	Fitchburg Railroad bond, . .	. . .	1,000 00
492	Union Health and Accident Association trust deposit, —		
	Certificate of deposit, Colonial National Bank, ...	. . .	700 00
493	The Workmen's Benefit Association trust deposit, —		
	City of Boston bonds, . . .	$8,000 00	
	of Taunton bond, . . .	5,000 00	
			13,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. — TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS.

American Benefit Society trust deposit, —		
Certificate of deposit, First National Bank of Salem, ...	. . . .	$6,500 00
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company, Incorporated, trust deposit, —		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1902, . .	. . . .	200,000 00
Northeastern Indemnity Association, Incorporated, trust deposit, —		
Traders National Bank, Lowell, book, ...	. . . .	1,000 00
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America trust deposit, —		
Certificate of deposit, National Shawmut Bank, ...	. . . .	1,005 00
The Progressive Fraternity, Incorporated, trust deposit, —		
City of Fall River bond, . .	. . . .	1,000 00
Saint Michael Autonomic Beneficent Association, Incorporated, trust deposit, —		
New Bedford Institution for Savings book, ...	. . . .	1,000 00
United Order of the Golden Star trust deposit, —		
Home Savings Bank book, . .	$1,000 00	
Wildey Savings Bank book, . .	877 00	
		1,877 00
		$4,994,836 56

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE OF THE UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND INSTITUTIONS.		
State House and land, —		
Building, ...	$1,083,900 98	
Land, 63,250 feet at $9, ...	569,250 00	
		$1,653,150 98
State House extension, —		
Building, ...	$4,486,662 80	
Land, ...	1,556,111 26	
		6,042,774 06
Insane Asylum, Worcester, —		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$206,000 00	
Land, 113 acres, ...	22,600 00	
		228,600 00
Insane Hospital, Worcester, —		
Land and buildings, ...	. . .	1,384,598 86
Insane Hospital, Taunton, —		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$686,328 73	
Land, 185 acres, ...	28,900 00	
		715,228 73
Insane Hospital, Northampton, —		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$645,577 61	
Land, 170 acres, ...	15,000 00	
		660,577 61
Insane Hospital, Danvers, —		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$1,693,324 42	
Land, ...	48,742 50	
		1,742,066 92
Insane Hospital, Westborough, —		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$651,491 62	
Land, ...	31,392 31	
		682,883 93
Insane Asylum, Medfield, —		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$1,105,557 98	
Land, 400 acres, ...	20,250 00	
		1,125,807 98
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough, —		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$226,482 61	
Land, ...	24,500 00	
		250,982 61
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster, —		
Buildings, fixtures and 175 acres land, .	. . .	176,497 75
Reformatory Prison for Women, Sherborn, —		
Land and buildings, ...	. . .	481,253 98
Massachusetts Reformatory, Concord, —		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$1,333,243 87	
Land, ...	14,000 00	
		1,347,243 87

Digitized by Google

UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY.

State Prison, Charlestown, —		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$1,055,342 04	
Land, ...	186,096 88	
		$1,241,438 92
State Farm, Bridgewater, —		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$754,234 63	
Land, ...	24,082 74	
		778,317 37
State Hospital, Tewksbury, —		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$880,105 16	
Land, ...	29,600 00	
		909,705 16
Weights, measures and balances, . .	. . .	5,500 00
State library, ...	. . .	185,807 01
Military camp ground, Framingham, —		
Buildings, etc., ...	$73,647 95	
Land, ...	30,668 80	
		104,316 75
STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, ETC.		
State Normal Art School, —		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$132,306 69	
Land, ...	15,568 00	
		147,874 69
Bridgewater Normal School, —		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$312,955 75	
Land, ...	5,925 00	
		318,880 75
Framingham Normal School, —		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$186,099 31	
Land, ...	8,831 85	
		194,931 16
Salem Normal School, —		
Buildings, ...	$297,588 43	
Land, ...	25,000 00	
		322,588 43
Fitchburg Normal School, —		
Buildings, ...	$206,408 77	
Land, ...	22,500 00	
		228,908 77
Hyannis Normal School, —		
Buildings, ...	$128,862 21	
Land, ...	13,300 00	
		142,162 21
Lowell Normal School, —		
Buildings, ...	$232,087 33	
Land, ...	30,664 57	
		262,751 90
North Adams Normal School, —		
Buildings, ...	$164,052 64	
Land, ...	49,325 15	
		213,377 79
Westfield Normal School, —		
Buildings, ...	$267,725 45	
Land, ...	20,500 00	
		288,225 45

Digitized by Google

UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY.

Worcester Normal School, —		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$159,428 98	
Land from Commonwealth, . . .	25,000 00	
City of Worcester, cash, ...	15,000 00	
		$199,428 98
Agricultural College, Amherst, —		
Personal property, ...	$130,037 50	
Total value of real estate, . . .	273,561 81	
		403,599 31
[The town of Amherst contributed for land and buildings the sum of $75,000.]		
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, Waltham, —		
Buildings, ...	$322,653 89	
Land, ...	39,005 61	
		361,659 50
Massachusetts State Sanatorium, Rutland, —		
Buildings, ...	$196,157 35	
Land, ...	13,060 00	
		209,217 35
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, Foxborough, —		
Buildings, ...	$202,797 52	
Land, ...	24,450 00	
		227,247 52
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, Monson, —		
Buildings, ...	$203,519 66	
Land, 247 acres, ...	19,850 00	
		223,369 66
State Colony for the Insane, —		
Land, ...	. . .	20,565 00
Total, ...	. . .	$23,481,540 96

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A.

PAGE

Abandoned farms, ... 287
Abolition grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham loan fund, . 536, 537
Abolition grade crossings loan, ... 129, 187, 468-473
Abolition grade crossings loan fund, ... 534-536
Abolition grade crossings loan sinking fund, ... 490-492
Acts and Resolves, ... 239
Actual revenue, 1901, ... 4, 5
Adjutant-General's department, ... 337
Adulteration of milk, food and drugs, ... 281
Agent for aiding discharged female prisoners, ... 397
Agents, Board of Education, ... 292
Agricultural, ... 284-288
Agricultural College, ... 286
  Scholarships, ... 286
  Trustees' travel and expenses, ... 286
  Valuation, ... 648
Agricultural Experiment Station, ... 285
Agricultural societies, ... 285
Aid to families of volunteers, ... 350-360
Aid to pupils in normal schools, ... 293
Aid to promote the establishment of free public libraries, ... 290, 291
Aiding prisoners discharged from Massachusetts Reformatory, ... 397
Aiding prisoners discharged from State Prison, ... 396
Allowance to:
  Barton, Robert J., ... 437
  Cook, Herman B., ... 437
  Lowell fire department, ... 437
  Marden, Wendell P., ... 437
  Phippen, Joshua, heirs of, ... 437
  Quinn, John J., ... 437
  Shanley, Arthur, guardian of, ... 437
  Spofford, Nelson, ... 437
Allowance to officers of the militia, ... 342
American Benefit Society trust deposit, ... 625
American Legion of Honor trust deposit, ... 621, 622
American School at Hartford, ... 294
Anchorage of vessels in Boston harbor, ... 255
Andersonville, Ga., monument at, ... 459
Animals and Provisions, Inspectors of, ... 441-444
Annual drill, ... 341, 343
Annual insurance companies' tax, ... 83-90, 413
Annuities:
  Barbour, Lavinia A., ... 329
  Barnard, Alice E., ... 329
  Bent, George O., ... 329

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Annuities — *Concluded.*
Bessom, Nancy Ellen, . . . 330
Buckley, Patrick, . . . 329
Bucknam, George C., . . . 329
Clark, Mary Hannah, . . . 330
Coffin, William E., . . . 330
Cook, Lavinia, . . . 329
Cox, Joanna L., . . . 329
Daniels, Mary E., . . . 329
Darling, Elijah S., . . . 330
Drummey, Patrick, . . . 329
Garland, Frank L., . . . 330
Gigger, Elbridge, . . . 330
Grant, Rhoda R., . . . 330
Hayes, George, . . . 329
Hazzard, Althea, . . . 329, 330
Hemmenway, Liza, . . . 329
Hillman, Samuel, . . . 330
Howland, A. F., . . . 329
Kelley, James, . . . 329
Layhee, Patrick, . . . 330
McDonald, Margaret, . . . 329
Murphy, Margaret, . . . 329
Neil, John O., . . . 330
Perry, Levi G., . . . 330
Raymond, Ella, . . . 329
Ross, Fanny, . . . 329
Welch, Harry W., . . . 329
Annuities of Martha Johonnot, . . . 436
Apparatus for examination of engineers, . . . 365
Apportionment of income of Massachusetts school fund, 1901, . . . 528-531
Appropriations for 1901 and expenses for 1900 and 1901, . . . 168-188
Armories, janitors of, . . . 347
Armory loan, . . . 130, 187
Armory loan fund, . . . 533
Armory loan sinking fund, . . . 492-494
Armory rents, . . . 339, 340
Arrangement of the report, . . . 3
Arrest of fugitives from justice, . . . 398
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors, . . . 266
Assessors' books and blanks, . . . 240
Assistant clerks, Senate and House, . . . 202
Assistant district attorneys, . . . 248
Assistant registers of probate and insolvency courts, . . . 247
Assistants to the Attorney-General, . . . 228
Atlantic Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . . 603, 604
Attorney-General's department, . . . 228, 229
Auditor's department, . . . 227
Auxiliary visitors, Board of Charity, . . . 144, 331

B.

Ballot boxes for cities and towns, . . . 440, 441
Ballot Law Commissioners, . . . 278
Bank tax, national, . . . 80-82, 422-434
Bar examiners' fees fund, . . . 537, 538

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Bar Examiners' expenses, State Board of, ... 454
Barbour, Lavinia A., annuity, ... 329
Barnard, Alice E., annuity, ... 329
Battle flags, war with Spain, ... 458
Bent, George O., annuity, ... 329
Berkshire Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 604
Bessom, Nancy Ellen, annuity, ... 330
Blind, School for, at Hartford, ... 294
Blue Book, ... 239
Board of Agriculture, ... 284
Board of Conciliation and Arbitration, ... 266
Board of Conciliation and Arbitration expenses, receipts, ... 147
Board of Bar Examiners, ... 454
Board of Charity, ... 331-334
Board of Education, ... 292, 293, 522
Board of Examiners, militia, ... 342, 343
Board of Health, ... 280, 281
Board of Insanity, ... 145, 335, 336
Board of Prison Commissioners, ... 395, 396
Board of Railroad Commissioners, ... 259, 260
Board of Registration in Dentistry fund, ... 538, 539
Board of Registration in Medicine fund, ... 539, 540
Board of Registration in Pharmacy fund, ... 276, 277, 540, 541
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company, Incorporated, trust deposit, ... 625
Boston east armory, ... 345
Boston Elevated Railway Company trust deposit, ... 604, 605
Boston Elevated Railway Company's tax, ... 117, 422
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan sinking fund, ... 494, 495
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 605, 606
Boston School for Deaf Mutes, ... 294
Boston south armory, ... 345
Boundary lines of cities and towns by triangulation, ... 268
Boundary lines of the Commonwealth, ... 256
Bounties, ... 12
Bounties to agricultural societies, ... 285
Bounties to Massachusetts volunteers, War of the Rebellion, ... 12, 362
Bradford Durfee Textile School of Fall River, ... 458
Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation, ... 141, 242
Bridgewater Normal School:
Expenses, ... 522, 523
Valuation, ... 647
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 606
Buckley, Patrick, annuity, ... 329
Bucknam, George C., annuity, ... 329
Bureau of Labor:
Decennial census, ... 148
Expenses, ... 264
Hull census, ... 147, 265
Licenses at summer resorts, ... 265
Nahant census, ... 147, 265
Receipts, ... 147
Salisbury census, ... 147, 265
Statistics of manufactures, ... 264, 265
Burial of indigent soldiers and sailors, ... 11
Burial of State paupers, ... 319-322

Digitized by Google

C.

PAGE

Camp duty, pay for, ... 341
Camp duty, transportation, ... 342, 343
Camp ground, ... 344, 647
Cape Cod ship canal, ... 458
Care and custody of trust deposits, ... 148
Care of State House and grounds, ... 230
Cash balances, ... 463, 464
Cattle Commissioners:
  Expenses, ... 277, 278
  Receipts, ... 147
Chaplains, Senate and House, ... 202
Charitable expenditures, ... 305-336
Civil Service Commission, ... 261
Civil Service Commissioners' expenses, receipts, ... 146
Clark, Mary Hannah, annuity, ... 330
Clarke School for the Deaf, ... 293
Clerk of Board of Charity, ... 331
Clerk to district attorney for Suffolk County, ... 248
Clerk to register of Suffolk County, ... 247
Clerk supreme judicial court, ... 243
Clerk supreme judicial court, Suffolk County, ... 244
Clerks to registers of probate and insolvency, ... 247, 248
Clerks of Senate and House, ... 202
Coal and mining companies' tax, ... 107-109
Coffin, William E., annuity, ... 330
Collateral legacy tax, ... 91-107, 225, 226
Colonial Life Association trust deposit, ... 608
Commencement Day, Harvard College, ... 340
Commercial feed stuffs, analysis of, ... 286
Commissioner of Corporations:
  Expenses, ... 250, 251
  Fees, ... 140
Commissioner of Insurance, ... 252, 253
Commissioner of Public Records, ... 265
Commissioners, ... 250-283
Commissioners on the extermination of the gypsy moth, ... 148, 288
Commissioners on Harbors and Lands, ... 254, 255
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game, ... 269-271
Commissioners on Nautical Training School, ... 146, 271-274
Commissioners of Railroads, ... 259, 260
Commissioners of Savings Banks, ... 251, 252
Commissioners of State Aid, ... 146, 360, 361
Commissioners on Topographical Survey and Map of Massachusetts, . . . 268
Commissions, fees for, ... 139
Committees, legislative, expenses of, ... 209-215
Commonwealth's flats improvement fund, ... 541-543
Comparative results, ... 5
Compensation of Inspectors of Animals and Provisions, ... 441-444
Compensation of probation officers, ... 398
Compensation and travel of Lieutenant-Governor and Council, ... 218, 219
Conciliation and Arbitration, State Board of, ... 266
Confiscated liquors, ... 120
Consolidating and arranging the Public Statutes, ... 444, 445
Construction of roads in Mashpee, ... 437

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Construction of roads in Truro, ... 437
Construction of staircase to reporters' gallery, ... 457
Contagious diseases, ... 322, 323
Contingent expenses of Bureau of Labor, ... 264
Contingent expenses of Governor's Council, ... 220
Contingent expenses of Legislature, ... 209
Contract forfeitures, ... 457
Controller of County Accounts, ... 262, 263
Cook, Lavinia, annuity, ... 329
Corporation fees, ... 137
Corporation tax:
Interest, ... 127
Payments, ... 415–422
Receipts, ... 35–76
Corporations, dividends from insolvent, ... 144
Council, Governor's:
Compensation and mileage, ... 218, 219
Contingent, ... 220
Postage, printing and stationery, ... 221
Retiring members of, ... 219
Counting apparatus for elections, ... 241
County Teachers' Association, ... 527
Court of land registration, ... 249
Courts of probate and insolvency, ... 246–248
Cox, Joanna L., annuity, ... 329
Current events, index of, ... 291
Current expenses, estimates, ... 12–16

D.

Dairy Bureau, for protection of dairy products, ... 286, 287
Daniels, Mary E., annuity, ... 329
Danvers Insane Hospital:
Buildings, ... 405, 406
Support of State paupers in, ... 309
Valuation, ... 646
Darling, Elijah S., annuity, ... 330
Debts and liabilities in detail, ... 630–634
Decennial census, receipts, ... 148
Deposits, interest on, ... 120–127
Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures, ... 225
Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, Hospital for, ... 310, 311, 409
Discharged female prisoners, agent for, ... 397
Disposal of sewage at the Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded, . . 444
Distribution of cash balances, ... 463, 464
District attorneys, ... 248
District attorney's clerk for Suffolk County, ... 248
District Police, ... 363–365
Dividends from insolvent corporations, ... 144
Division of adult poor, ... 332, 333
Division of minor wards, ... 333, 334
Doorkeepers, messengers and pages, ... 203, 204
Drummey, Patrick, annuity, ... 329
Dukes County Educational Association, ... 300
Duties of the Auditor, ... 17

Digitized by Google

E.

PAGE
Education of children by State Board of Charity, ... 330
Education of children from Lyman and Industrial schools, ... 394
Education of deaf pupils, ... 293, 294
Educational expenses, ... 292–304
Educational expenses payable from income of Massachusetts school fund, . 522
Electoral College, ... 456
Elevator expenses, ... 233
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, etc., trust deposit, . . . 606
Endowment of colleges for the benefit of agriculture and mechanic arts, . 151, 440
Engineers, apparatus for the examination of, ... 365
Engineer's department, ... 231
Equipment of First Regiment of Heavy Artillery, ... 349
Equitable Accident Company trust deposit, ... 607
Escheated estates, ... 144, 436
Estimated expenses, 1902, ... 12–16
Estimated revenue, 1902, ... 16, 17
Estimated and actual revenue, ... 4, 5
Estimates for 1902, ... 12–17
Exchange and distribution of public documents, ... 223
Excise tax upon life insurance companies, ... 82, 83, 128
Executive department, ... 218–221
Expenditures belonging to 1900 and 1901, summary statement, . . . 164–167
Expenses Board of Charity, ... 331
Expenses of committees, ... 209–215
Expenses of contagious diseases, ... 322, 323
Expenses in connection with Province Lands in Provincetown, . . . 148
Expenses of courts of insolvency, ... 246–248
Expenses District Police, ... 363–365
Expenses Industrial School for Girls, ... 391–393
Expenses of legislative bulletin, ... 215
Expenses of legislative committees, ... 209–215
Expenses Lyman School for Boys, ... 388–391
Expenses Massachusetts Reformatory, ... 375–379
Expenses Reformatory Prison for Women, ... 380–382
Expenses resulting from the civil and Spanish wars, ... 350–360
Expenses State armories, ... 142, 345, 346
Expenses State Farm, ... 383–387
Expenses State Fire Marshal, ... 278, 279
Expenses State Hospital, Tewksbury, ... 305–309
Expenses State Prison, ... 372–375
Expenses State valuation, ... 251
Expenses of steamer "Lexington," 364, 365
Expenses supreme judicial court, ... 244
Expenses belonging to 1900 and 1901, with appropriations for 1901, . . 168–188
Expenses United States cruiser "Inca," 347
Expenses United States ship "Minnesota," 347
Expenses of 1900 in detail, ... 189–459
Experiment Station, Agricultural, ... 285
Extermination of the gypsy moth, ... 148, 288
Extra session, ... 215–217
Extraordinary expenses, ... 221
Eye and Ear Infirmary, Massachusetts Charitable, ... 330

Digitized by Google

F.

PAGE

Fall River armory, ... 345, 346
Fall River textile school, ... 458
Family Protective Union trust deposit, ... 608
Farm accounts at institutions, ... 9
Fees for commissions, ... 139
Fees for corporation certificates, etc., ... 140
Fees from Attorney-General, ... 139
Fees from Board of Registration in Dentistry, ... 538
Fees from Board of Registration in Medicine, ... 539
Fees from Board of Registration in Pharmacy, ... 540
Fees from clerk of supreme judicial court, ... 139
Fees from courts of insolvency, ... 138, 139
Fees from inspection of electric meters, ... 139
Fees from Inspector of Gas Meters, ... 139
Fees from liquor certificates to druggists, ... 137
Fees from reporter of decisions, ... 140
Fees from State inspection of boilers, ... 140
Fidelity Benefit Association trust deposit, ... 608, 609
Firemen, annual insurance tax, ... 413
Firemen, oilers, etc., ... 231
Firemen, payments to families of:
    Johnson, Agnes A., administratrix, ... 413
    Lipsett, Clara B., administratrix, ... 413
    McCann, Margaret, administratrix, ... 413
    Sneden, Andrea D., administratrix, ... 413
Fitchburg armory, ... 346
Fitchburg Normal School:
    Buildings, ... 404
    Expenses, ... 523
    Valuation, ... 647
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, ... 130, 188, 473
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund, ... 495
Foreign corporation fees, ... 137
Foreign railroad companies' tax, ... 117
Foreign ships, ... 435
Forfeiture of contract, ... 149
Framingham Normal School:
    Buildings, ... 403
    Expenses, ... 523, 524
    Valuation, ... 647
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 609
Free public libraries, establishment of, ... 290, 291
Fuel and lights, State House, ... 233
Funds:
    Income specifically appropriated, ... 634, 635
    Payments on account of, ... 485, 487, 489
    Receipts on account of, ... 484, 486, 488
    Sinking, ... 477–479, 490–515
    Transactions of, during the year 1901, ... 490–603
Funeral escort to:
    Cabot, C. B., ... 340
    Crane, Henry, ... 341
    Dickerson, C. O., ... 340

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Funeral escort to — *Concluded.*
Edson, D. E., ... 340
Goldthwait, L. W., ... 341
Lynde, F. W., ... 341
Mudge, W. J., ... 341
Oxley, Private, ... 340

G.

Garland, Frank L., annuity, ... 330
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, ... 262
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' expenses, receipts, ... 147
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax, ... 112-115
Gas light companies' tax, ... 110-112, 128
General laws, ... 239
General statement of expenses, ... 6-8
General Superintendent of Prisons, ... 365
Gigger, Elbridge, annuity, ... 330
Governor and Council, ... 218, 219
Governor's salary, ... 218
Governor's private secretary, ... 219
Governor's messenger, ... 219
Grand Lodge of the Order Sons of St. George trust deposit, ... 610
Grant, Rhoda R., annuity, ... 330
Gratuities:
Barton, Robert J., ... 437
Cook, Herman B., ... 437
Lowell fire department, ... 437
Marden, Wendell P., ... 437
Phippen, Joshua, heirs of, ... 437
Quinn, John J., ... 437
Shanley, Arthur, guardian of, ... 437
Spofford, Nelson, ... 437
Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari, etc., trust deposit, . . 609, 610
Guarding State property, etc., ... 341
Guide book of the State House, ... 242
Gypsy moth, extermination of, ... 288

H.

Hadley, town of, protection of, ... 256
Hale, Henry F., pension, ... 329
Harbor compensation fund, ... 515-517
Harbor improvement loan, ... 188
Harbor improvement loan fund, ... 543, 544
Harbor improvement loan sinking fund, ... 496
Harbor and Land Commissioners, ... 254, 255
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses, ... 140
Hayes, George, annuity, ... 329
Hazzard, Althea, annuity, ... 329, 330
Hemmenway, Liza, annuity, ... 329
High-level sewer, ... 573-575
High school tuition for children in small towns, ... 204
Hillman, Samuel, annuity, ... 330

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Horace Mann School for Deaf Mutes, ... 294
Horses and equipments to and from camp, ... 342, 343
Horton, Lewis A., pension, ... 329
Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinsville, buildings, ... 411
Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, ... 310, 311, 409
House of Representatives:
Compensation, etc., ... 191–201
Printing and binding, ... 149, 205–208
House and Senate clerks, ... 202
Howland, A. F., annuity, ... 329
Hull census, ... 147, 265
Hyannis State Normal School:
Buildings, ... 404
Expenses, ... 524, 525
Valuation, ... 647

I.

Improvement of South Bay, city of Boston, ... 544
Improvement of Sudbury meadows, ... 148
"Inca," United States cruiser, ... 347
Income from Lyman School for Boys, Westborough, ... 134
Income from Massachusetts Reformatory, ... 133
Income from Massachusetts school fund, 1901, ... 521
Income from Reformatory Prison for Women, ... 134
Income from State Board of Charity, ... 135–137
Income from State farm at Bridgewater, ... 134
Income from State Hospital, ... 134
Income from State Industrial School, Lancaster, ... 135
Income from State Prison, ... 133
Income from technical educational fund, Commonwealth's grant, . . . 532
Income from technical educational fund, United States grant, . . . 532, 533
Index of current events, ... 291
Indigent and neglected children, ... 145, 328
Indigent soldiers and sailors, ... 11
Industrial School for Girls, ... 135, 391–393
Industries, ... 9
Inland fisheries and game, ... 269–271
Inquests in connection with accidents upon sundry railroads, ... 260
Insane hospitals:
Expenses, ... 309, 310
Valuation, ... 646
Insolvency courts:
Judges' salaries, ... 246, 247
Registers' salaries, ... 247
Registers' fees, ... 138, 139
Insolvent savings banks, ... 144
Inspectors of Animals, etc., ... 441–444
Inspectors of Gas Meters, ... 267
Inspector of Liquors, Assayer and, ... 266
Institutions, income and expenses, ... 9, 10
Instruction for adult blind at their homes, ... 303
Instruction in riding for mounted militia, ... 348
Insurance Commissioner, ... 252, 253
Insurance Commissioner's expenses, receipts, ... 146

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Insurance licenses, ... 91
Insurance taxes, ... 83-91
Interest, ... 187, 188
Interest on abolition grade crossings loan, ... 129, 187
Interest on annual insurance companies' tax, ... 127
Interest on armory loan, ... 130, 187
Interest on Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan, ... 187
Interest on collateral legacy tax, ... 127
Interest on corporation tax, ... 127
Interest on deposits, ... 120-127
Interest on excise tax on life insurance companies, ... 128
Interest on Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, ... 130, 188
Interest on gas light companies' tax, ... 128
Interest on harbor improvement loan, ... 188
Interest on liquor licenses, ... 128
Interest on loans, ... 478
Interest on Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan, ... 130, 188
Interest on Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan, ... 130, 188
Interest on Massachusetts war loan, ... 188
Interest on Medfield Insane Asylum loan, ... 130, 188
Interest on metropolitan parks loan, ... 132, 188
Interest on metropolitan parks loan, series two, ... 132, 188
Interest on metropolitan sewerage loan, ... 131, 188
Interest on metropolitan sewerage loan, Neponset valley, ... 131, 188
Interest on metropolitan water loan, ... 132, 188
Interest on prisons and hospitals loan, ... 132, 188
Interest on savings bank tax, ... 128
Interest on State highway loan, ... 133, 188
Interest on State House construction loan, ... 188
Interest on State House loan, receipts, ... 133
Interest on State House loan, 1901, ... 188
Interest on State tax, ... 128
Interest on temporary loans, ... 188

J.

Janitors of armories, ... 347
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 610
Johonnot, Martha, annuities of, ... 436
Jordan, William F., pension, ... 329
Judges of probate and insolvency courts, ... 246, 247
Judiciary, ... 243-249
Justices of superior court, ... 244-246
Justices of supreme judicial court, ... 243

K.

Kelley, James, annuity, ... 329

L.

La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français trust deposit, ... 611
Labor Statistics, Bureau of, ... 147, 263-265
Land registration assurance fund, ... 545

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Lawrence armory, ... 346
Layhee, Patrick, annuity, ... 330
Legacy tax clerk, ... 225
Legislative bulletin:
Expenses, ... 215
Receipts, ... 149
Legislative department, ... 189-217
Legislature:
Allowances, ... 437
Chaplains, Senate and House, ... 202
Clerks, Senate and House, ... 202
Contingent expenses, ... 209
Doorkeepers, messengers and pages, ... 203, 204
Expenses of committees, ... 209-215
Expenses of legislative bulletin, ... 215
Extra session, ... 215-217
House pay-roll, ... 191-201
House printing and binding, ... 205-208
House stationery, ... 209
Senate pay-roll, ... 189, 190
Senate printing and binding, ... 204, 205
Senate stationery, ... 208
Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 202
Stationery and printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 209
Liabilities and resources of Commonwealth, ... 627, 628
Library, State, ... 289
Licenses at summer resorts, ... 265
Lieutenant-Governor and Council, ... 218, 219
Life insurance companies' tax, ... 91
Limited partnerships, ... 141
Liquor inspector, ... 266
Liquor licenses, ... 117-119, 435
London Assurance Corporation trust deposit, ... 611
Lowell armory, ... 346
Lowell Normal School:
Buildings, ... 149, 404
Expenses, ... 296, 525, 526
Valuation, ... 647
Lowell Textile School, ... 458
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough:
Buildings, ... 402, 403
Children boarded out, ... 391
Expenses, ... 388-391
Income, ... 134
Valuation, ... 646
Lynn armory, ... 346

M.

Manual of the General Court, ... 208
Manufactures, statistics of, ... 264
Map of Massachusetts, ... 268
Maritime Insurance Company, Limited, trust deposit, ... 611
Marshfield, town of, repairing highways, etc., ... 455
Mashpee, roads in, ... 437
Masonic Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 614

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Masonic Equitable Accident Association of the World trust deposit, . . 614, 615
Masons' Fraternal Accident Association of America trust deposit, . . 615
Massachusetts Agricultural College:
Buildings, ... 410
Scholarships, ... 286
Trustees' travel and expenses, ... 286
Valuation, ... 648
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, ... 285
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters trust deposit, ... 612
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, ... 330
Massachusetts Highway Commission, ... 275
Massachusetts Highway Commission, expenses, receipts, ... 147
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan, ... 130, 188
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan fund, ... 545, 546
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates:
Buildings, ... 409
Expenses, ... 311
Support of State paupers in, ... 310
Valuation, ... 648
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics:
Expenses, ... 312
Loan, ... 130, 188
Loan fund, ... 546-548
Support of State paupers in, ... 310
Valuation, ... 648
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, tax on, ... 83
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, ... 302
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association trust deposit, ... 612, 613
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 613
Massachusetts Reformatory, Concord:
Buildings, ... 401
Expenses, ... 375-379
Income, ... 133
Valuation, ... 646
Massachusetts Reformatory industries:
Expenses, ... 369-371
Receipts, ... 133
Massachusetts School for the Blind, ... 294
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded:
Buildings, ... 409, 410
Disposal of sewage, ... 444
Expenses, ... 309
Valuation, ... 648
Massachusetts school fund:
Apportionment of income, ... 528-531
Revenue, ... 435
Securities and transactions, ... 517-528
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, ... 151, 361
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association, ... 436
Massachusetts State Prison, Charlestown:
Expenses, ... 372-375
Valuation, ... 647
Massachusetts State Prison industries, ... 133
Massachusetts State Sanatorium:
Buildings, ... 411
Expenses, ... 312, 313
Loan fund, ... 546
Valuation, ... 648

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Massachusetts Teachers' Association, ... 526
Massachusetts volunteers' fund, ... 549, 550
Massachusetts war loan, ... 188, 473, 474
Massachusetts war loan fund, ... 151, 549
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund, ... 497, 498
Maturity of the debt, ... 477
McDonald, Margaret, annuity, ... 329
Medfield Insane Asylum:
Buildings, ... 407
Expenses, ... 313, 314
Loan, ... 130, 188
Loan fund, ... 550
Loan sinking fund, ... 498, 499
Receipts, ... 145
Support of paupers in, ... 309
Valuation, ... 646
Medical examiners' fees, ... 146, 329
Messenger to Governor and Council, ... 219
Messengers, doorkeepers and pages, ... 203, 204
Messengers, Sergeant-at-Arms', ... 232
Metropolitan parks expense fund, ... 566–568
Metropolitan parks loan, ... 132, 188, 474
Metropolitan parks loan, series two, ... 132, 188
Metropolitan parks loan fund, ... 551–560
Expenditures for care and maintenance of the following:
Bath house, ... 558, 559, 567, 568
Beaver Brook Reservation, ... 448, 449, 552
Blue Hills Parkway, ... 449, 452, 552, 553, 561, 567
Boulevards, ... 560, 561
Charles River Reservation, ... 449, 553, 554, 567
Charles River Speedway, ... 562
Fresh Pond Parkway, ... 452, 562
Furnace Brook Parkway, ... 452, 562, 563
Hart's Hill Reservation, ... 554
Hemlock Gorge Parkway, ... 450, 555
King's Beach Reservation, ... 555
Lynn Shore Reservation, ... 450, 555
Middlesex Fells Parkway, ... 450, 452, 453, 555, 563, 564
Mystic Valley Parkway, ... 450, 453, 555, 556, 564, 567
Nahant Beach Parkway, ... 453, 556, 564
Nantasket Beach Reservation, ... 454, 567
Neponset River Parkway, ... 450, 453, 556, 557, 564, 567
Quincy Shore Reservation, ... 451, 557, 567
Revere Beach Parkway, ... 451, 453, 558, 564–566
Stony Brook Reservation, ... 451, 559
Stony Brook Roads, ... 453
Winthrop Shore Reservation, ... 451, 559
Metropolitan parks loan fund, series two, ... 560–566
Metropolitan parks loan fund, Nantasket, ... 569–571
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, ... 499–501
Metropolitan parks system, maintenance, ... 150
Metropolitan parks system, series two, maintenance, ... 151
Metropolitan parks system, Nantasket, maintenance, ... 151
Metropolitan parks trust fund, ... 569
Metropolitan sewerage loan, ... 131, 188, 475
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, ... 571, 572
High level, ... 573–575
Neponset valley system, ... 576

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Metropolitan sewerage loan, Neponset valley, ... 131, 188
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, ... 501-504
Metropolitan water loan, ... 132, 188, 475, 476
Metropolitan water loan fund, ... 577-589
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund, ... 504-509
Metropolitan water maintenance fund, ... 590, 591
Military accounts, ... 339
Military aid to indigent soldiers and sailors, ... 10, 11
Military camp ground, Framingham, valuation, ... 647
Military courts, ... 342
Military expenditures, ... 337-362
Militia bounty, ... 142, 340-342
Militia camp ground, ... 344
Militia rifle practice, ... 343, 344
Militia transportation, ... 142, 342, 343
Millicent Library trust fund, ... 592
"Minnesota," United States ship, ... 347
Minnesota Savings Fund and Investment Company trust deposit, . . 615, 616
Minor wards, division of, ... 333, 334
Miscellaneous fees, ... 140
Monument at Andersonville, Ga., ... 459
Murphy, Margaret, annuity, ... 329
Mustering officers and paymasters, ... 342, 343

N.

Nahant census, ... 147, 265
National Assurance Company of Ireland trust deposit, ... 616
National bank tax payments, ... 422-434
National bank tax receipts, ... 80-82
Nautical Training School, ... 146, 271-274
Neil, John O., annuity, ... 330
Neponset River valley system of sewerage, maintenance, ... 576
Net State debt, ... 481, 482
New Bedford Textile School, ... 457
New England Benefit Association of Milford trust deposit, ... 616
New England Casualty Company trust deposit, ... 617
New England Commercial Travellers' Association trust deposit, ... 617
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, ... 302
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 618
New furniture and fixtures, ... 149, 234
New Zealand Insurance Company of New Zealand trust deposit, . . . 618
Normal Art School, ... 295
Normal schools, support of, ... 296-300, 522-526
North Adams Normal School:
  Buildings, ... 405
  Expenses, ... 296, 297
  Valuation, ... 647
North metropolitan system of sewage disposal, maintenance, . . 150, 438, 439
Northampton Insane Hospital:
  Buildings, ... 407
  Support of State paupers in, ... 309
  Valuation, ... 646
Northeastern Indemnity Association, incorporated, trust deposit, . . . 625

Digitized by Google

O.

PAGE
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited, trust deposit, . . . 619
Officers, militia, meetings of, ... 343
Officers of supreme judicial court, ... 244
Officers visiting companies, ... 343
Ordinary expenses, ... 153-163
Other funds, ... 464, 483

P.

Pages, messengers and doorkeepers, ... 203, 204
Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, N. Y., ... 447
Paris Exposition of 1900, ... 445, 446
Paupers, State, ... 314-328
Payments from ordinary revenue during 1901 and previous years, . . 153-163
Payments on account of revenue during the year 1901, ... 21, 23, 25
Payments on account of sundry funds, ... 485, 487, 489
Peddlers' and hawkers' licenses, ... 140
Penalties for failure to make returns to the State Board of Charity, . . 143
Penalties for illegal sale of dairy products, ... 142
Penalties for infringement of fish laws, ... 143
Penalties from gas and electric light companies, ... 142
Pension Agent, ... 361
Pensions:
Hale, Henry F., ... 329
Horton, Lewis A., ... 329
Jordan, William F., ... 329
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, ... 294
Perry, Levi G., annuity and gratuity, ... 330
Physical examinations, militia, ... 342, 343
Portraits of Governors, ... 446
Portraits of Treasurers, ... 459
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America trust deposit, . . 626
Postage, printing and stationery on account of State and military aid, . 361
Premium on Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan fund, ... 548
Premium on metropolitan parks loan fund, ... 560
Premium on metropolitan sewerage loan fund, ... 575
Premium on metropolitan water loan fund, ... 589
Premium on securities purchased for the Massachusetts school fund, . . 304
Premium on State highway loan fund, ... 601
Preparation of tables relating to the statutes of the present and previous years, 241
Preserving war records, ... 348
Printing:
Acts and Resolves, ... 239
Assessors' books and blanks, ... 240
Atlas maps of Massachusetts, ... 256
Blank forms for town officers, ... 242
Blue Book, ... 239
Bradford's History, ... 242
Congressional district maps, ... 242
Counting apparatus for elections, ... 241
General Laws, ... 239
Guide book of the State House, ... 242
Massachusetts Revolutionary Records, ... 240

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Printing — *Concluded.*
Printing and distributing ballots for elections, ... 240
Public documents, ... 236–239
Registration blanks, ... 241
Report of Commission on Consolidation of Statutes, ... 242
Reports of the decennial census, ... 241
Roger Wolcott Memorial, ... 242
Term reports, ... 239
Printing for Legislature ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 209
Printing and binding Manual of the General Court, ... 208
Printing and binding, Senate and House, ... 204–208
Prison and hospital loan sinking fund, ... 509, 510
Prison Commissioners, Board of, ... 395, 396
Prison industries, ... 9
Prisons and hospitals loan, ... 132, 188, 476
Prisons and hospitals loan fund, ... 593–596
Probate and insolvency courts, ... 246–248
Probation officers, ... 398
Productive property, ... 628, 629
Progressive Fraternity, incorporated, trust deposit, ... 626
Province lands in Provincetown, ... 148, 255
Province Laws, publication of, ... 448
Public buildings and institutions, ... 399–412, 646–648
Public debt, ... 465–468
Public documents, ... 236–239
Public libraries, establishment of, ... 290, 291
Public school teachers in small towns, ... 527, 528
Publication of a course of instruction in drawing, ... 303
Publication of the Province Laws, ... 448
Publishing laws, ... 240
Purchase of books for State Library, ... 289
Purchase of paper for the Commonwealth, ... 241
Purity of inland waters, ... 282, 283

Q.

Quartermaster's department, ... 338
Quartermaster's employees, ... 338
Quartermaster's incidentals, ... 338
Quartermaster's supplies, ... 338
Receipts, ... 141
Sales of old material, ... 338

R.

Railroad Commissioners, ... 259, 260
Railroad Commissioners' tax, ... 115, 116
Railroad reports, ... 117
Raymond, Ella, annuity, ... 329
Receipts on account of revenue during the year 1901, ... 20, 22, 24
Receipts on account of various funds, ... 484, 486, 488
Receipts and expenditures for general purposes, ... 6–8
Receipts and payments, ... 20–25
Receipts and payments on account of funds, ... 463, 464
Receipts on account of revenue, ... 20, 22, 24
Recommendations, ... 17

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Record of Massachusetts volunteers in the civil war, ... 362
Records, files and documents, Secretary's department, ... 223
Reformatory and correctional, ... 363-398
Reformatory Prison for Women:
Expenses, ... 380-382
Income, ... 134
Valuation, ... 646
Reformatory Prison for Women industries, ... 134, 371, 372
Refund of fee of court of insolvency, ... 457
Registers of probate and insolvency, ... 247
Registration blanks, etc., ... 241
Registration in Dentistry fund, ... 538, 539
Registration in Medicine fund, ... 539, 540
Registration in Pharmacy fund, ... 276, 277, 540, 541
Registration report, ... 241
Reimbursements to towns on account of support of certain insane persons, . 310, 311
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Liverpool, Eng., trust deposit, . . 619
Removal of prisoners to and from State and county prisons, ... 397
Removal of wrecks from tide-waters, ... 255
Rent of great ponds, ... 143
Rents paid by the Commonwealth, 267, 275, 278, 288, 339, 391, 439, 446, 448, 452, 454, 553, 572, 574, 581, 591
Repairing highways and bridges in the town of Marshfield, ... 455
Repairing roads and bridges in the town of Chester, ... 455
Repairing roads and bridges in the town of Middlefield, ... 455
Repairs to uniforms, ... 345
Report of evidence given at inquests, ... 260
Reporter of decisions, ... 243, 244
Representatives' pay-roll, ... 191-201
Resources in detail, ... 628, 629
Resources and liabilities of the Commonwealth, ... 627, 628
Retired justices, supreme judicial court, ... 244
Retiring members of Council, 1900, ... 219
Revenue belonging to 1900 and 1901, ... 26-30
Revenue estimates for 1902, ... 16, 17
Revenue expenditures and payments, 1900 and 1901, ... 164-167
Revenue and receipts applicable to general purposes, ... 7
Revenue payments, ... 21, 23, 25
Revenue receipts, ... 20, 22, 24
Revenue receipts and payments, ... 3, 20-25
Revenue transactions, ... 20-459
Rifle practice, ... 343, 344
Robinson, Sarah J., support of, ... 395
Roger Wolcott Memorial, ... 242
Rogers book fund, ... 531
Ross, Fanny, annuity, ... 329
Royal Exchange Assurance Company trust deposit, ... 619, 620

S.

Saint Michael Autonomic Beneficent Association, Incorporated, trust deposit, ... 626
Sale of atlas sheets of map of Massachusetts, ... 141
Sale of ballot boxes, ... 141
Sale of books, etc., ... 141
Sale of Bradford histories, ... 141

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Salem Normal School:
Expenses, . . . 298, 299
Valuation, . . . 647
Salisbury census, . . . 147, 265
Sarah Fuller Home, the, . . . 294
Savings bank tax receipts, . . . 76–80
Savings banks, dividends from insolvent, . . . 144
School for the Feeble-minded, . . . 309
School fund income, . . . 521
School registers and blanks, . . . 303
School superintendents for small towns, . . . 300–302
Secretary Board of Agriculture, . . . 284
Secretary Board of Education, . . . 522
Secretary of State's department, . . . 222, 223
Senate:
Compensation, etc., . . . 189, 190
Printing and binding, . . . 204, 205
Senate and House clerks, . . . 202
Sergeant-at-Arms' department, . . . 202
Sinking funds, . . . 477–479, 490–515
Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, . . . 151, 361
Soldiers, sailors and marines, burial of, . . . 11, 357–360
South Bay, improvement of, . . . 544
South metropolitan system sewage disposal, maintenance, . . . 150, 439, 440
Special duty, . . . 340, 341
Special license, insurance tax, . . . 91
Special messenger and porters, State House, . . . 232
Springfield armory, . . . 346
Standard record ink, . . . 265
State aid expenses, . . . 10–12
State armories, care of, etc.:
Boston east armory, . . . 345
Boston south armory, . . . 345
Fall River armory, . . . 345, 346
Fitchburg armory, . . . 346
Lawrence armory, . . . 346
Lowell armory, . . . 346
Lynn armory, . . . 346
Springfield armory, . . . 346
Worcester armory, . . . 346
State Bar Examiners' fees fund, . . . 537, 538
State Board of Bar Examiners, . . . 454
State Board of Charity:
Auxiliary visitors, . . . 144, 331
Clerk, . . . 331
Division of adult poor, . . . 332, 333
Division of minor wards, . . . 333, 334
Expenses, . . . 331
State Board of Conciliation and Arbitration, . . . 266
State Board of Education, . . . 292, 293, 522
State Board of Health, . . . 280, 281
State Board of Insanity, . . . 145, 335, 336
State camp ground, buildings, . . . 344
State Colony for the Insane, . . . 411, 412, 648
State Dairy Bureau for the protection of dairy products, . . . 286, 287
State Farm, Bridgewater:
Buildings, . . . 401, 402
Expenses, . . . 383–387

Digitized by Google

PAGE

State Farm, Bridgewater — *Concluded.*
Income, ... 134
Valuation, ... 647
State Farm industries, ... 134, 372
State Fire Marshal, ... 278, 279
State highway loan, ... 133, 188, 476, 477
State highway loan fund, ... 597-601
State highway loan sinking fund, ... 510, 511
State Hospital, Tewksbury:
Buildings, ... 399, 400
Expenses, ... 305-309
Income, ... 134
Valuation, ... 647
State House:
Care of State House and grounds, ... 230
Elevator expenses, ... 233
Engineer's department, ... 231
Firemen, oilers, etc., ... 231
Fuel and lights, ... 233
Matron, ... 234
New furniture and fixtures, ... 234
Removal of offices of certain State officials to the State House, . . 234, 235
Sergeant-at-Arms' messengers, ... 232
Special messenger and porters, ... 232
Telephones, ... 233
Watchmen and assistant watchmen, ... 231
State House construction loan, ... 188
State House construction loan fund, ... 602
State House construction loan fund, Bulfinch front, ... 603
State House construction loan fund, Memorial Hall, ... 602, 603
State House expenses, ... 230-235
State House and land valuation, ... 646
State House loan, ... 133, 476
State House loan fund, ... 601
State House loan fund, 1901, ... 151, 602
State House loans sinking fund, ... 512-515
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster:
Children boarded out, ... 393
Expenses, ... 391-393
Income, ... 135
Valuation, ... 646
State insane hospitals, buildings:
Danvers, ... 405, 406
Medfield, ... 407
Northampton, ... 407
Worcester, ... 408, 409
State insane paupers, ... 145, 309-311, 336
State insane paupers boarded out, ... 336
State institutions, ... 9, 10
State Library, ... 289, 647
State and military aid, ... 10, 11, 350-360
State Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, ... 622
State Normal Art School:
Expenses, ... 295
Valuation, ... 647
State normal schools, buildings:
Fitchburg, ... 404
Framingham, ... 403

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google